

Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

1956

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol. 162: No.4, pp.277-414 (Sept. 22, 1956)

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT AND DIRECTORY OF APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES;
ANNUAL REPORT ON APPROVED TECHNICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND RÉSUMÉ OF
CHANGES IN THE REQUIREMENTS OF EXAMINING BOARDS IN THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES
PREPARED BY THE COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF
THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Arthur N. Springall, M.D., John Hinman, M.D., and Willard V. Thompson, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals presents this 30th Annual Report on Internships and Residencies, which consists of statistical data and other information on training programs for interns and residents conducted in hospitals approved by the Council. All hospitals listed are located in the continental United States or in its territories and possessions (the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico). The report is composed of descriptive material; statistical tables and graphs; information on the National Intern Matching Program, the Internship Review Committee, the revised "Essentials of an Approved Internship," the Residency Review Committees, and the Sears Roebuck Foundation; a brief report on foreign medical school graduates serving internships and residencies in approved hospitals; and the plan for future evaluation of the qualifications of foreign physicians who wish to come to this country for further medical training.

Each hospital approved for intern and/or resident training furnished detailed information regarding its training programs, and the material presented is based on this submitted information. The statistical data in the tables represent the intern and resident situations as of Sept. 1, 1955. Consequently, these figures are in some instances at variance with those presented in the lists of approved services, as the latter refer to appointments for the year beginning July 1, 1957.

Specially arranged lists of hospitals offering approved internships and residencies are published following the report. The first listing of hospitals includes those approved for the training of interns, listed according to location. As in previous years, information also includes the number of hospital beds, the number of annual admissions, the autopsy rate, the length of the program, the stipend, and the number and types of intern positions offered. A subsequent classification lists these hospitals according to types of internships.

In the residency section, the hospitals approved for resident training are listed according to medical specialties, giving statistical data, names of chiefs of services and additional pertinent information similar to that included in the internship section. Following this listing, hospitals approved for resident training are listed by state and city, giving the specialties for which each is approved.

Miss Mary A. McGovern and Mrs. Helen Neitzel were responsible for much of the detail work in the preparation of the list of approved internships and residencies and the staff of the Bureau of Economic Research were responsible for the IBM statistical tabulations.

This Annual Report and the lists referred to are reprinted as the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. The Council will furnish copies of this directory upon request.

The Council acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of medical staffs and hospital administrators, who have made the publication of this report possible by furnishing the statistical data on which it is based. The following organizations collaborated in approving residency programs:

- Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
- American Academy of General Practice
- American Board of Anesthesiology
- American Board of Dermatology
- American Board of Internal Medicine
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
 - Subspecialty Board on Cardiovascular Disease
 - Subspecialty Board on Gastroenterology
 - Subspecialty Board on Pulmonary Diseases
- American Board of Neurological Surgery
- American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
- American Board of Ophthalmology
- American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
- American Board of Otolaryngology
- American Board of Pathology
- American Board of Pediatrics
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
- American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- American Board of Plastic Surgery
- American Board of Preventive Medicine
- American Board of Proctology
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
- American Board of Radiology
- American Board of Surgery
- American Board of Urology
- Board of Thoracic Surgery
- American College of Physicians
- American College of Surgeons

The Annual Report furnishes information on medical education at the internship and residency levels to medical students, medical educators, hospital administrators, and the entire medical profession. It is hoped that this information will also be of assistance to physicians beginning their professional careers who desire to further their medical education.

INTERNSHIPS

The number of hospitals approved for intern training and the number of approved internships are indicated in table 1. There were 867 approved hospitals offering 11,616 positions for the intern year beginning July 1, 1955, as compared with 850 approved hospitals

and 11,048 positions for the previous year, representing an increase of 17 hospitals (2%) and 568 internships (5%). The increase in the number of approved hospitals for the past 10 years is 14% (103 hospitals) and 3,077 internships (35%). Last year, the average number of interns per hospital was 12.9, as compared with the present figure of 13.3.

Hospitals outside the continental United States that are approved for intern training are represented by one in the Canal Zone; four in Hawaii; and seven in Puerto Rico.

In 1956, there were 6,845 graduates of approved American medical schools. When this figure is compared with the number of intern positions offered, there is a disparity of about 4,500 between the number of approved internships and the number of American graduates available to fill these positions. As stated later in this report, almost half of these vacancies were filled by graduates of foreign medical schools on Sept. 1, 1955. The number of vacant internships for the reported year is comparable to the number reported for the previous year, as indicated later in this report.

TABLE 1—Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1947-1956

Yr. of Publication	No. of Hospitals	No. of Internships*
1947.....	764	8,539
1948.....	807	9,118
1949.....	807	9,124
1950.....	799	9,398
1951.....	828	10,044
1952.....	865	11,467
1953.....	856	11,006
1954.....	844	10,624
1955.....	850	11,048
1956.....	867	11,616

*U. S. Army and U. S. Navy hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1947 figures.

Since the Council published its first list of approved hospitals in 1914, there has been an increase of 44% in the number of approved hospitals and an increase of 275% in the number of approved internships.

Internships, by Type of Service

Table 2 gives a breakdown of approved internships by type of service, including the number and the percentage reported filled and vacant on Sept. 1, 1955. The total number of internships offered was 11,616. The total number of approved hospitals was 867; these hospitals offered 1,080 approved intern training programs. For the past three years, the percentage of rotating, straight, and mixed internships offered has not varied appreciably, with 89% rotating, 10% straight, and 1% mixed (fig. 1). Rotating services include both rotating general and rotating with emphasis on a particular service. Straight internships include straight service assignments to internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics-gynecology, and pathology. Mixed internships include services on which assignments are made to two or three of the four major services.

There is a slight increase (1%) in the over-all number of intern positions filled this year as compared to last year. Rotating internships were 83% filled on Sept. 1, 1955, straight internships 83%, and mixed internships 84%. These figures do not vary greatly from those quoted for the preceding year. Intern positions in ob-

stetrics-gynecology increased from 40% to 60%, those in pathology from 57% to 64%. The number of vacant internships increased from 1,982 for the previous year to 2,013 for 1955. The number of filled positions increased from 9,066 (1954) to 9,603 (1955). The increased number of internships filled is attributed to an

TABLE 2.—Number of Internships, by Type of Service, 1955-1956

Type of Internship	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
Rotating general	813	8,363	1,766	83
Other rotating	29	63	26	71
Totals	842	8,426	1,792	83
Mixed	25	114	21	84
Straight				
Internal medicine	73	563	62	90
Surgery	64	318	78	80
Pediatrics	44	129	28	82
Obstetrics-gynecology	8	21	14	60
Pathology	24	32	18	64
Totals	213	1,063	200	83
Grand totals	1,080*	9,603	2,013	83

* Number of intern-training programs in 867 approved hospitals.

increase of foreign medical school graduates serving as interns, including both foreign medical school graduates having temporary visas and those having permanent visas.

In the revised "Essentials of an Approved Internship," adopted by the House of Delegates on Dec. 1, 1955, straight internships in pathology were continued. Approval for straight internships in obstetrics-gynecology has been discontinued, effective June 30, 1957. Two resolutions were introduced into the House of Delegates at the June, 1956, Annual Session in Chicago

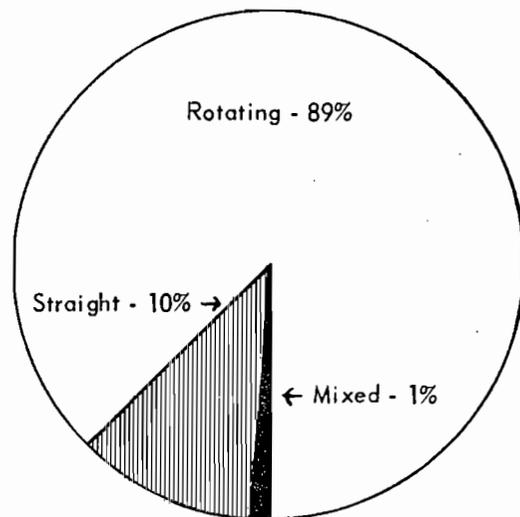


Fig. 1. Types of approved internships, 1953-1956.

favoring the rotating internship. The Reference Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals made the following report concerning these resolutions:

The Reference Committee believes that there is a growing body of opinion within the profession in favor of a rotating internship. It also recognizes the difficulties involved and the dangers to some established education programs were action taken precipitously to disapprove straight internships, which are about 10% of the total number now approved. It recommends the following substitute resolution for resolutions 11 and 38:

"Resolved, 1. That the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals be requested to increase its efforts to encourage rotating internships rather than straight internships in all hospitals approved for the latter.

"2. That a report of the results of this effort be submitted annually."

This portion of the report of the Reference Committee was adopted by the House of Delegates. The problem of the straight internship is not one that can be solved easily. It will require careful analysis and study over a period of time by medical educators, hospital administrators, and the professional staffs of hospitals.

Internships, by Type of Hospital Control

In table 3 the distribution of internships according to hospital control is indicated. Federal hospitals offered 603 (5%) of the 11,616 approved internships; nonfederal governmental hospitals offered 3,591 (31%)

TABLE 3.—Number of Internships, by Type of Hospital Control, 1955-1956

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
Federal				
U. S. Army.....	7	187	...	100
U. S. Navy.....	17	176	...	100
U. S. Public Health Service.....	7	84	1	99
Veterans Administration.....	7	55	44	55
Other federal.....	3	48	8	86
Totals.....	41	550	53	93
Governmental (nonfederal)				
State.....	27	783	67	92
County.....	35	864	53	94
City.....	53	1,317	149	89
City-county.....	16	316	42	88
Totals.....	131	3,280	311	91
Nongovernmental				
Church operated and related.....	304	2,244	768	74
Nonprofit corporations.....	380	3,469	869	79
Totals.....	684	5,713	1,637	78
Proprietary				
Partnership.....	2	16	...	100
Corporations unrestricted as to profit.....	9	44	12	79
Totals.....	11	60	12	83
Grand totals.....	867	9,603	2,013	83

of the available internships; nongovernmental institutions offered 7,350 (63%) positions; and 72 internships (less than 1%) were offered by proprietary hospitals.

The group of federal hospitals had the highest occupancy rate for interns, 93%, on Sept. 1, 1955. The Army hospitals and the Navy hospitals had a full complement, and the Public Health Service had a 99% occupancy rate. The nonfederal governmental hospitals had 91% of their positions filled; county hospitals had the highest rate in this group, 94%. The rate for the nongovernmental hospitals was 78% and for the proprietary hospitals was 79%.

The federal hospitals showed an increase in occupancy rate of 4% over the rate for the previous year. There was a 1% increase for the nonfederal governmental hospitals and an increase of 12% for the proprietary hospitals. The rate for the nongovernmental hospitals remained at the same figure as quoted for 1954.

The average number of internships filled for federal hospitals was 13.4 per hospital; for nonfederal governmental hospitals, 25.0; for nongovernmental hospitals,

8.4; and for proprietary hospitals 5.5. The average numbers of intern positions offered per hospital, considering all hospitals, was 13.3; the average number of interns on duty per hospital was 11.1.

In 1953, 8,275 internships were filled (78%); in 1954, 9,066 positions were filled (82%); and in 1955, 9,603 positions were filled (83%).

Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity

The classification of hospitals into the categories of "major teaching," "minor teaching," and "nonaffiliated" is used in this report and in the following list of approved internships. These classifications are based on the degree to which medical schools utilize the hospitals for undergraduate medical education. A "major teaching" hospital is considered by the school as being a major unit in its undergraduate clinical clerkship program. A "minor teaching" hospital is one that is utilized to a limited extent for undergraduate instruction. A "nonaffiliated" hospital is one that is not designated by a medical school as participating in such a program. Based on this classification, a statistical analysis of approved internships is presented in table 4.

TABLE 4.—Number of Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1955-1956

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
Nonaffiliated				
Less than 200 beds.....	167	753	214	78
200-299.....	258	1,651	561	75
300-499.....	178	1,803	452	80
500-over.....	51	952	132	88
Totals.....	654	5,159	1,359	79
Major teaching				
Less than 200 beds.....	11	77	40	66
200-299.....	19	227	54	81
300-499.....	52	899	131	87
500-over.....	65	2,591	236	92
Totals.....	147	3,794	461	89
Minor teaching				
Less than 200 beds.....	13	41	29	59
200-299.....	22	156	65	71
300-499.....	21	237	67	78
500-over.....	10	216	32	89
Totals.....	66	650	193	77
Grand totals.....	867	9,603	2,013	83

Major teaching hospitals (147) constituted 17% of the approved hospitals for the past year and offered 4,255 internships with an occupancy rate of 89%. Minor teaching hospitals (66), 8% of the approved hospitals, offered 843 internships, of which number 77% were filled. Nonaffiliated hospitals (654) were 75% of the total number of approved hospitals; 79% of the 6,518 positions offered by this group were filled on Sept. 1, 1955.

The rate of occupancy for approved hospitals was highest in the major teaching group, the rate being 89%. This figure was 4% higher than that for last year. The rates for the minor teaching and nonaffiliated hospitals were 77% and 79% respectively.

A study of the occupancy rate for these three groups of hospitals indicates that there is a definite trend for the larger hospitals to have a higher occupancy rate

than the smaller hospitals. The combined occupancy rate for hospitals of less than 200 beds in all groups was 76%; that for hospitals of 500 beds or more in all groups was 90%. The trend in all three groups of hospitals in these classifications was that, as the size of the hospital increased, the occupancy rate increased.

Internships, by Census Region and State

A breakdown by states and regions of the internships filled and vacant on Sept. 1, 1955, is shown in table 5. As compared with those of last year, there is no great change for any region. The highest regional figure for occupancy was in those hospitals outside the continental United States; the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, which had 96% of their intern positions filled. In the United States, the Pacific region with 87% again had the highest rate, although the New England and the Middle Atlantic regions had rates of 86% and 85% respectively. The lowest rate occurred in the East South Central region, the rate being 73%, a slight increase over last year's rate. Individual states having 90% occupancy or better were South Carolina, Connecticut, Vermont, Ohio, New York, New Jersey, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Arizona, Washington, Canal Zone (100%), Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. States with rates below 50% were North Dakota and Montana.

As could be expected from a study of the population of the United States, one-fourth of the approved hospitals are located in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. One-fourth of the filled internships occur in these states. Pennsylvania ranks lowest in rate of occupancy for the Middle Atlantic states, with 71%. As indicated previously, the occupancy rate for internships shows a 1% increase over last year. On Sept. 1, 1955, no approved internships were offered in Idaho, New Mexico, Nevada, and Wyoming.

Internship Stipends

There has been an increase in the average monthly cash stipend paid the intern in both affiliated and non-affiliated hospitals. The average monthly stipend paid by the affiliated hospital for 1954 was \$87; the figure for 1955 is \$121, an increase of \$34. For 1954, the stipend paid by the nonaffiliated hospital was \$136, as compared with \$169 for 1955.

Eighty-five per cent of the affiliated hospitals furnish full maintenance in addition to the stipend; 15% offer partial maintenance; 60% give additional perquisites such as uniforms and bonuses. Only three hospitals do not pay a cash stipend.

In the group of nonaffiliated hospitals, 88% furnish full maintenance, 10% partial maintenance. Twenty-one hospitals do not offer maintenance; more than half of the hospitals in this group reported additional perquisites for the interns. (All federal hospitals have been excluded from data regarding stipends.)

Figure 2 compares the range of stipends paid by affiliated and nonaffiliated hospitals. Although the average stipend paid by the affiliated hospital is \$38 less than that paid by the nonaffiliated hospital, the occu-

TABLE 5.—Number of Internships, by Census Region and State, 1955-1956

Census Region and State	No. Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
New England				
Maine	4	26	4	87
New Hampshire	1	12	2	86
Vermont	2	21	2	91
Massachusetts	36	325	61	84
Rhode Island	7	48	16	75
Connecticut	21	181	13	93
Totals	71	613	98	86
Middle Atlantic				
New York	106	1,583	161	91
New Jersey	41	368	37	91
Pennsylvania	79	664	273	71
Totals	226	2,615	471	85
East North Central				
Ohio	51	641	85	91
Indiana	17	101	90	58
Illinois	61	696	128	84
Michigan	37	437	135	76
Wisconsin	22	170	43	80
Totals	188	2,045	461	81
West North Central				
Minnesota	14	178	32	85
Iowa	11	71	20	78
Missouri	25	302	116	72
North Dakota	4	9	13	41
South Dakota	3	17	4	81
Nebraska	9	36	31	54
Kansas	7	67	25	73
Totals	73	680	241	74
South Atlantic				
Delaware	3	26	7	79
Maryland	21	255	48	84
District of Columbia	12	182	21	90
Virginia	19	177	29	86
West Virginia	8	50	14	78
North Carolina	15	129	63	67
South Carolina	7	100	5	95
Georgia	12	132	35	82
Florida	13	137	22	86
Totals	110	1,188	244	83
East South Central				
Kentucky	9	74	29	73
Tennessee	15	184	61	75
Alabama	9	73	24	76
Mississippi	3	17	13	57
Totals	36	348	127	73
West South Central				
Arkansas	4	40	24	62
Louisiana	10	227	21	91
Oklahoma	7	63	21	75
Texas	27	340	93	79
Totals	48	670	159	81
Mountain				
Montana	3	4	7	37
Colorado	12	129	16	89
Arizona	6	56	6	90
Utah	7	55	21	72
Totals	28	244	50	83
Pacific				
Washington	15	174	13	93
Oregon	7	64	25	72
California	53	800	117	87
Totals	75	1,038	155	87
Territories and Possessions				
Canal Zone	1	18	..	100
Hawaii	4	65	2	97
Puerto Rico	7	79	5	94
Totals	12	162	7	96
Grand Totals	867	9,603	2,013	83

pancy rate for the former was about 10% higher than for the latter. From this fact, it is logical to conclude that financial consideration is not the decisive factor in choosing an internship. The letters FM and PM following the stipend quoted in the list of approved internships refer to "full maintenance" and "partial maintenance."

PERCENTAGE OF HOSPITALS

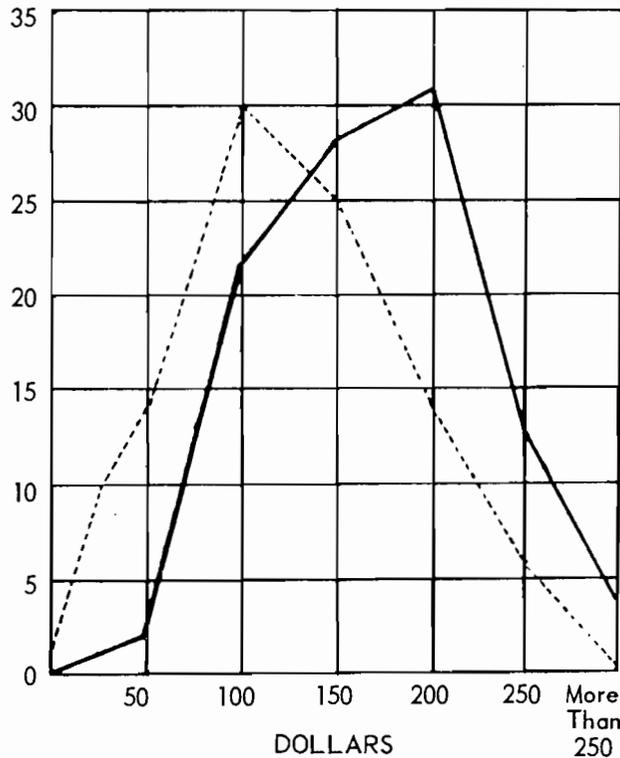


Fig. 2. Monthly internship stipends, with federal hospitals excluded. Solid line indicates nonaffiliated hospitals (206), dashed line affiliated hospitals (200). Abscissa gives upper level of stipend range.

Autopsy Rates

It is a specific requirement for internship approval that hospitals maintain a minimum autopsy rate on hospital deaths of 25%. If an approved hospital does not maintain a 25% rate for two consecutive years, approval may be withdrawn. The autopsy rate is considered an accurate index of the interest of the medical staff and the hospital administration in scientific medical progress. Hospitals that consistently maintain a high autopsy rate display a sincere interest in medical education.

Table 6 lists the 20 federal hospitals and the 20 non-federal hospitals conducting internships during the past year that had the highest autopsy rates for the reported period (1955). These hospitals are to be commended for their excellent work in this connection.

Fifteen hospitals (2%) had autopsy rates of less than the required 25%. These hospitals have been advised of their failure to meet the requirement and will be required to raise the rate for the next reporting period in order to qualify for continued approval.

National Intern Matching Program

The National Intern Matching Program has completed five years of successful operation as the agency through which medical school graduates receive appointments as interns in hospitals approved for such training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. The primary function of the Program is to serve as a central clearing agency for medical students and hospitals; its aim is to provide an orderly method for giving effect to students' preferences regarding hospitals and hospitals' choice of students in the appointment of interns. This mechanical plan of matching interns and hospitals has proved more efficient than any other plan previously used and gives complete freedom of choice to both students and hospitals.

The policies under which the program operates are determined by organizations interested in internships. In addition to the Council on Medical Education and

TABLE 6.—Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1955

Federal	
1. U. S. Naval Hospital, Corona, Calif.	97
2. U. S. Naval Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.	97
3. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash.	96
4. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif.	95
5. Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco	94
6. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver	92
7. Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.	91
8. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.	90
9. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.	90
10. Veterans Administration Center, Los Angeles	87
11. Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas	87
12. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.	86
13. Veterans Administration Hospital, Oklahoma City	86
14. U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.	85
15. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.	84
16. U. S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia	83
17. Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii	83
18. U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.	82
19. Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.	81
20. Valley Forge Army Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.	81
Nonfederal	
1. Childrens Hospital, Los Angeles	93
2. Colorado General Hospital, Denver	93
3. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago	90
4. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee	89
5. Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.	85
6. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis	83
7. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City	83
8. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.	82
9. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis	81
10. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha	81
11. Children's Hospital, Buffalo	81
12. University Hospital, Madison, Wis.	80
13. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.	80
14. University of Chicago Clinics, Chicago	79
15. St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.	79
16. Long Island Jewish Hospital, New Hyde Park, N. Y.	79
17. University of California Hospital, San Francisco	78
18. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.	78
19. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston	78
20. Children's Medical Center, Boston	77

Hospitals, these organizations are the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the American Protestant Hospital Association, the Catholic Hospital Association, and the Student American Medical Association. The policy-making body of the National Intern Matching Program is composed of representatives from these groups, liaison representatives from the Federal Services, and a student representative.

Hospitals eligible to participate in the program must be approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Students eligible to join the program are those seeking first-year internships in these hospitals. Each student is provided with a Directory of Partici-

pating Hospitals, and each hospital receives a Directory of Participating Students. Students apply where they wish, to as many hospitals as they desire. Hospitals are free to interview any participating student and use their own interview and evaluation techniques. Upon completion of interview, each student submits to the Program office a ranking list showing the hospitals to which he has applied in order of preference. Hospitals also submit ranking lists of students who have applied to them. These lists, together with the intern quotas for each hospital, form the basis of the matching operation. Hospitals are matched with those students ranked highest on their list to the limit of their quota, unless those students prefer another hospital which also has given them a high ranking. Thus each student receives the highest choice hospital on his list that has a place for him. It is the individual responsibility of student and hospital to determine what will be acceptable to them prior to submitting ranking lists. The Program covers internships beginning between April 1 and Dec. 31. Lists are received by the National Intern Matching Program in January; the actual matching begins in February; and results are announced the middle of March.

Participation in the fifth program, completed in March 1956, included 98% of all hospitals approved by the Council and 97% of all United States medical school seniors. Of the 6,821 students in the program, 6,588 (97%) were matched. Of the 233 unmatched students, more than 100 applied to only one or two hospitals, thereby reducing their chances of being matched. Of the students matched, 74% received their first choice, 15% their second choice, 6% their third choice, and 5% their fourth choice or lower.

There were 11,459 positions offered by the 821 participating hospitals; 17% of these hospitals completely filled their quotas, 53% partially filled them, and 30% of these hospitals had no interns matched to them.

During the past year, hospital and student participation was at the highest level in the history of the program. Indications are that participation in the Program for 1957-1958 will equal and probably surpass previous years.

Internship Review Committee

The Internship Review Committee was established in 1954 and is composed of representatives of organizations concerned with and interested in intern training programs. In addition to the representatives of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, there is a representative from the Association of American Medical Colleges; the American Hospital Association; the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States; and the American Academy of General Practice.

The purposes of the Committee are (1) to review reports of surveys of intern training programs and make recommendation to the Council for approval or disapproval; (2) to recommend to the Council such revisions of the requirements for intern education as are considered appropriate; and (3) to recommend to the Council such revisions in policy concerning all aspects of intern education as are considered appropriate.

In its period of operation, the Committee has become increasingly aware of the necessity for reasonable flexibility in the interpretation of the requirements for internship approval and of the advisability of giving a hospital an opportunity to bring its deficient program of training up to standard before approval is withdrawn. When a hospital does not measure up to the requirements for approval, it is warned that its approved status is in jeopardy and advised regarding the specific corrections that should be made. Sufficient time for correction of these deficiencies is permitted before approval is actually withdrawn. This policy serves to emphasize the consultant attitude of the Committee and of the Council in respect to training programs.

The Committee is functioning effectively and is filling a real need in its work. It is currently doing a great deal to maintain and improve the standards of intern education and is continually working toward this objective.

Revised Essentials of an Approved Internship

The House of Delegates adopted the revised "Essentials of an Approved Internship" as presented by the Council on Dec. 1, 1955. This revision incorporated the changes and recommendations made by the Ad Hoc Committee on Internships. The principal changes made were 1. The "one-fourth rule" will be applied. 2. Straight internships in pathology will be approved. 3. Stress was placed upon the educational function of the internship as being primary.

The "one-fourth rule" states: "A hospital which for two successive years does not obtain one-fourth of its stated complement of interns may be disapproved for intern training." Early in January, 1956, a copy of the revised Essentials was sent to the Administrator and to the Chairman of the Intern Committee in each hospital approved for the training of interns; attention was called to the "one-fourth rule" in the covering letter. In May, 1956, the following interpretation was given by the Council staff to this rule:

1. All interns serving in a hospital are considered in computing the percentage of quota filled; this includes graduates of both American and foreign medical schools.

2. The percentage of the quota filled will be calculated on the basis of (a) the quota published in the 1955 Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL, (b) the number of interns on duty on Sept. 1, 1956, as reported by the hospital. (Similar statistics will furnish the basis for computing the percentage of quota filled in following years.)

3. If an approved hospital fails to meet the requirements of the "one-fourth rule," a letter of warning will be sent to the hospital the first year; if it does not fill the required percentage for two successive years, approval may be withdrawn.

4. Intern quotas may be changed upon written request to the Council.

5. Application of the "one-fourth rule" will obtain beginning in January, 1958. Any approved hospital that does not fill one-fourth of its intern quota for the two successive years 1956-1957 and 1957-1958 may have its internship approval removed at that time.

In the revised Essentials it is specifically pointed out that if the primary function of the internship is not educational, approval is in jeopardy.

Interns and Residents from Foreign Countries

The Institute of International Education conducted a survey in September, 1955, of foreign medical school graduates serving internships and residencies in hospitals approved for this training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.¹ These foreign physicians came from 84 countries and were nonimmigrants, expecting to return to their own countries on completion of their medical training.

There were 6,033 foreign physicians reported by McCormack and Feraru¹ in this study serving as members of the house staffs of approved hospitals, an increase of 20% over the figures determined in a similar survey in September, 1954. Of this number, 1,859 were interns and 4,174 were residents. The six countries having the largest representation were: the Philippine Islands, 1,065; Canada, 584; Mexico, 489; Germany, 364; Turkey, 320; and Italy, 260. These six countries were listed in the same order in last year's survey.

One-fourth (1,533) of these foreign physicians were located in New York. There were 485 in Ohio; 415 in Pennsylvania; 398 in New Jersey; 371 in Massachusetts; and 359 in Illinois. The two largest groups receiving resident training were in general medicine and general surgery; obstetrics-gynecology and pathology ranked third and fourth, respectively, in numbers.

The present policy of the Council is that graduates of foreign medical schools may be appointed to the intern and resident staff of a hospital without jeopardizing the approved status of the hospital. However, following the adoption of the report of the Cooperating Committee on Evaluation of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools by the House of Delegates at the Annual Session in June, 1956, in Chicago, plans are now being crystallized for evaluation of foreign physicians coming to the United States to serve internships and residencies. The proposed program of evaluation is outlined in the Report of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.² The emphasis in this program is placed on the evaluation of the medical qualifications of the individual foreign-trained physician who wishes to come to the United States. The program is designed to establish two principal criteria in regard to each foreign-trained physician: (1) that he is a graduate of a bona fide medical school; and (2) that, as nearly as can be measured, he has reached a level of educational attainment comparable to that of students in American schools at the time of graduation. These criteria are to be established by evaluation of the physician's medical credentials in view of predetermined minimal standards and examination of the physician for factual knowledge of medicine.

It is believed that implementation of this proposed program will afford hospitals needed assurance in regard to the medical qualifications of foreign-trained physicians seeking positions as interns and residents. It is anticipated that this program will be in effect in one year.

THE SEARS ROEBUCK FOUNDATION

Physicians completing their graduate training and who may require financial assistance in initiating the establishment of medical practice units in areas considered medically deficient will be interested in investigating the program financed by the Sears Roebuck Foundation. This Foundation has made two grants of \$125,000 to a revolving assistance fund administered by a Medical Advisory Board appointed by the Trustees of the American Medical Association. These grants are dispersed by the Board in the form of 10-year, nonsecured, supplemental loans ranging from \$1,000 to \$25,000. Interest ranges from zero to 6%, depending on the rapidity of payment. All loans are designed to make up the difference between what can be raised through normal lending agencies and the total amount needed. All funds collected in the form of interest and principal go into the revolving fund, thereby making the program self-perpetuating and providing the "seed" principal of growth and expansion at the same time. It is estimated that, within 10 years, this fund will amount to over \$2,000,000 because of this growth factor, which will do much to meet the needs of medical distribution.

The purpose of the plan is to encourage physicians to locate in communities where their services are most urgently needed. Because of the limited funds available at this time, all loans are competitive, thereby insuring that loans reach communities and physicians with the greatest need. Preference is given to physicians—specialists or general practitioners—who desire to go to rural or rapidly growing suburban areas where medical care is inadequate.

All applications are reviewed by the territorial or area Medical Advisory Board members, where they are approved or rejected. If approved, they are then presented to the entire Board, where all applications approved by the various area Advisory Boards are reviewed and final decisions made. The Board reviews applications on the following grounds:

1. Professional qualifications.
2. Availability and quality of medical service in the community. (Loans are intended primarily to create units, but consideration is also given to improving and expanding existing units.)
3. Soundness of the plan for providing medical care.
4. Financial initiative of applicant, thus insuring that loans are supplemental.
5. No loan will be granted for the purpose of refinancing existing debt or to be used for cost of living while establishing practice.

This statement regarding the Sears Roebuck Foundation is presented in this issue of *THE JOURNAL* for the information of medical school and hospital administrators, officials of local and state medical societies, and others whose advice is sought by young physicians in regard to sources of financial assistance. Physicians interested in applying for the Sears Roebuck assistance should contact their school, hospital, or county or state medical society for applications and more detailed information.

RESIDENCIES

Residency training in the United States continues to expand. The Council now approves residencies in 30 specialties and subspecialties, aviation medicine having been added in the past year. These programs are conducted in 1,202 general or special hospitals. Resi-

TABLE 7.—Number of Residencies, by Specialty, 1955-1956

Specialty	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
		1st-Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
Allergy	21	16	4	80.0	26	9	74.3
Anesthesiology	205	448	92	83.0	912	186	83.1
Cardiovascular disease	36	37	9	80.4	64	17	79.0
Contagious disease	5	6	1	85.7	9	1	90.0
Dermatology-syphilology	77	86	18	82.7	244	38	86.5
Gastroenterology	29	18	4	81.8	51	12	81.0
General practice	168	374	138	73.0	444	194	69.6
Internal medicine	609	1,818	382	82.6	4,016	925	81.3
Malignant disease	9	14	4	77.8	22	7	75.9
Neurological surgery	96	70	21	76.9	266	44	85.8
Neurology	96	102	50	67.1	206	110	65.2
Obstetrics	40	82	8	91.1	122	10	92.4
Gynecology	11	13	2	86.7	43	2	95.6
Obstetrics-gynecology	406	763	76	90.9	1,847	137	90.4
Occupational medicine	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
Ophthalmology	165	203	40	83.5	529	89	85.6
Orthopedic surgery*	210	227	38	85.7	711	105	87.1
Orthopedic surgery†	39	26	15	63.4	70	37	65.4
Orthopedic surgery‡	14	9	2	81.8	21	6	77.8
Otolaryngology	119	129	43	75.0	327	108	75.2
Pathology	574	568	279	67.1	1,269	697	64.5
Pediatrics	265	637	101	86.3	1,294	198	86.7
Physical medicine	57	29	51	36.2	76	99	43.4
Plastic surgery	37	33	9	78.6	75	16	82.4
Proctology	13	5	5	50.0	19	10	65.5
Psychiatry	279	759	333	70.0	1,950	746	72.3
Pulmonary diseases	102	164	74	68.9	227	96	70.3
Radiology	411	462	202	69.6	1,192	431	73.4
Surgery A§	529	1,536	197	89.6	4,551	464	90.7
Surgery B||	119	165	54	75.3	210	81	72.2
Thoracic surgery	71	64	10	86.5	145	17	89.5
Urology	221	142	60	70.3	487	137	78.0
Totals	5,043	9,005	2,323	79.5	21,425	5,091	80.8

* Full training including children's orthopedics.
 † Full training without children's orthopedics.
 ‡ Less than full training.
 § Surgery A includes programs leading to certification by the American Board of Surgery.
 || Surgery B includes programs approved as offering training in general surgery in preparation for a residency in a surgical specialty.

dency Review Committees, composed of representatives of the Council and the appropriate American Board, have been organized in dermatology, neurological surgery, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, proctology, psychiatry, radiology, and urology. Residency Review Committees in surgery, plastic surgery, and otolaryngology include representatives of the American College of Surgeons, and the American College of Physicians is represented on the Committee for internal medicine. In four specialties, anesthesiology, obstetrics-gynecology, pathology, and thoracic surgery, the Council approved programs in concurrence with the board concerned with each organization taking unilateral action.

The following section of the report presents statistical data on the number of residencies by type of hospital control and by bed capacities of the hospital in which the training is conducted. The number of residencies filled and vacant represent the situation as of Sept. 1, 1955. The total number of residency appoint-

ments available increased from 25,486 reported last year to 26,516 this year, an increase of 4.5%. The number of residents serving rose from 20,494 to 21,425, also about 4.5%. The percentage of residencies filled was 81%, or almost exactly the same as it had been for the two years immediately preceding. These figures seem to indicate that although the number of residency positions increased the rate of increase was smaller than that of the previous year, when 1,858 positions were added, an increase of 8%.

Number of Residencies, by Specialties

Table 7 presents a breakdown by specialties of the number of approved programs, the number of first-year appointments filled and vacant as of Sept. 1, 1955, and the total number of appointments filled and vacant for the same date. There were 5,043 separate residency programs conducted last year, and they offered a total of 26,516 appointments, including 11,328 at the first-year level.

The number of hospitals approved for training varied from one offering training in occupational medicine to 609 offering training in internal medicine. Eight specialties—internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, radiology, and surgery—accounted for more than three-fourths of all residencies offered, with 20,245 positions out of a total of 26,516. There were less than 100 appointments in each of the following specialties: allergy, 35; cardiovascular disease, 81; contagious disease, 10; gastroenterology, 63; malignant diseases, 29; plastic surgery, 91; proctology, 29; occupational medicine, 2.

The percentage range of first-year residencies filled varied from 36.2% of those in physical medicine to 91.1% of those in obstetrics. Similarly, for appointments at all levels, the percentage filled in physical medicine was the lowest, 43.4%, while those in straight gynecology had the highest occupancy rate, 95.6%.

Of those specialties constituting the majority of residencies offered, pathology, as last year, showed the lowest occupancy rate for all years 64.5% (first-year through fourth-year appointments), while surgery showed the highest, 90.7%. Specialties in which more than 25% of residencies were vacant included the following: allergy, general practice, neurology, pathology, physical medicine, proctology, psychiatry, and pulmonary disease. It should be noted that a relatively high number of appointments were offered in both pathology and psychiatry.

The percentage of first-year positions filled, 79.5%, was approximately the same as those filled at all levels, 80.8%.

In summary, the increase of residency appointments, both absolute and percentage-wise, was less in 1955-1956 than in 1954-1955, and the percentages of occupancy at all levels remained approximately the same.

Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control

A breakdown of residency appointment by type of hospital control is presented in table 8. Residency programs were offered in 120 federal hospitals, 315 other governmental (nonfederal) hospitals, 737 nongovernment institutions, and 30 proprietary hospitals. The total number of residency appointments was about

equally divided between governmental and nongovernmental hospitals, with those in the former category offering 13,108 residencies and those in the latter, 13,408.

The Veterans Administration accounted for about three-fourths of the total, with 3,067 residency positions offered out of 4,065 for all federal hospitals. The occupancy rate for all federal hospitals, including the Veterans Administration, was 73.2%, slightly below that for the nation as a whole. Comparable figures for last year showed 72% of residencies in federal hospitals

trolled institutions. If first-year appointments only are considered, the disparity in occupancy rates between federal and all other hospitals is even more marked. The United States Army reported 56% of their first-year appointments filled, the United States Navy 60%, the United States Air Force 60%, the Veterans Administration 67.7%, the United States Public Health Service 92.1%, and other federal hospitals 90.3%. The rates for other governmental (nonfederal) hospitals did not vary so widely, ranging from 80.3% for state-controlled institutions to 86.1% for those that were county-con-

TABLE 8.—Number of Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control, 1955-1956

Control	No. of Residencies		No. of Residencies						
			First-Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)			
			No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
Federal									
U. S. Air Force.....	3	5	6	4	60.0	7	6	53.8	
U. S. Army.....	12	84	98	77	56.0	285	220	56.4	
U. S. Navy.....	8	75	75	50	60.0	150	117	56.2	
U. S. Public Health Service.....	8	32	35	3	92.1	98	26	79.0	
Veterans Administration.....	86	502	787	375	67.7	2,353	714	76.7	
Other federal.....	3	20	28	3	90.3	84	5	94.4	
Totals.....	120	718	1,029	512	66.3	2,977	1,088	73.2	
Governmental (Nonfederal)									
State.....	159	533	1,354	332	80.3	3,457	759	82.0	
County.....	63	282	630	102	86.1	1,343	236	85.1	
City.....	75	446	1,118	189	85.5	2,496	362	87.3	
City-county.....	13	72	105	23	82.0	241	49	83.1	
Hospital district.....	5	23	41	8	83.7	81	19	81.0	
Totals.....	315	1,356	3,248	654	83.2	7,618	1,425	84.2	
Nongovernmental Nonprofit									
Church operated and church related.....	267	985	1,364	409	76.9	3,154	903	77.7	
Other nonprofit.....	470	1,935	3,310	727	82.0	7,571	1,633	82.3	
Totals.....	737	2,920	4,674	1,136	80.4	10,725	2,536	80.9	
Proprietary									
Individual.....	3	5	2	2	50.0	5	3	62.5	
Partnership.....	4	9	10	4	71.4	18	6	75.0	
Corporation.....	23	35	42	15	73.7	82	33	71.3	
Totals.....	30	49	54	21	72.0	105	42	71.4	
Grand totals.....	1,202	5,043	9,005	2,323	79.5	21,425	5,091	80.8	

TABLE 9.—Number of Residencies, by Bed Capacity, 1955-1956

Classification	No. of Residencies		No. of Residencies					
			First-Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)		
			No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1955	Vacant Sept. 1, 1955	Percentage Filled
Less than 25 beds.....	1	2	2	2	50.0	6	6	50.0
25-49.....	21	25	18	12	60.0	51	19	72.9
50-99.....	57	61	118	17	87.4	252	52	82.9
100-199.....	217	417	653	164	79.9	1,308	303	81.2
200-299.....	309	1,016	1,317	300	77.2	2,783	771	78.3
300-499.....	300	1,680	2,435	685	78.0	5,691	1,517	79.0
500-over.....	293	1,823	4,407	1,044	80.8	11,205	2,348	82.7
Other.....	4	19	55	9	85.9	129	75	63.2
Grand totals.....	1,202	5,043	9,005	2,323	79.5	21,425	5,091	80.8

filled, and 80% for all hospitals. Considering appointments in all categories, the occupancy rate varied from 53.8% in United States Air Force hospitals to 87.3% in city-controlled hospitals. Since only three hospitals, offering only 20 programs with 89 available positions, are included in the category "other federal," it does not seem statistically sound to compare the percentage of positions filled, 94.4%, with those of the larger groups of government hospitals. Considering appointments in all categories, the occupancy rate varied from 56% in United States Army hospitals to 87.3% in city-con-

trolled. The total number of residencies offered by federal institutions did not change appreciably, although there was a slight decrease, with a slight increase in occupancy rate.

Number of Residencies, by Hospital Bed Capacities

Excluding hospitals of less than 100 beds, the hospitals offering residency training are, roughly speaking, about equally divided into four categories: 100 to 199 bed capacity, 200 to 299, 300 to 499, and over 500 beds (table 9). The number of residencies in these hospi-

tals, however, varied greatly, with those of 100 to 199 beds offering 1,611 positions, or approximately 6% of the total, and those with over 500 beds having 13,553 positions, or 52% of the total. Hospitals with 200 to 299 and 300 to 499 beds offered an additional 10,762 residencies, or 40% of the total. Hospitals of less than 100 beds and programs in institutions of undesignated bed capacities accounted for the remaining 2%.

Hospitals of less than 100 beds are usually of special type, providing services in one or two specialties, often for only one or two years. They include hospitals for children's orthopedic surgery; eye, ear, nose, and throat; obstetrics; pediatrics; special fields of psychiatry; and similar specialized fields. In these hospitals the admission rate approximates that for a service in a larger general hospital.

While the average number of residencies per hospital may not be too important, it is of some significance in considering the distribution of residents. The averages are as follows: 100 to 199 beds, 7.4 residents per hospital; 200 to 299 beds, 11.5 residents; 300 to 499 beds, 24 residents; and 500 and over, 46 residents per hospital. Since the total number of beds for all hospitals in each category has not been computed, the average number per resident cannot be accurately given. Using the mean number of beds for each category, however, it can be estimated that the number of beds per resident varies from 17 in the 300 to 499 group to 22 in 200 to 299 category. A further variable in considering these rough estimates is, of course, the specialty itself; the number of beds that would be adequate for an obstetric service, for example, would be insufficient to support a program in orthopedic surgery.

On the basis of these incomplete data it appears that the number of residencies is generally in proportion to the size of the hospital. This generalization does not, of course, eliminate the possibility that in individual hospitals the resident may be "overloaded" or the hospital may have a disproportionately large resident staff. It does show, however, that there is, on the average, a reasonable number of beds per resident in the majority of hospitals approved for residency training.

RÉSUMÉ

This report on internships and residencies has presented factual information concerning internships and residencies in hospitals approved by the Council, including an analysis of nine statistical tables and two graphs. Information is also given on the activities of the review committees for internships and residencies; the National Intern Matching Program; the Essentials of an Approved Internship; stipends for interns; autopsy rates; and a brief review of the situation regarding house staff positions occupied by foreign medical school graduates and plans for evaluation of their qualifications. A short statement is included regarding the Sears Roebuck Foundation.

On Sept. 1, 1955, 6,123 intern and resident training programs were sponsored by 1,373 hospitals. Of this total number of hospitals, 171 were approved for the training of interns only, 506 were approved for the training of residents only, and 696 were approved for the training of both interns and residents. Since 1954,

there has been an increase of 5% in the number of internships offered, from 11,048 to 11,616. During the same period, there has been a similar increase of 4% in the number of approved residencies, from 25,486 to 26,516.

The percentage of intern positions filled was 83%, as compared with 82% for the year 1954. The occupancy rate for residencies was 81%, as compared with 80% for the previous year. On Sept. 1, 1955, there were 9,603 interns and 21,425 residents on duty in hospitals approved by the Council, a total of 31,028 interns and residents. Fourteen per cent of American physicians are serving as interns and residents in approved hospitals.

It is pointed out that, although the problem of evaluating the qualifications of foreign medical school graduates is presently of great importance, the plan for evaluation of the foreign physician coming to this country for further medical training is expected to become effective within a period of one year. It is anticipated that this program, when in operation, will accomplish much toward the solution of the problems of foreign-trained physicians.

The lists of approved internships and residencies are up to date as of Sept. 1, 1956. It is the sincere hope of the Council that this report will be of value and assistance to those interested in medical education at the internship and residency levels.

ANNUAL REPORT ON APPROVED TECHNICAL SCHOOLS Medical Record Librarians

Background.—In 1942, the American Association of Medical Record Librarians requested the American Medical Association to evaluate educational programs in medical record library science. The Council formulated standards that were adopted by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association in June, 1943. Subsequent revisions in standards were made in 1945 and 1949. The first list of 10 approved schools was published in 1944.

With the work done in close collaboration with the committee on education and registration and the education director of the American Association of Medical Record Librarians, who conducts periodic surveys, training programs and new applications are reviewed and recommendatory action is submitted to the Council for final action on approval.

Significant studies in medical record library science to assist the continued development of the field have been initiated during the past year by the American Association of Medical Record Librarians.

Present Status.—At the present time there are 29 schools approved for training medical record librarians, or an increase of 4 schools since Oct. 8, 1955. The 134 students enrolled in the senior class of degree programs and in certificate programs in 1955 represented a total of 19 more students than were in training the previous year. The training capacity of the schools increased 12% to a total of 269 students during the same one-year period. Similarly, the number of graduates during 1955 was 134, which represents an encouraging increase of almost 18% over 1954.

Depending upon the students' previous education, both degree and certificate recognition are available following satisfactory completion of the required educational program in medical record library science. Among the 20 certificate programs of one year's duration, 15 require two years of college or an R.N. degree, one accepts only students with two years of college, and 4 require a degree prior to admission. Nine schools offer a four-year educational program that lead to a degree and admit qualified high school graduates. In addition there are two degree programs of 12 months' duration that admit qualified students who have completed three years of preparatory college education. Since two schools offer both degree and certificate courses, there are 20 certificates and 11 degree courses available in the 29 approved schools. Only three schools are not conducted by or in affiliation with a college or university.

The beginning dates for courses are predominately in September, several begin in the winter, and a few in June or July. Tuition ranges from \$125 to \$600, and one school requires none.

Application for approval should be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Inquiries regarding the registration of qualified medical record librarians should be addressed to the American Association of Medical Record Librarians, 510 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Medical Record Technicians

Background.—To alleviate the acute shortage of trained personnel in medical record library science, the American Association of Medical Record Librarians recommended that consideration be given to the establishment of additional training programs for students directly out of high school. In cooperation with the committee on education and registration of the American Association of Medical Record Librarians, the Council developed standards that were approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association in December, 1953. These standards are prepared for the training of the medical record technician who, working under the supervision of a qualified medical record librarian or a medical record committee, performs the technical tasks associated with the maintenance and custody of medical records.

As in the case of schools for medical record librarians, the Council evaluates educational programs and new applications and surveys schools in close collaboration with the American Association of Medical Record Librarians. The training of medical record technicians should be conducted in acceptable general hospitals having a minimum of 4,000 annual admissions. These admissions should include an adequate distribution of patients in the various clinical services commonly found in general hospitals. Candidates for admission to an approved school should be proficient in typing and preferably also in shorthand. They should have completed the requirements for high school graduation or should have passed a college entrance examination for admission to an accredited college or university. The minimum length of training is nine months and should include theoretical instruction

in anatomy, medical terminology, and medical records, with additional practical training in admitting and discharge procedures, indexing, preparation of reports, and other activities associated with the medical record department.

Present Status.—There are eight schools approved by the Council for training medical records technicians. These schools report a training capacity for 50 students with an enrollment of 35 in 1955. Qualified high school graduates are accepted for courses of from 9 to 12 months' duration. There were 28 graduates in 1955.

Application for approval should be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Special forms will be supplied for this purpose, and, when the required information has been received, the proposed training program will be reviewed in collaboration with the Committee on Education and Registration of the American Association of Medical Record Librarians. The institutions applying for Council approval will, in all instances, receive full information and every possible assistance in the planning and development of training programs in accordance with present standards. There continues to be an acute shortage of qualified medical record librarians and medical record technicians. Excellent opportunities exist for graduating students. Inquiries on career opportunities and the registration of qualified medical record personnel should be addressed to the American Association of Medical Record Librarians, 510 North Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Medical Technologists

Background.—In 1928 the American Society of Clinical Pathologists established its board of registry of medical technologists in an effort to elevate educational standards for medical technologists. Realizing the need for survey visits to schools, the society requested the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association to aid in the study of training programs in 1933. Essentials of an acceptable school were formulated by the Council with the cooperation of the society and ratified by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association in May, 1936. The first list of 96 schools approved by the Council was published in *THE JOURNAL* on August 29, 1936.

In its efforts to assist hospitals in the development of training programs, the Council has continuously cooperated with the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, the board of schools of medical technology, and the board of registry of the society. The board of schools was established by the society in 1949 to serve in an advisory capacity to the Council in matters relating to standards and the evaluation of educational programs. Revisions of the standards occurred in 1941, 1943, 1947, 1949, and 1953. In 1956, the requirement for training in electrocardiographic technique was deleted from the curriculum in the "Essentials of an Acceptable School of Medical Technology." The Board and Council encourage that such training be continued when the pathologist-director considers it advisable.

The board of schools assists the Council in the evaluation of new applications and annual reevaluations of approved schools. A survey program is carried out by regional surveyors appointed by the board of schools. These pathologists visit all new schools and, in addition, periodically revisit approved schools. An extensive resurvey of existing educational program is actively in progress by pathologists appointed by the Board who make an invaluable contribution to the program in experience and time. The recommendations of the Board on new applications and existing schools of medical technology are submitted to the Council for its consideration.

Present Status.—There are 618 schools presently approved by the Council, or an increase of 4% over the 593 approved as of Oct. 8, 1955. This is a net increase of 25 training programs, representing 36 newly approved schools and 11 that have been discontinued or disapproved. The 1955 student enrollment has risen 17% to 2,790, as compared with the 2,384 reported for 1954. The occupancy rate in 1955 was 62% in programs having a training capacity for 4,532 students. The number of graduates continues to increase. There were 1,956 in 1954 and 2,078 in 1955. It should be noted that the increases in student enrollment, occupancy rate, and number of graduates reflects the concerted recruitment efforts of the many persons associated with the College of American Pathologists, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, American Society of Medical Technologists, and the National Committee for Careers in Medical Technology, sponsored by these organizations, as well as the recruitment activities of the faculties of approved schools and affiliated colleges and universities.

The admission requirement to an approved school of medical technology is two years of college education, including certain required courses, in a college or university accredited by a recognized association. Eighty-one per cent or 500 training programs base admission on this minimum requirement; 71 (11%) require three years of preclinical college education; and 47, or 8%, require a degree for admission.

There has been an increase in the number of hospital schools that have affiliated with colleges and universities. Such affiliations are encouraged, since they assist in the development of well-organized training programs suitably integrated with the college curriculum and also serve as a continuing source of students. A total of 423 hospital schools (68%) have established college or university affiliations. College credit is granted for the hospital training in 385 schools. If properly integrated, a degree is available upon completion of three years of college education and one year of hospital training. While the preparatory collegiate education is longer in duration, it is the hospital course that is directly concerned with the technical training of medical technologists. The hospital should assume full responsibility for the 12-month course. Active liaison with the college is recommended through regularly scheduled meetings of a jointly constituted advisory or coordinating committee. At present only 45% of schools so coordinate.

The minimum duration of the hospital course acceptable for approval is 12 months. There are now 542

schools, or 88%, providing a course of 12 months' duration. The remaining 76 schools (12%) offer programs of from 12½ to 36 months.

Tuition is required by 157 (25%) and a minimal breakage fee by 79, or 13%, of the schools. Students receive a stipend in 256 (43%). Room and board are offered in 171 (28%), board, often consisting of lunches only, in 142 (24%), and 3 schools offer room only. The remaining 297 (48%) offer neither room nor board.

There were eight states in which schools graduated 75 or more students in 1955. Table 10 presents some aspects of the educational activity in the schools of these eight states, arranged in order of number of schools.

All states, the District of Columbia, the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico have approved schools.

Application for approval of a school for the training of medical technologists should be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Forms will be supplied for this purpose on request and should be completed by the director of the laboratory requesting this approval. Inquiries regarding the

TABLE 10.—*Educational Activity in Schools of Eight States Graduating Seventy-Five or More Students in 1955*

State	Schools	No. Enrollment	Capacity	Graduates
Pennsylvania	50	188	373	151
Ohio	43	200	350	132
Michigan	34	161	267	101
Illinois	34	133	204	93
New York	33	117	219	109
Texas	29	151	278	105
California	23	172	205	141
Wisconsin	19	108	128	99
Subtotal	265	1,230	2,024	931
Grand total, all states	618	2,790	4,532	2,079
% grand total	43	44	45	45

registration of qualified medical technologists should be addressed to the Board of Registry of Medical Technologists, 611 W. Howard St., Post Office Box 1209, Muncie, Ind.

Occupational Therapists

Background.—In 1933, the American Occupational Therapy Association requested the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association to undertake a survey of educational programs for occupational therapists. The Board of Trustees instructed the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals to develop standards and survey existing schools. The "Essentials of an Acceptable School of Occupational Therapy" were first published in THE JOURNAL, May 4, 1935. The first list of six approved schools appeared in 1938. The Essentials were revised in 1938 and 1949 in cooperation with the advisory groups to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals at that time.

These groups were the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of the American Medical Association and the American Occupational Therapy Association. In 1955, the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation became the Council on Medical Physics, and, although close liaison continues, it no longer functions in an advisory capacity on occupational therapy educational matters. New applications are reviewed by physician advisory groups and the American Occupational Therapy Association, surveys

are conducted, and recommendatory action is submitted to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for action.

Increased attention is being given to procedures for more frequent periodic reevaluation of existing educational programs. Joint physician-therapist survey teams are being planned in close cooperation with the American Occupational Therapy Association to assure continuing liaison with the schools. The American Occupational Therapy Association, with the assistance of other organizations, has foresightedly initiated conferences and basic studies with which to better plan for the needed expansion in the field.

Present Status.—There are currently 30 schools approved by the Council for training occupational therapists. Since the U. S. Army occupational therapy course has been put on a stand-by basis and is not listed as an active program, there were 29 schools accepting students in 1955. All data are based on reports from the 29 active schools. These institutions reported 1955 enrollments as follows: senior class degree (460); postdegree certificate (134); nondegree certificate (5); master's degree (19); and 477 students in their clinical year. Student capacity for these several courses is 731 for the senior class degree, 235 for the postdegree and nondegree certificate, approximately 72 for the master's degree, and not limited in the clinical year. It is encouraging to note that the total enrollment of 618 and a student capacity of more than 1,038, exclusive of the clinical year, reflect gradual but continuing increases in the number of students in training and the training potential of these 29 approved schools. Graduates numbered 551 as compared with 489 in 1954 which continues the upward trend over the past several years. It should be noted that three schools in the process of reorganization or organized within the past several years reported no graduates but can be expected to graduate students in the near future.

Both certificate and degree recognition are available in occupational therapy, depending upon the type and integration of the student's preparatory collegiate training prior to his entering the professional curriculum. Certificate programs, generally of 18-24 months' duration, are offered by 19 schools that, in all but one instance, require a degree for admission. Educational programs of four to five years that lead to a degree are available in 23 schools that will admit qualified high school graduates. Four schools offer degree programs of approximately two years' duration to qualified applicants with two years of preparatory collegiate education. Interested undergraduate students are encouraged to contact individual schools, however, to determine the specific requirements of a given school for admission to its certificate or degree course in occupational therapy. Tuition varies in accord with university fees. The majority of courses begin in February and September.

Application by schools for approval of an educational program in occupational therapy should be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Forms will be supplied for this purpose on request. They should be completed

by the administrator of the institution requesting approval. Inquiries regarding career opportunities in the field of occupational therapy and the registration of qualified therapists should be addressed to the American Occupational Therapy Association, 250 W. 57th St., New York 19.

Physical Therapists

Background.—From 1928 to 1936 the approval of educational programs in this field was sponsored by the American Physical Therapy Association. On request of that association, the Council developed standards that were adopted by the House of Delegates and published with the first list of approved schools in 1936. The Council, in cooperation with its advisory groups, the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of the American Medical Association and the American Physical Therapy Association, has periodically submitted revised standards to the House of Delegates, which were adopted in 1943, 1949, and 1955. The most recent revision is the result of four years of intensive discussion and study. In 1955, the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation became the Council on Medical Physics, with which there continues close liaison on matters pertaining to physical therapy but which no longer functions in an advisory capacity on physical therapy education. Applications of new schools are reviewed in collaboration with two groups, the recently appointed Advisory Committee on Physical Therapy Education of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, and the American Physical Therapy Association. The Advisory Committee on Physical Therapy Education consists of nine physician members representing the fields of physical medicine and rehabilitation, orthopedic surgery, psychiatry and neurology, internal medicine, pediatrics, general surgery, and medical education. In addition, there are three physical therapists, two nominated by the American Physical Therapy Association and one nominated by the American Registry of Physical Therapists. Surveys of new and existing schools are conducted by joint physician-therapist teams and recommendatory action submitted by the advisory groups to the Council for action. Active liaison with the medical directors, therapist educational administrators, and other members of the teaching faculties in approved schools is being implemented through more frequent periodic surveys.

Present Status.—There are, at present, 37 schools approved by the Council for training physical therapists, or an additional two schools since Oct. 8, 1955. The student training capacity for the senior class of degree programs and in certificate programs was 1,068 on the basis of 1955 annual reports. In addition, there was an estimated training capacity for at least 86 master's degree students. The 1955 enrollment for senior degree and certificate students was 748 students, or 70% occupancy. Intensive recruitment continues the upward trend in enrollment noted over the past several years. The number of degree and certificate graduates has increased significantly to 710, as compared to 609 in 1954. Unfortunately, data are not available on the increasing number of graduates in the master's degree programs offered in nine schools.

Certificate and/or degree recognition in physical therapy is available depending upon the students' preparatory education prior to entering the professional curriculum. Most schools offer both degree and certificate programs, although seven offer only the certificate program and seven others only the degree program.

Certificate programs in 30 schools vary in length from 12 to 34 months and admit students with two or more years of college or those who have graduated from a nationally accredited school of nursing after a three-year course. Many of the 30 degree programs of four years' duration admit qualified students directly out of high school. Degree recognition in physical therapy is offered to qualified students with two to three years of collegiate education upon satisfactory completion of degree programs of shorter duration. Since admission requirements vary in individual schools, interested high school students and those with two or more years of college or who have graduated from a nationally accredited professional school of nursing should contact the individual school of their choice for specific requirements. The tuition in all teaching centers closely parallels college fees. Most courses begin in February or early fall.

Application for approval should be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Forms will be supplied for this purpose on request. They should be completed by the administrator of the institution requesting this approval. Inquiries regarding voluntary registration of qualified therapists should be addressed to the American Registry of Physical Therapists, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2. Information on requirements for state registration or licensure is available from the Board of Examiners of the states concerned. Inquiries regarding careers in the field of physical therapy should be addressed to the American Physical Therapy Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

X-Ray Technicians

Background.—Prior to 1944, the approval of schools of x-ray technology had been carried on as a function of the American Registry of X-Ray Technicians. In 1943, the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association undertook the evaluation of educational programs for x-ray technicians at the request of the registry, which is sponsored by the American College of Radiology and the American Society of X-Ray Technicians. With the assistance of the college and the registry, standards were developed and adopted by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association in June, 1944, and December, 1955. The most recent revision of the standards has been developed in close cooperation with the advisory groups and incorporates a suggested basic curriculum, which is presented as a guide. Particularly encouraged is progressive training in therapy to afford students at least one month's practical experience intramurally or through affiliation.

The Council has been ably assisted by the American College of Radiology, the American Registry of X-Ray Technicians, and the American Society of X-Ray Technicians. Schools making application for approval are surveyed by state and regional councilors appointed by the American College of Radiology. Approved schools are also periodically resurveyed by radiologists appointed by the college, and these radiologists are currently revisiting approved schools. Their generous contribution of time and experience are a major asset in the program. All data are reviewed by the advisory committee to the American Society of X-Ray Technicians of the American College of Radiology and recommendations submitted to the Council for consideration.

Present Status.—At present there are 456 schools approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for training x-ray technicians. This represents a net increase of 34 schools, or an increase of 8% over the number approved as of Oct. 8, 1955. There has been a 307% increase in the number of approved schools since the first published list of 112 in 1945. Enrollment has increased 302, or 12%, to a total of 2,915 students during the last year, in which total training capacity has risen to 3,555 from 3,184, or an increase of 11%. The number of graduates in 1955 was 1,822 as compared with 1,523 in 1945, a 20% increase.

The minimum admission requirement is high school graduation or the passing of a standard equivalency test. A total of 433 schools (95%) admit students directly out of high school, 13 schools (3%) require one year of college, 9 schools (2%) require two years of college, and one school accepts only R.N.'s. Of the above 456 schools, 3 will accept an applicant with either an R.N. or two years of college and, as noted, one school accepts R.N.'s only.

The length of training in 241 (53%) is 24 months, 12 months in 144 (32%), 18 months in 69, or 15%, and 36 months in two schools. Tuition is required by 172 (38%) of approved schools and 60% pay students a stipend. There are collegiate affiliations established in 168 schools (37%). College credit is granted for training satisfactorily completed in the hospital training program in 14%, or 66 schools.

There are 40 approved schools in Illinois, 34 in Pennsylvania, 29 in Ohio, 25 in Texas, 24 in California, 21 in Michigan, 20 in New York, 19 in Missouri, 18 in Massachusetts, 16 each in Minnesota and Wisconsin, and 12 or fewer in all but one of the remaining states, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii. One state does not have a school.

Applications for approval of schools of x-ray technology should be submitted to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Inquiries regarding registration of qualified x-ray technicians should be addressed to the American Registry of X-Ray Technicians, Metropolitan Building, Minneapolis 1.

References

1. McCormack, J. E., and Feraru, A.: Alien Interns and Residents in the United States, 1955-1956, J. A. M. A. **161**: 322-324 (May 26) 1956.
2. Report of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, Organization Section, J. A. M. A. **161**: 159-161 (May 12) 1956.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1956

HOSPITALS, 862, INTERNSHIPS, 12,013

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed, and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics, and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.
2. A mixed internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.
3. A straight internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics and pathology.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols X and x. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 89 placed immediately after the symbol X or x. The list of medical schools appears on page 312. The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. When applying for internships in Air Force, Army, Navy or Public Health Service hospitals, applications should be directed to the medical departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy, or the United States Public Health Service and not to the individual hospitals. Although applications are made to the service rather than to the individual hospitals, all of the services ask students to list three hospitals in order of preference. Every possible effort is made to place successful candidates in accordance with their desires. Because of the needs of the service it should be understood that students may, in some instances, be assigned to other hospitals than those for which they have indicated a preference.

Hospitals listed below (pages 291 to 311) make first year internship appointments through the National Intern Matching Program, Inc. The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1957-1958.

FEDERAL										Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)			
UNITED STATES ARMY—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 150											
Letterman Army Hospital *1-4x15.....	Fed	900	10,898	Req	94	12	No	...			
Presidio, San Francisco											
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *1-4.....	Fed	1,250	9,315	Req	92	12	No	...			
Denver 8											
Walter Reed Army Hospital *1-4-x19-20.....	Fed	1,256	13,748	Req	91	12	100	...			
(Army Medical Center)											
6825 16th St., N. W., Washington 12, D. C.											
Valley Forge Army Hospital *1-4.....	Fed	1,000	6,319	Req	81	12	101	...	150 Rotating General	00411	
Phoenixville, Pa.									Office of the Surgeon General,		
William Beaumont Army Hospital *4.....	Fed	800	12,654	Req	66	12	No	...	Department of the Army,		
Hayes Ave., El Paso, Texas									Washington 25, D. C.		
Brooke Army Hospital *1-3-4.....	Fed	1,313	14,128	Req	87	12	No	...	Attn. Chief Personnel Division		
Brooke Army Medical Center											
Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas											
Madigan Army Hospital *4-x86.....	Fed	650	11,220	Req	74	12	No	...			
Fort Lewis, Tacoma 9, Wash.											
Tripler Army Hospital *.....	Fed	1,200	20,739	Req	83	12	No	...			
Moanalua Gardens, Honolulu, T. H.											
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 84											
U. S. Air Force Hospital *.....	Fed	900	12,716	Req	70	12	No	...	84 Rotating General	00311	
Lackland Air Force Base									Directorate of Staffing		
San Antonio, Texas									and Education, Office of		
60 of the above 84 Air Force internships are									the Surgeon General,		
divided among the Army hospitals listed									Headquarters, U. S. Air Force,		
above.									Washington 25, D. C.		
UNITED STATES NAVY—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 200											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-4.....	Fed	800	12,245	Req	97	12	No	...			
Corona, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Fed	309	3,837	Req	67	12	No	...			
Mare Island (Vallejo), Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-4-5.....	Fed	1,250	14,436	Req	84	12	No	...			
8750 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital 1.....	Fed	1,166	10,509	Req	95	12	No	...			
Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-4.....	Fed	2,150	25,912	Req	86	12	No	...	200 Rotating General	00211	
Park Blvd., San Diego 34, Calif.									Bureau of Medicine and Surgery,		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Fed	492	7,347	Req	97	12	No	...	Navy Department,		
Jacksonville 14, Fla.									Washington 25, D. C.		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Fed	647	6,068	Req	53	12	No	...			
Pensacola, Fla.											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-3-4.....	Fed	850	12,603	Req	85	12	No	...			
Great Lakes, Ill.											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-3-x19.....	Fed	1,000	14,400	Req	90	12	No	...			
Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.											
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-3-4-x36-40.....	Fed	550	7,828	Req	82	12	No	...			
Chelsea 50, Mass.											

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

FEDERAL—Continued

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued										
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-4 Linden Blvd., St. Albans 25, N. Y.	Fed	1,225	10,809	Req	61	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3 Camp LeJeune, N. C.	Fed	750	10,443	Req	72	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3-4 17th and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia 45	Fed	1,000	10,984	Req	83	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3 3rd and Cypress Sts., Newport, R. I.	Fed	567	6,737	Req	66	12	No	...	200 Rotating General	00211
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3 Charleston, S. C.	Fed	300	5,171	Req	47	12	No	...	Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3-4 Portsmouth, Va.	Fed	1,450	20,417	Req	90	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital +1-3 Naval Base, Bremerton, Wash.	Fed	330	4,333	Req	96	12	No	...		
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 80										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4-5 15th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco 18, Calif.	Fed	470	4,786	Req	69	12	102	...		
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4-5 210 State St., New Orleans 18, La.	Fed	393	4,724	Req	78	12	103	...	74 Rotating General	00111
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4 31st St. and Wyman Park Dr., Baltimore 11, Md.	Fed	365	4,585	Req	78	12	104	...	6 Mix. Med. Surg.	00124
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4-5 77 Warren St., Boston 35, Mass.	Fed	265	3,188	Req	77	12	No	...	Public Health Service Hospitals, Public Health Service, Department of Health, Education and Welfare Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4 Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave., Staten Island 1, N. Y.	Fed	837	8,267	Req	72	12	105	...	Attn. Chairman Committee on Residents and Interns	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 8, Va.	Fed	271	3,160	Req	62	12	106	...		
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital +1-4-X86 1131 14th Ave. S., Seattle 44, Wash.	Fed	332	4,345	Req	..	12	107	...		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 30										
Freedmen's Hospital +1-3-4-X21 6th and Bryant Sts., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.	Fed	485	8,491	Req	46	12	No	171FM	18 Rotating General	79811
Saint Elizabeths Hospital +1-3-4-X19-20 2600 Nichols Ave., S. E., Washington 20, D. C.	Fed	411	1,349	Req	50	12	108	233	12 Rotating General	80411
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 106										
Veterans Administration Hospital +1-3 3901 E. 7th St., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Fed	1,600	9,967	Req	81	12	109	...	24 Rotating General	02811
Veterans Administration Center +1-3-X13 Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds., Los Angeles 25, Calif.	Fed	1,221	15,050	None	87	12	110	...	6 Straight Medicine	02832
Veterans Administration Hospital +1-3-X23 5998 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Fed	300	4,552	Req	61	12	111	...	24 Rotating General	03911
Veterans Administration Hospital +1-X66 921 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4, Okla.	Fed	434	4,128	None	86	12	112	...	6 Straight Medicine	03932
Veterans Administration Hospital +1-3-X79 4500 S. Lancaster Rd., Dallas 2, Texas	Fed	347	3,303	Req	74	12	113	...	9 Straight Medicine	11732
Veterans Administration Hospital +1-3-X79 McKinney, Texas	Fed	593	5,345	None	77	12	113	...	4 Straight Medicine	58932
Veterans Administration Hospital +X82 12th Ave. and E St., Salt Lake City 13	Fed	194	2,269	Req	77	12	114	...	16 Straight Medicine	88732
									10 Straight Medicine	72032
									3 Rotating General	73311
									4 Straight Medicine	.....
NONFEDERAL										
ALABAMA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 118										
Birmingham Baptist Hospital +1 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham 11	Church	300	12,541	Req	44	12	115	200-250FM	10 Rotating General	90311
Carraway Methodist Hospital +1-3 2506 16th Ave. N., Birmingham 4	Church	240	10,094	Req	34	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	00611
St. Vincent's Hospital 2701 Ninth Ct. S., Birmingham 5	Church	200	7,397	Req	31	12	115	225-250FM	8 Rotating General	85111
South Highlands Infirmary +1-3 1127 S. 12th St., Birmingham 5	Corp	158	5,818	Req	30	12	115	250PM	6 Rotating General	91911
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic +1-4-X10 619 S. 19th St., Birmingham 3	State	660	20,475	Req	43	12	116	100FM	36 Rotating General	00711
									12 Straight Medicine	00732
									3 Straight Pediatrics	00734
									13 Rotating General	00811
Lloyd Noland Hospital +1-3 Fairfield	NP/Corp	273	9,440	Req	44	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	00911
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital +1-3 Morgne Park, Gadsden	Church	140	6,638	Req	33	12	No	150PM	12 Rotating General	85211
Mobile County Hospital +1-3 850 St. Anthony St., Mobile 16	CyCo	260	6,788	Req	73	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	92011
Druid City Hospital +1-3 809 Birmingham Rd., Tuscaloosa	CyCo	231	12,272	Req	26	12	No	200-250FM		
ARIZONA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 60										
Good Samaritan Hospital +1 1033 E. McDowell Rd., Phoenix	Church	314	14,678	None	37	12	117	150FM	15 Rotating General	00111
Maricopa County General Hospital +1-3 3435 W. Durango St., Phoenix	County	404	6,710	Req	48	12	No	150-200PM	4 Rotating General	89811
Memorial Hospital +1-3 1200 S. 5th Ave., Phoenix	NP/Corp	189	7,249	Req	31	12	117	150FM	10 Rotating General	01311
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 350 W. Thomas Rd., Phoenix	Church	325	16,347	Req	32	12	117	150-200FM	15 Rotating General	01211
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium +1-3 St. Mary's Rd., Tucson	Church	315	13,428	Req	44	12	118	100FM	9 Rotating General	01411
Tucson Medical Center +1-3 E. Grant Rd. and Beverly Blvd., Tucson	NP/Corp	205	8,552	Req	52	12	118	100FM	7 Rotating General	01511
ARKANSAS—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 71										
Arkansas Baptist Hospital +1 1700 W. 13th St., Little Rock	Church	305	14,081	None	28	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	01611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ARKANSAS—Continued										
St. Vincent Infirmary +1-3	Church	310	11,193	Req	39	12	119	200FM	12 Rotating General	01711
Markham and Hayes Sts., Little Rock										
University Hospital +1-X11	State	197	6,427	Req	58	12	120	135	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 8 Mixed (Med.-Ped.)	01811 01832 01833 01834 01848
CALIFORNIA—Hospitals, 44; Internships, 822										
General Hospital of Riverside County +1-5	County	321	4,405	Req	46	12	121	185PM	8 Rotating General	85011
9851 Magnolia Ave., Arlington										
Herrick Memorial Hospital +1-3-4	NPCorp	201	8,323	Req	72	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	02011
2001 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4										
San Joaquin General Hospital +1-5	County	700	7,853	Req	58	12	No	150PM	15 Rotating General	02111
French Camp										
General Hospital of Fresno County +1-4	County	632	10,082	Req	37	12	No	195	20 Rotating General	02211
4475 E. Ventura Ave., Fresno 2										
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital +1	Church	292	9,861	Req	59	12	No	152PM	12 Rotating General	02311
1509 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 6										
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital +1-3-X12	Church	166	6,417	Req	53	12	No	192PM	10 Rotating General	02411
Loma Linda										
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital +3	Church	250	15,342	Req	35	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	02511
509 E. 10th St., Long Beach 13										
Seaside Memorial Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	356	15,832	Req	30	12	122	75FM	15 Rotating General	02711
1401 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 13										
California Hospital +1-3	Church	305	13,727	Req	49	12	123	125FM	13 Rotating General	02911
1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 15										
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	466	15,277	Req	52	12	122	90FM	14 Rotating General	03011
4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29										
Childrens Hospital +1-3-X14	NPCorp	266	8,769	Req	93	12	No	75FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	03134
4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27										
Hospital of the Good Samaritan +1-3	Church	475	14,606	Req	50	12	124	140FM	10 Rotating General	03211
1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles 17										
Los Angeles County Hospital +1-4-X12-14-X13	County	3,243	86,607	Req	34	12	No	160FM	150 Rotating General	03311
1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 33										
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial +1-3	Church	300	11,517	Req	34	12	No	140FM	10 Rotating General	03511
1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27										
Queen of Angels Hospital +1-5	Church	476	19,069	Req	51	12	125	125FM	16 Rotating General	03611
2301 Bellevue Ave., Los Angeles 26										
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3	Church	237	10,161	Req	39	12	No	125FM	6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	03722
2131 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles 57										
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital +	NPCorp	196	5,321	Req	62	12	124	125FM	9 Rotating General	03811
610 S. St. Louis St., Los Angeles 23										
University of California Hospital +1-3-X13	State	320	.....	Req	..	12	No	50PM	10 Straight Medicine 9 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 16 Rotating General	95632 95633 95634 95636 04011
10833 Le Conte Ave., Los Angeles 24										
White Memorial Hospital +1-3-X12	Church	218	8,534	Req	60	12	No	134PM	16 Rotating General	04111
1720 Brooklyn Ave., Los Angeles 33										
Highland-Alameda County Hospital +1-4-5	County	429	13,481	Req	51	12	126	100FM	34 Rotating General	04111
2701 14th Ave., Oakland 6										
Kaiser Foundation Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	300	11,266	None	74	12	No	170	22 Rotating General	04211
280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland 11										
Orange County General Hospital +1-3	County	574	5,422	Req	55	12	No	192	20 Rotating General	04311
12071 Santa Ana Blvd., Orange										
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	289	11,338	Req	58	12	127	187	9 Rotating General	04411
160 Congress St., Pasadena 2										
Sacramento County Hospital +1-5	County	732	12,523	Req	59	12	No	120FM	24 Rotating General	04611
2315 Stockton Blvd., Sacramento 17										
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital +X12	County	411	7,124	Req	56	12	No	130PM	14 Rotating General	04711
780 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino										
Mercy Hospital +1-3	Church	335	17,606	Req	61	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	04811
Hillcrest Dr., San Diego 3										
San Diego County General Hospital +1-4-5	County	789	8,887	Req	44	12	128	125FM	15 Rotating General	04911
N. Front St., San Diego 3										
Children's Hospital +1-3-X16	NPCorp	220	6,818	Req	58	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	05011
3700 California St., San Francisco 18										
Franklin Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	250	7,288	Req	48	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	05111
14th and Noe Sts., San Francisco 14										
French Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	205	6,006	Req	35	12	129	100FM	10 Rotating General	05211
4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 18										
Kaiser Foundation Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	208	8,474	Req	73	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	05911
2425 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 15										
Mary's Help Hospital +1-3	Church	180	7,707	Req	39	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	05311
145 Guerrero St., San Francisco 3										
Mount Zion Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	294	11,259	Req	66	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	05411
1600 Divisadero St., San Francisco 15										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3	Church	229	8,991	Req	47	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	05611
1580 Valencia St., San Francisco 10										
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3	Church	327	11,708	Req	64	12	No	100-150FM	15 Rotating General	05711
2200 Hayes St., San Francisco 17										
San Francisco Hospital +1-4-5-X15-16	CyCo	1,190	20,554	Req	47	12	130	140		
1001 Potrero Ave., San Francisco 10										
Stanford University Service									30 Rotating General	05911
Office of the Dean										
Stanford University School of Medicine										
2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15										
University of California Service									31 Rotating General	05811
Dr. Leon Goldman										
San Francisco Hospital										
Southern Pacific General Hospital +1-3	NPCorp	450	6,490	Req	63	12	131	125FM	23 Rotating General	06011
1400 Fell St., San Francisco 17										
Stanford University Hospitals +1-3-X15	NPCorp	351	11,655	Req	64	12	No	25FM	7 Straight Medicine 7 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 16 Rotating General 10 Straight Medicine 9 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	06132 06133 06134 06211 06232 06233 06234 06236
Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco 15										
University of California Hospitals +1-3-X16	State	470	9,833	Req	78	12	132	161		
(Herbert C. Moffitt Hospital)										
Parnassus and First Aves., San Francisco 22										
Dr. J. B. Saunders, Dean										
University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco 22										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Santa Clara County Hospital ⁺¹ Los Gatos Rd., San Jose 28	County	454	4,969	Req	69	12	No	135FM	16 Rotating General	06311
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 320 W. Pueblo St., Santa Barbara	NPCorp	220	6,678	Req	75	12	133	175FM	10 Rotating General	06411
St. John's Hospital ^{+x13} 1328 22nd St., Santa Monica	Church	222	12,047	Req	60	12	No	150PM	6 Rotating General	06511
Santa Monica Hospital ¹⁻³ 1250 16th St., Santa Monica	Church	236	12,597	Req	40	12	134	125FM	8 Rotating General	06611
Harbor General Hospital ^{+1-4x13} 1124 W. Carson St., Torrance	County	730	11,177	Req	53	12	No	75FM	34 Rotating General	06711
COLORADO—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 136										
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2200 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs	Church	210	5,895	Req	71	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	06811
General Rose Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1050 Clermont St., Denver 20	NPCorp	250	11,603	Req	63	12	No	250FM	9 Rotating General	06911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1619 Milwaukee St., Denver 6	Church	250	11,251	Req	49	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	92211
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2525 S. Downing St., Denver 10	Church	210	8,134	Req	44	12	136	165	10 Rotating General	07111
Presbyterian Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 19th Ave. and Gilpin St., Denver 18	Church	198	8,494	....	71	12	137	75FM	10 Rotating General	07211
St. Anthony Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ W. 16th and Quitman Sts., Denver 4	Church	215	10,576	Req	52	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	07311
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1818 Humboldt St., Denver 18	Church	355	14,055	Req	58	12	137	75FM	11 Rotating General	07411
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 601 E. 19th Ave., Denver 3	Church	417	15,371	Req	63	12	137	75FM	12 Rotating General	07511
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital ^{+x17} 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 20	State	274	6,005	None	93	12	No	50FM	16 Rotating General 12 Community Rotating	07611 07610
Denver General Hospital ^{+1-3-4x17} W. 6th Ave. and Cherokee St., Denver 4	CyCo	440	8,017	Req	65	12	135	105PM	16 Rotating General 16 Community Rotating	07711 07710
Weld County General Hospital ¹ 1801 16th St., Greeley	County	220	6,839	Req	48	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	85311
CONNECTICUT—Hospitals, 21; Internships, 201										
Bridgeport Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 267 Grant St., Bridgeport 10	NPCorp	387	13,457	Req	39	12	No	190FM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	07911 07932 07933
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2820 Main St., Bridgeport 6	Church	368	15,776	Req	50	12	No	250	15 Rotating General	08011
Bristol Hospital ¹⁻³ Newell Rd., Bristol	NPCorp	160	6,416	Req	43	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	92311
Danbury Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 95 Locust Ave., Danbury	NPCorp	167	6,507	Req	38	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	08111
Greenwich Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Perryridge Rd., Greenwich	NPCorp	245	6,888	Req	77	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	08211
Hartford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15	NPCorp	724	28,883	Req	65	24	No	50FM	18 Rotating General	08311
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center ⁺¹⁻³ 2 Holcomb St., Hartford 5	City	176	3,940	Req	52	12	No	120FM	9 Rotating General	08411
Mount Sinai Hospital ³ 500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12	NPCorp	115	5,651	Req	33	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	85411
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 114 Woodland St., Hartford 5	Church	578	20,083	Req	53	12	No	75FM	15 Rotating General	08511
Manchester Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 71 Haynes St., Manchester	NPCorp	163	7,531	Req	47	12	138	300PM	4 Rotating General	85511
Meriden Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 181 Cook Ave., Meriden	NPCorp	215	8,283	Req	40	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	08611
Middlesex Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 28 Crescent St., Middletown	NPCorp	168	7,058	....	47	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	08711
New Britain General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 92 Grand St., New Britain	NPCorp	288	10,317	Req	64	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	08811
Grace-New Haven Community Hosp. ^{+1-3-4x18} 789 Howard Ave., New Haven 4	NPCorp	659	19,560	Req	56	12	139	25FM	14 Straight Medicine 13 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 6 Straight Pathology	08932 08933 08934 08936
Hospital of St. Raphael ⁺³ 1450 Chapel St., New Haven 11	Church	379	12,511	Req	38	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	09011
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hosps. ⁺¹⁻³ 365 Montauk Ave., New London	NPCorp	224	9,714	Req	36	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	09211
Norwalk Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 24 Stevens St., Norwalk	NPCorp	310	11,148	Req	49	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	09311
William W. Backus Hospital ³ 326 Washington St., Norwich	NPCorp	145	6,181	Req	31	12	No	200PM	3 Rotating General	09411
Stamford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 190 W. Broad St., Stamford	NPCorp	297	9,829	Req	55	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	09511
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 56 Franklin St., Waterbury 6	Church	347	13,733	Req	43	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	09611
Waterbury Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 64 Robbins St., Waterbury 8	NPCorp	361	14,736	Req	58	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	09711
DELAWARE—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 34										
Delaware Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 501 W. 14th St., Wilmington 1	NPCorp	377	13,268	Req	72	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	09811
Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-4x68} 1501 Van Buren St., Wilmington 6	NPCorp	264	6,963	Req	57	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	09911
Wilmington General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Chestnut at Broom St., Wilmington 5	NPCorp	187	6,990	Req	40	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	10011
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 157										
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp. ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ (Washington Hospital Center) 1711 New York Ave., N.W., Washington 6	NPCorp	300	8,325	Req	54	12	140	200FM	15 Rotating General	79011
Dist. of Columbia General Hosp. ^{+1-3-4x19-20-x21} 19th and E. Sts., S.E., Washington 3	City	1,203	21,927	Req	51	12	No	128	50 Rotating General	79011
Doctors Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1815 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6	Corp	238	9,851	Req	74	12	141	150PM	6 Rotating General	79711

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

1956

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued										
Garfield Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ (Washington Hospital Center) 10th and Florida Ave., N.W., Washington 1	NPCorp	295	10,747	Req	68	12	142	200FM	15 Rotating General	80011
Georgetown University Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X19 3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W., Washington 7	Church	365	15,599	....	66	12	143	50FM	9 Straight Medicine	80132
George Washington University Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X20 901 23rd. St., N.W., Washington 7	NPCorp	410	15,982	Req	65	12	108	125PM	13 Rotating (Med. Maj.) 11 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Path. Maj.)	80212 80213 80286
Providence Hospital * ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 2nd and D. Sts., S.E., Washington 3	Church	270	10,005	Req	62	12	No	175FM	18 Rotating General	80311
Sibley Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ 1150 N. Capitol St., Washington 2	Church	253	10,221	Req	44	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	80511
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital * ¹⁻³ 7600 Carroll Ave., Washington 12	Church	240	7,923	Req	36	12	140	136PM	10 Rotating General	25411
FLORIDA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 126										
Duval Medical Center * ¹⁻³ 2000 Jefferson St., Jacksonville 8	County	335	8,457	Req	44	12	No	125FM	18 Rotating General	10111
St. Luke's Hospital * ¹ 9th St. and Boulevard, Jacksonville 8	NPCorp	215	9,990	Req	34	12	No	200PM	6 Rotating General	10211
St. Vincent's Hospital * ¹⁻³ Barrs and St. Johns Ave., Jacksonville 4	Church	250	14,637	Req	54	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	10311
Jackson Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X22 1000 N.W. 17th St., Miami 36	County	844	25,402	Req	55	12	144	60FM	45 Rotating General	10411
St. Francis Hospital * ¹⁻³ 250 W. 63rd St., Miami Beach 41	Church	200	7,088	Req	40	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	10611
Sacred Heart Hospital * ¹⁻³ 1010 N. 12th Ave., Pensacola	Church	130	6,259	Req	38	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	10811
Mound Park Hospital * ¹⁻³ 7th St. and 6th Ave. S., St. Petersburg 5	City	281	9,422	Req	34	12	145	260PM	12 Rotating General	91111
Tampa Municipal Hospital * ¹⁻³ Davis Islands, Tampa 6	City	300	13,024	Req	52	12	146	200FM	15 Rotating General	10911
St. Mary's Hospital * ¹⁻³ 900 49th St., West Palm Beach	Church	200	6,980	Req	25	12	147	200PM	4 Rotating General	91411
GEORGIA—Hospitals, 11; Internships, 177										
Athens General Hospital 797 Cobb St., Athens	County	160	4,789	Req	36	12	No	275PM	4 Rotating General	85611
St. Mary's Hospital * ¹⁻³ 360 N. Milledge Ave., Athens	Church	100	4,162	Req	40	12	148	225FM	3 Rotating General	11011
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ 35 Linden Ave. N.E., Atlanta 3	Church	481	21,710	Req	40	12	149	100FM	18 Rotating General	11111
Georgia Baptist Hospital * ¹ 300 Boulevard N.E., Atlanta 12	Church	475	20,268	Req	55	12	No	265FM	20 Rotating General	11211
Grady Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³⁻⁴ -X23 36 Butler St., S.E., Atlanta 3	County	670	19,424	Req	62	12	No	10FM	8 Rotating General * 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 10 Rotating General	11311 11332 11333 11334 11411
Piedmont Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X23 551 Capitol Ave., Atlanta	NPCorp	132	6,614	None	50	12	149	225PM		
St. Joseph's Infirmary * ¹⁻³ 272 Courtland St., N.E., Atlanta 3	Church	281	12,077	Req	42	12	149	150FM	12 Rotating General	11511
University Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X24 University Pl., Augusta	City	421	12,810	....	31	12	No	150PM	24 Rotating General	11611
Columbus City Hospital * ¹⁻³ 19th St. and 8th Ave., Columbus	City	226	10,257	Req	33	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	11811
Emory University Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X23 Emory University	NPCorp	309	11,575	Req	64	12	No	165	6 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pathology 16 Rotating General	11932 11933 11936 12011
Macon Hospital * ¹⁻³ 840 Pine St., Macon	CyCo	284	14,547	Req	36	12	No	200FM		
ILLINOIS—Hospitals, 53; Internships, 790										
MacNeal Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ 3249 S. Oak Park Ave., Berwyn	NPCorp	271	11,047	Req	42	12	No	100-150FM	12 Rotating General	12111
St. Francis Hospital * ¹⁻³ 12948 S. Gregory St., Blue Island	Church	160	6,566	Req	60	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	93211
American Hospital * ¹⁻³ 850 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago 13	NPCorp	152	5,246	Req	51	12	No	50FM	5 Rotating General	12311
Augustana Hospital * ¹⁻³ 411 W. Dickens Ave., Chicago 14	Church	320	9,213	Req	60	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	12411
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X26 250 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	Church	568	17,123	None	65	12	150	50FM	32 Rotating General	16211
Columbus Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X26 2520 N. Lakeview Ave., Chicago 34	Church	350	10,099	....	37	12	151	75FM	20 Rotating General	12611
Cook County Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X25-26-27-29 1825 W. Harrison St., Chicago 12	County	3,200	71,390	Req	38	12	No	50FM	124 Rotating General	12711
Edgewater Hospital * ¹⁻³ 5700 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26	NPCorp	276	9,301	Req	42	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	12811
Englewood Hospital * ¹⁻³ 6001 S. Green St., Chicago 21	NPCorp	154	6,524	Req	41	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	12911
Evangelical Hospital * ¹⁻³ 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago 9	Church	195	7,854	None	45	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	13011
Grant Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X29 551 W. Grant Pl., Chicago 14	NPCorp	240	7,707	Req	57	12	150	200FM	9 Rotating General	13211
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua * ¹⁻³ 2875 W. 19th St., Chicago 23	Church	208	7,072	Req	43	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	13511
Illinois Central Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X29 5800 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37	NPCorp	282	7,098	Req	66	12	153	164FM	14 Rotating General	13611
Illinois Masonic Hospital * ¹⁻³ 836 Wellington Ave., Chicago 14	NPCorp	360	12,264	Req	50	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	13711
Jackson Park Hospital * ¹⁻³ 7531 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 49	Corp	146	4,839	None	43	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	13811
Loretto Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X27 645 S. Central Ave., Chicago 44	Church	150	5,329	Req	64	12	No	150-200FM	6 Rotating General	13911
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital * ¹⁻³ 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	186	6,354	None	35	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	14011
Mercy Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X27 2537 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago 16	Church	356	9,321	Req	50	12	No	100FM	15 Rotating General	14111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Michael Reese Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X25-26 2839 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 16	NPCorp	732	19,752	Req	65	12	154	75FM	38 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	14211 14232 14233 14234
Mount Sinai Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X25.....	NPCorp	373	12,226	Req	51	12	No	50FM	10 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	14411 14433
Norwegian-American Hospital * ¹⁻³ 1044 N. Francisco Ave., Chicago 22	NPCorp	173	6,357	Req	40	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	14511
Passavant Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X26.....	NPCorp	263	8,640	None	74	12	160	25FM	12 Rotating General	14611
303 E. Superior St., Chicago 11										
Presbyterian Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X29.....	Church	432	13,632	Req	71	12	No	100FM	26 Rotating General	14711
1753 W. Congress St., Chicago 12										
Provident Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	203	6,551	Req	49	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	14811 14833
426 E. 51st St., Chicago 15										
Ravenwood Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	207	8,090	....	61	12	No	75FM	6 Rotating General 1 Rotating (Med. Major) 1 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 1 Rotating (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	14911 14922 14933 14915
1931 W. Wilson Ave., Chicago 40										
Resurrection Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	186	8,118	Req	71	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	93711
7435 W. Taleott Ave., Chicago 31										
Roseland Community Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	101	3,981	....	48	12	No	175FM	5 Rotating General	92411
45 W. 11th St., Chicago 28										
St. Anne's Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	396	12,811	Req	39	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	15211
4950 W. Thomas St., Chicago 51										
St. Bernard's Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	189	9,095	None	27	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	15311
6337 S. Harvard Ave., Chicago 21										
St. Elizabeth Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	273	9,917	None	29	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	15411
1431 N. Claremont Ave., Chicago 22										
St. Joseph Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X27.....	Church	197	6,125	Req	60	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	15511
2100 N. Burling St., Chicago 14										
St. Luke's Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X26-X29.....	NPCorp	522	14,476	Req	70	12	No	50FM	32 Rotating General	15611
1439 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5										
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	270	8,650	Req	41	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	15711
1120 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22										
South Chicago Community Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	250	9,866	Req	33	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	15811
2320 E. 93rd St., Chicago 17										
South Shore Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	163	6,337	Req	32	12	155	150-200FM	7 Rotating General	92511
8015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago 17										
Swedish Covenant Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	230	6,272	None	36	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	15911
5145 N. California Ave., Chicago 25										
University of Chicago Clinics * ¹⁻³ -X28.....	NPCorp	662	16,072	Req	79	12	No	150PM	36 Rotating General	16011
350 E. 39th St., Chicago 37										
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals * ¹⁻³ -X29.....	State	600	9,800	Req	90	12	No	50FM	36 Rotating General	15011
840 S. Wood St., Chicago 12										
Walther Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	172	6,922	Req	23	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	16111
1116 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51										
Woodlawn Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	150	4,513	Req	59	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	16411
6060 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37										
Decatur and Macon County Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	257	9,412	Req	34	12	156	225PM	10 Rotating General	85711
2300 N. Edward St., Decatur										
St. Mary's Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	320	10,179	....	31	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	16511
129 N. 8th St., East St. Louis										
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	187	10,148	Req	48	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	16611
189 Avon Rd., Elmhurst										
Evanston Hospital * ¹⁻³ -X26.....	NPCorp	325	10,928	Req	78	12	No	50FM	18 Rotating General	16711
2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston										
St. Francis Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	383	14,231	Req	61	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	16811
355 Ridge Ave., Evanston										
Little Company of Mary Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	465	18,140	....	34	12	No	150FM	15 Rotating General	16911
2800 W. 95th St., Evergreen Park 42										
Oak Park Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	242	8,321	Req	36	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	17211
325 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park										
West Suburban Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	329	12,385	Req	48	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	17311
518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park										
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois * ¹⁻³	Church	347	12,581	Req	58	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	17411
221 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria										
St. Francis Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	511	17,405	Req	46	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	17511
530 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria										
Rockford Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	101	7,345	Req	64	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	17711
2400 N. Rockton Ave., Rockford										
St. Anthony Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	240	8,688	Req	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17811
1401 E. State St., Rockford										
Swedish-American Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	260	8,230	Req	46	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17911
1316 Charles St., Rockford										
INDIANA—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 201										
St. Catherine Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	318	10,946	Req	51	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	18111
4321 Fir St., East Chicago										
Protestant Deaconess Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	278	12,933	Req	39	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	18211
600 Mary St., Evansville 10										
St. Mary's Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	178	7,652	Req	49	12	No	250PM	8 Rotating General	54111
3700 Washington Ave., Evansville 15										
Lutheran Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	210	7,335	Req	37	12	No	200-250FM	6 Rotating General	18311
3024 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne 6										
Parkview Memorial Hospital * ¹⁻³	NPCorp	242	9,368	Req	36	12	No	200-250FM	8 Rotating General	94011
2200 Randolph Dr., Fort Wayne 3										
St. Joseph's Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	271	9,755	Req	41	12	No	200-250FM	6 Rotating General	90411
730 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne 2										
Methodist Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	242	16,133	....	39	12	No	175PM	10 Rotating General	86011
1600 W. 6th Ave., Gary										
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	251	10,429	None	42	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	18411
540 Tyler St., Gary										
St. Margaret Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	350	14,051	None	34	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	18511
25 Douglas St., Hammond										
Indianapolis General Hospital * ¹⁻⁴ -X30.....	County	691	12,014	Req	48	12	No	150PM	42 Rotating General	18611
1800 Locke St., Indianapolis 7										
Indiana University Medical Center * ¹⁻⁴ -X30.....	State	496	11,319	None	69	12	157	115FM	26 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	18711 18733
1106 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7										
Methodist Hospital * ¹⁻³	Church	640	26,471	Req	38	12	No	215PM	18 Rotating General	18811
1604 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis 7										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
INDIANA—Continued										
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³ 130 W. Fall Creek Pkwy., Indianapolis 7	Church	288	12,750	Req	46	12	No	210PM	11 Rotating General	18911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹ 1021 N. 14th St., Lafayette	Church	285	9,736	Req	35	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	19011
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹ 2401 University Ave., Muncie	NPCorp	250	10,786	Req	46	12	No	250PM	8 Rotating General	19211
Memorial Hospital ¹ 604 N. Main St., South Bend 1	NPCorp	225	9,676	Req	42	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	19311
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 401 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 22	Church	174	7,284	None	32	12	No	215	6 Rotating General	19411
IOWA—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 70										
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 835 6th Ave. S.E., Cedar Rapids	Church	217	8,001	Req	41	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	19611
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 1026 A Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids	Church	300	11,807	Req	57	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	19711
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 420 E. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs	Church	188	6,384	Req	21	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	19811
Broadlawn, Polk County Hospital ¹⁻³ 18th and Hickman Rd., Des Moines 14	County	214	4,230	Req	56	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	19911
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³ 1200 Pleasant St., Des Moines 12	Church	396	14,903	Req	52	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	20111
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 4th and Ascension Sts., Des Moines 14	Church	200	8,843	Req	58	12	158	175FM	8 Rotating General	20211
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 214 N. Van Buren St., Iowa City	Church	190	7,056	....	25	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	86111
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Newton Rd., Iowa City	State	896	19,670	Req	72	12	No	125FM	20 Rotating General	20311
KANSAS—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 89										
Bethany Hospital ¹⁻³ 12th St. and Reynolds Ave., Kansas City 7	Church	159	7,108	None	47	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	20511
Providence Hospital ¹ 18th St. and Barnett Ave., Kansas City 2	Church	150	7,599	Req	44	12	159	235PM	6 Rotating General	20611
St. Margaret's Hospital ¹⁻³ 8th St. and Vermont Ave., Kansas City 8	Church	115	5,935	Req	45	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	20711
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 39th and Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City 3	State	546	11,834	....	74	12	No	40PM	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ped.) 1 Mixed (Path.-Med.) 1 Mixed (Path.-Surg.) 20 Rotating General	20811 20832 20833 20834 20836 20823 20827 20856 20911
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 928 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita 5	Church	535	20,911	Req	41	12	160	225FM	20 Rotating General	20911
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³ 550 N. Hillside Ave., Wichita 6	Church	385	15,587	Req	34	12	160	170FM	16 Rotating General	21011
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 3400 Grand Ave., Wichita 17	Church	325	12,294	Req	36	12	160	150FM	12 Rotating General	21111
KENTUCKY—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 104										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 21st and Eastern Ave., Covington	Church	364	12,615	Req	34	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	21211
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹ 310 S. Limestone St., Lexington	Church	315	10,587	Req	28	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	21411
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 544 W. 2nd St., Lexington	Church	256	9,326	Req	46	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	21511
Kentucky Baptist Hospital ¹ 810 Barret Ave., Louisville 4	Church	345	14,812	Req	34	12	161	200FM	10 Rotating General	21611
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 323 E. Chestnut St., Louisville 2	CyCo	360	10,153	Req	56	12	162	70FM	22 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Pediatrics 6 Rotating General	21711 21732 21734 21811
Norton Memorial Infirmary ¹⁻³ 231 W. Oak St., Louisville 3	NPCorp	280	10,985	Req	39	12	164	160FM	5 Rotating General	21911
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³ 1313 St. Anthony Pl., Louisville 4	Church	210	9,400	Req	30	12	163	200PM	6 Rotating General	22011
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³ 735 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville 17	Church	436	17,943	Req	33	12	No	175FM	16 Rotating General	22011
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 1367 S. 12th St., Louisville 10	Church	178	8,744	Req	39	12	164	200FM	4 Rotating General	22111
LOUISIANA—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 240										
Baton Rouge General Hospital ¹ 3600 Florida St., Baton Rouge 9	Church	250	14,533	Req	26	12	165	100FM	5 Rotating General	22311
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12	State	2,848	65,170	Req	66	12	No	75FM	130 Rotating General	22411
Hotel Dieu ¹⁻³ 2004 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 16	Church	292	13,112	Req	40	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	22511
Mercy Hospital ¹ 301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 19	Church	191	10,048	Req	43	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	22611
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹ 1516 Jefferson Highway, New Orleans 21	NPCorp	240	7,211	Req	82	12	No	75FM	4 Straight Medicine	96632
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹ 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15	Church	419	19,962	Req	48	12	No	165	20 Rotating General	22811
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3516 Prytania St., New Orleans 15	NPCorp	457	19,062	Req	53	12	No	75FM	20 Rotating General	22911
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹ 1541 Kings Highway, Shreveport	State	1,000	22,561	Req	34	12	No	100FM	36 Rotating General	23211
North Louisiana Sanitarium ¹ 1130 Louisiana Ave., Shreveport	Corp	130	5,146	Req	37	12	166	225FM	3 Rotating General	23011
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium ¹ 941 Margaret Pl., Shreveport 13	Church	107	6,434	Req	47	12	166	250	2 Rotating (Surg. Maj.)	23113
MAINE—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 30										
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹ 439 State St., Bangor	NPCorp	297	9,644	Req	45	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	23311
Central Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³ 309 Main St., Lewiston	NPCorp	220	7,166	Req	54	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MAINE—Continued										
St. Mary's General Hospital 1-3 318 Sabbath St., Lewiston	Church	150	4,472	Req	27	12	No	125FM	4 Rotating General	23511
Maine General Hospital 1-3 22 Arsenal St., Portland 4	NPCorp	340	9,122	Req	41	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	23611
MARYLAND—Hospitals, 18; Internships, 281										
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3-4-X36-37 4940 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24	City	1,150	12,040	Req	60	12	167	50FM	12 Rotating General 7 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Med.-Ped.) 2 Mixed (Ped.-Med.) 6 Rotating General	23711 23732 23734 23736 23753 23754 23811
Bon Secours Hospital 1-3 2025 W. Fayette St., Baltimore 23	Church	170	6,912	Req	30	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	23911
Church Home and Hospital 1-3 Broadway and Fairmount Aves., Baltimore 31	Church	184	5,770	Req	49	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	23911 23932
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3 110 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore 23	NPCorp	165	5,095	Req	31	12	168	200FM	8 Rotating General	24011
Hospital for Women 1-3 Lafayette Ave. and John St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	151	6,590	Req	46	12	No	200FM	4 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.)	24109
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3-4-X36 601 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5	NPCorp	997	22,612	Req	66	12	169	20FM	14 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Medicine (Private Wards) 19 Straight Surgery 20 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology 7 Rotating General	24232 24238 24233 24234 24236 24311
Lutheran Hospital 1-3 730 Ashburton St., Baltimore 16	Church	191	7,783	Req	46	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	24411
Maryland General Hospital 1-3 Linden Ave. and Madison St., Baltimore 1	Church	300	10,612	Req	50	12	No	225PM	16 Rotating General	24511
Mercy Hospital 1-3-4-X37 Calvert and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore 2	NPCorp	137	3,718	Req	41	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	24611
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary 1-3-4 1514 Division St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	217	8,059	Req	52	12	167	100FM	9 Rotating General	24711
St. Agnes Hospital 1-3 1000 Caton Ave., Baltimore 29	Church	250	7,466	Req	39	12	104	200FM	8 Rotating General	24811
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3 1400 N. Caroline St., Baltimore 13	NPCorp	312	12,119	Req	52	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	24911 24932 24933 24934 25011
Sinai Hospital 1-3-4 1714 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5	NPCorp	184	5,847	None	35	12	No	140FM	16 Rotating General	25111
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3 1213 Light St., Baltimore 30	NPCorp	342	9,998	Req	43	12	No	200FM	32 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Pediatrics 4 Rotating General	25211 25232 25234 25294
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3 33rd and Calvert Sts., Baltimore 18	State	582	14,168	Req	46	12	No	25FM	14 Rotating General	90511
University Hospital 1-3-4-X37 Redwood and Greene Sts., Baltimore 1	NPCorp	125	6,180	Req	41	12	142	100-200FM 150FM	16 Rotating General	25511
*Suburban Hospital 1-3-4 8800 Old Georgetown Rd., Bethesda 14	NPCorp	235	10,644	Req	43	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	25511
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3-4-X19 Cheverly	County	235	10,644	Req	43	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	90511
MASSACHUSETTS—Hospitals, 34; Internships, 388										
Beverly Hospital 1-3 Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly	NPCorp	186	6,463	Req	66	12	No	50FM	6 Rotating General	25511
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-4-X39-40 330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	325	11,439	Req	52	12	170	25FM	10 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery	25632 25633
Boston City Hospital 1-3-4-X38-39-40 318 Harrison Ave., Boston 18 Chrm. Com. Internship Exams	City	3,067	33,686	None	45	12	No	92FM	16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 5 Straight Pathology 12 Rotating General	25793 25794 25795 25796 25798 25798 25701 25704 25736 25811
Carney Hospital 1-3 2100 Dorchester Ave., Boston 24	Church	280	10,176	Req	44	12	171	100FM	12 Rotating General	25811
Children's Medical Center 1-3-4-X39 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	401	10,124	Req	77	12	172	FM	5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	25934 25936
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3-4-X39 Fruit St., Boston 14	NPCorp	869	22,663	Req	68	12	173	33FM	13 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26132 26133 26134 26136 26232 26233 26236
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-X38 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18	NPCorp	328	7,638	Req	64	12	174	25FM	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26232 26233 26236
New England Center Hospital 1-3-X40 Harrison Ave. and Bennet St., Boston 11	NPCorp	202	6,041	Req	66	12	175	41FM	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	26332 26333 26411
New England Hospital 1-3 Dimock St. and Columbus Ave., Boston 19	NPCorp	150	3,757	Req	35	12	176	35FM	4 Rotating General	26411
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-4-X39 721 Huntington Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	280	6,278	Req	78	12	177	25FM	12 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	26532 26533
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3-X40 730 Cambridge St., Boston (Brighton) 35	Church	400	12,993	Req	66	12	No	95FM	12 Rotating General	26611
Brookton Hospital 1-3 680 Centre St., Brookton 11	NPCorp	189	7,121	Req	51	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	26711
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3-X40 1403 Cambridge St., Cambridge 39	City	246	6,315	Req	50	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	26811
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3-4-X39 330 Mount Auburn St., Cambridge 38	NPCorp	246	7,459	Req	53	12	178	100FM	6 Rotating General	26911
Truesdale Hospital 1-3 1829 Highland Ave., Fall River	NPCorp	152	4,490	Req	53	12	179	100FM	8 Rotating General	27011
Union Hospital 1-3 300 Hanover St., Fall River	NPCorp	184	6,161	Req	38	12	No	100-150FM	6 Rotating General	89411
Holyoke Hospital 1-3-4 575 Beech St., Holyoke	NPCorp	180	5,776	Req	33	12	No	100FM	2 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	27311 27324
Lawrence General Hospital 1-3 1 Garden St., Lawrence	NPCorp	187	6,817	Req	50	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	27411

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
Lowell General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	210	6,218	Req	38	12	No	100-150FM	2 Rotating General	27511
295 Varnum Ave., Lowell										
St. John's Hospital ³	Church	183	6,729	Req	40	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	27611
14 Bartlett St., Lowell										
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	189	6,783	Req	38	12	No	125FM	4 Rotating General	27711
830 Merrimack St., Lowell										
Lynn Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	248	11,393	Req	42	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	27811
212 Boston St., Lynn										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	339	11,163	Req	22	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	27911
101 Page St., New Bedford										
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	235	7,753	Req	44	12	No	120FM	6 Rotating General	28011
2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls 62										
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	150	4,650	Req	48	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	28211
379 East St., Pittsfield										
Quincy City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	251	11,374	Req	59	12	No	137FM	12 Rotating General	28311
114 Whitwell St., Quincy 69										
Salem Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	244	7,861	Req	31	12	No	110-150FM	6 Rotating General	29411
81 Highland Ave., Salem										
Mersey Hospital ³	Church	340	11,984	Req	27	12	No	150-200FM	6 Rotating General	28511
233 Carew St., Springfield 4										
Springfield Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	321	9,518	Req	48	12	180	75FM	8 Rotating General	28611
759 Chestnut St., Springfield 7										
Wesson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	159	6,380	None	51	12	180	100FM	4 Rotating General	28711
140 High St., Springfield 5										
Waltham Hospital ^{1-x40}	NPCorp	155	5,589	Req	32	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	28811
Hope Ave., Waltham 54										
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	294	11,192	Req	55	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	28911
119 Belmont St., Worcester 5										
St. Vincent Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	507	12,816	Req	47	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	29011
25 Winthrop St., Worcester 10										
Worcester City Hospital ⁺³⁻⁴	City	436	11,374	Req	51	12	No	115FM	24 Rotating General	29111
71 Jaques Ave., Worcester 9										
MICHIGAN—Hospitals, 37; Internships, 610										
St. Joseph Mersey Hospital ^{+1-3-x41}	Church	385	10,504	Req	79	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	29211
326 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor										
University Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x41}	State	1,008	20,040	....	72	12	181	117	3 Rot. (Anes. Major) 2 Rot. (Derm. Major) 12 Rot. (Gen. Prac. Maj.) 8 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Neuro. Major) 3 Rot. (Ob-Gyn. Major) 1 Rot. (Ophth. Major) 1 Rot. (Otol. Major) 2 Rot. (Path. Major) 3 Rot. (Ped. Major) 2 Rot. (Phys. Med. & Rehab. Major)	29377 29375 29381 29312 29374 29315 29379 29378 29386 29314 29380
1313 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor									4 Rotating General	29313 29411
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	175	7,681	Req	52	12	No	200FM	14 Rot. General (12 mo.) 6 Rot. General (24 mo.)	29811 29816
9 Emmett St., Battle Creek										
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	161	5,910	Req	40	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	96011
960 Agard St., Benton Harbor										
Oakwood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	232	19,733	Req	50	12	182	250	10 Rotating General	94611
18191 Oakwood Blvd., Dearborn 8										
Detroit Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	322	10,791	Req	51	12	183	230FM	14 Rotating General	29611
1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26										
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	185	7,956	Req	35	12	184	262PM	8 Rotating General	29711
3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 7										
Grace Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	741	28,397	Req	49	12-24	No	250PM	24 Rot. General (12 mo.) 6 Rot. General (24 mo.)	29811 29816
4160 John R. St., Detroit 1										
Harper Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	616	23,979	Req	48	12	183	200	36 Rotating General	29911
3825 Brush St., Detroit 1										
Henry Ford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	806	22,940	Req	63	12	No	200	40 Rotating General	30011
2795 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 2										
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church	556	23,169	Req	52	12	No	200FM	24 Rotating General	30211
6071 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 35										
Providence Hospital ⁺¹	Church	362	14,342	Req	54	12	185	250PM	12 Rotating General	30311
2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 8										
Receiving Hospital ^{+1-x42}	City	700	20,174	Req	72	12	186	245	66 Rotating General	29511
1326 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26										
St. John Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	272	14,009	Req	43	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	91511
22101 Moross Rd., Detroit 36										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺	Church	250	9,209	Req	51	12	187	225FM	9 Rotating General	30411
2200 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 11										
Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	NPCorp	230	9,355	Req	53	12	183	225FM	15 Rotating General	92611
6767 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 35										
Woman's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	384	11,430	Req	60	12	188	250PM	12 Rotating General	30511
432 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit 1										
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ^{+1-3-x42}	County	3,448	12,070	Req	35	12	189	276FM	36 Rotating General	30611
Eloise										
Hurley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	457	21,460	Req	63	12	No	250PM	30 Rotating General	30711
6th Ave. and Begole St., Flint 2										
McLaren General Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	250	11,169	Req	53	12	190	250PM	12 Rotating General	86611
401 Ballenger Hwy., Flint 2										
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	280	13,907	Req	57	12	No	275FM	12 Rotating General	30811
302 Kensington Ave., Flint 2										
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	314	11,175	Req	70	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	30911
1840 Wealthy St., S.E. Grand Rapids 6										
Butterworth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	419	16,198	Req	65	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	31011
300 Bostwick Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids 3										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	330	10,978	Req	50	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	31111
250 Cherry St., S. E., Grand Rapids 3										
Bon Secours Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	157	6,504	Req	46	12	188	250FM	6 Rotating General	90611
468 Cadieux Rd., Grosse Pointe 30										
Highland Park General Hospital ⁺¹	City	388	11,330	Req	46	12	187	250FM	14 Rotating General	31211
369 Glendale Ave., Highland Park 3										
Borgess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	240	8,562	Req	43	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	31311
1521 Gull Rd., Kalamazoo 62										
Bronson Methodist Hospital ⁺¹	Church	250	8,480	Req	56	12	No	240	6 Rotating General	31411
252 E. Lovell St., Kalamazoo 8										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	296	13,877	None	59	12	No	300	16 Rotating General	31511
1215 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing 12										
St. Lawrence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	275	12,319	None	62	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	31611
1210 W. Saginaw St., Lansing 15										
Midland Hospital ¹	NPCorp	153	6,632	Req	61	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	96111
4005 Orhard Dr., Midland										
Pontiac General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	198	12,148	Req	54	12	191	275PM	13 Rotating General	31811
461 W. Huron St., Pontiac 18										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	310	15,190	Req	67	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	31911
900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac 19										
Saginaw General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	220	9,422	Req	65	12	192	275	6 Rotating General	32011
1447 N. Harrison St., Saginaw										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹	Church	143	7,116	Req	61	12	No	250PM	6 Rotating General	32111
705 Cooper St., Saginaw										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺	Church	175	8,042	Req	46	12	No	310	6 Rotating General	32211
830 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw										
James Decker Munson Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	191	6,559	Req	50	12	No	225PM	6 Rotating General	32311
6th St., Traverse City										
MINNESOTA—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 217										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	355	13,964	Req	72	12	193	75FM	18 Rotating General	32411
915 E. 1st St., Duluth 11										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	285	10,856	Req	68	12	193	75FM	12 Rotating General	32511
429 E. 3rd St., Duluth 11										
Minneapolis General Hospital ^{+1-4-X43}	City	491	6,896	Req	65	12	No	50FM	39 Rotating General	32911
619 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15										
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	215	9,281	Req	59	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	86811
737 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis 4										
Northwestern Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	258	11,469	Req	64	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	33011 33032 33033 33034
810 E. 27th St., Minneapolis 7									10 Rotating General	33111
St. Barnabas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	274	12,994	Req	62	12	194	195PM	10 Rotating General	33111
920 S. 7th St., Minneapolis 4										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	325	14,828	Req	57	12	195	150FM	12 Rotating General	33211
2500 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 6										
Swedish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	420	17,390	None	47	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	33311
914 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4										
University of Minnesota Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X43}	State	639	11,900	Req	83	12	196	50FM	12 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 9 Straight Surgery 9 Straight Pediatrics	33411 33432 33433 33434
412 Union St., S. E., Minneapolis 14									26 Rotating General	33511
Ancker Hospital ^{+1-3-X43}	CyCo	850	8,337	Req	59	12	No	75FM	6 Rotating General	33611
495 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul 1										
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	172	8,850	Req	47	12	197	200FM	6 Rotating General	33711
559 Capitol Blvd., St. Paul 1										
Charles T. Miller Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	360	11,647	Req	58	12	198	100FM	13 Rotating General	33711
125 W. College Ave., St. Paul 2										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	284	11,144	Req	60	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	33811
69 W. Exchange St., St. Paul 2										
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	140	6,452	Req	52	12	199	150FM	4 Rotating General	33911
287 N. Smith Ave., St. Paul 2										
MISSISSIPPI—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 40										
Mississippi Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	308	14,556	Req	28	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	34011
1190 N. State St., Jackson										
University Hospital ^{+1-X44}	State	355	.....	Req	55	12	No	200	24 Rotating General	95711
2500 N. State St., Jackson 2										
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial ⁺¹⁻³	Church	142	4,019	Req	33	12	200	100FM	4 Rotating General	34111
900 Crawford St., Vicksburg										
MISSOURI—Hospitals, 24; Internships, 414										
St. Louis County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	County	200	3,670	Req	63	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	34211
601 S. Brentwood Blvd., Clayton 5										
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ^{+1-X32}	City	418	7,600	Req	56	12	No	75FM	30 Rotating General	34311
34th and Cherry Sts., Kansas City 8										
Menorah Medical Center ^{+1-3-X32}	NPCorp	333	10,692	Req	64	12	No	250FM	16 Rotating General	34511
4949 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 10										
Research Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	257	7,902	Req	59	12	159	175FM	8 Rotating General	34611
2300 Holmes St., Kansas City 8										
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	321	12,968	Req	52	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	34711 34733
2510 E. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City 28									18 Rotating General	34811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	459	13,979	Req	67	12	159	150FM	12 Rotating General	34911
4400 J. C. Nichols Pkwy., Kansas City 11										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	290	10,808	None	58	12	159	150FM	12 Rotating General	35011
101 Memorial Dr., Kansas City 8										
Trinity Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	150	6,189	Req	50	12	159	200FM	8 Rotating General	35111
3301 Wyandotte St., Kansas City 8										
Missouri Methodist Hospital ⁺¹	Church	300	8,294	Req	35	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	35111
8th and Farnon St., St. Joseph 54										
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church	136	6,005	Req	29	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	35211
923 Powell St., St. Joseph 19										
Barnes Hospital ^{+1-3-X46}	NPCorp	957	25,585	Req	76	12	No	10FM	10 Str. Med. (Ward) 14 Str. Med. (Private) 14 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	35332 35331 35333 35336 35411
600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10										
Christian Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	135	5,021	Req	39	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	35511
4411 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis 15										
De Paul Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	350	11,857	Req	43	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	35011
2415 N. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 13										
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	254	7,219	Req	45	12	201	150FM	40 Rotating General	35711
6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10										
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ^{+1-4-X46}	City	689	16,878	Req	44	12	No	155	15 Rotating General	35811
2601 N. Whittier St., St. Louis 13										
Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	295	9,775	Req	48	12	No	75FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	35922
216 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10									12 Rotating General	36011
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	174	5,958	Req	42	12	No	125FM	2 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Surg. Major)	36012 36018
2639 Miami St., St. Louis 18										
Missouri Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	486	11,072	None	43	12	No			
919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis 8										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MISSOURI—Continued										
St. Anthony's Hospital +1-3-x45.....	Church	250	9,031	None	29	12	202	100FM	4 Rotating General	36111
3520 Chippewa St., St. Louis 18										
St. John's Hospital +1-3-x45.....	Church	358	11,359	Req	43	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	36211
307 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10										
St. Louis Children's Hospital +1-x46.....	NPCorp	136	3,834	Req	81	12	203	10FM	8 Straight Pediatrics	86934
500 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10										
St. Louis City Hospital +1-3-x45-46.....	City	1,059	14,613	Req	57	12	No	142	60 Rotating General	36311
1515 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4										
St. Luke's Hospital +1.....	Church	225	6,726	Req	64	12	No	100FM	11 Rotating General	36411
5535 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12										
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals +1-3-x45.....	Church	711	19,692	Req	58	12	201	85FM	16 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	36511 36532 36533 36534
1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4										
MONTANA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 11										
Butte Community Memorial Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	142	4,986	Req	32	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	94711
400 S. Clark St., Butte										
St. James Hospital +1.....	Church	160	5,369	Req	39	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	36611
Silver and Idaho St., Butte										
Montana Deaconess Hospital +1-3.....	Church	198	5,314	Req	39	12	No	100PM	4 Rotating General	36711
1109 6th Ave., N., Great Falls										
NEBRASKA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 71										
Bryan Memorial Hospital +1-3-x48.....	Church	120	3,984	Req	61	12	No	200-300PM	4 Rotating General	36811
4848 Sumner St., Lincoln 6										
Lincoln General Hospital +1-3-x48.....	NPCorp	173	5,782	Req	43	12	No	200PM	4 Rotating General	36911
2315 S. 17th St., Lincoln 2										
St. Elizabeth Hospital +1-x47.....	Church	250	9,603	Req	43	12	No	250PM	6 Rotating General	37011
1145 South St., Lincoln 2										
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital +1-3-x48.....	Church	182	8,552	Req	52	12	204	150FM	10 Rotating General	37111
Dewey Ave., at 44th St., Omaha 5										
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital +1-x47.....	Church	585	15,567	Req	49	12	205	150FM	12 Rotating General	37211
2315 S. 10th St., Omaha 8										
Immanuel Hospital +1-x48.....	Church	121	5,023	Req	54	12	206	200PM	5 Rotating General	37311
34th St. and Fowler Ave., Omaha 11										
Nebraska Methodist Hospital +1-3-x48.....	Church	257	8,442	None	66	12	207	235PM	10 Rotating General	37411
3612 Cuming St., Omaha 3										
St. Catherine's Hospital +1-x47.....	Church	200	8,299	Req	50	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	37511
Forest Ave. and 9th St., Omaha 8										
University of Nebraska Hospital +1-3-x48.....	State	104	3,620	Req	81	12	208	150PM	12 Rotating General	37611
42nd St. and Dewey Ave., Omaha 5										
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 14										
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital +1-x49.....	NPCorp	274	7,164	Req	80	12	No	80PM	14 Rotating General	37711
2 Maynard St., Hanover										
NEW JERSEY—Hospitals, 41; Internships, 428										
Atlantic City Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	242	8,570	Req	29	12	209	150FM	12 Rotating General	37811
26 S. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City										
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary +1-3.....	NPCorp	203	6,678	Req	32	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	37911
12 E. 30th St., Bayonne										
Cooper Hospital +1-3-x69-x71.....	NPCorp	396	13,814	Req	56	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	38011
6th and Stevens Sts., Camden 3										
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital +x69.....	Church	277	9,103	Req	58	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	93311
1600 Haddon Ave., Camden 3										
West Jersey Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	276	9,042	Req	49	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	35111
Mt. Ephraim and Atlantic Aves., Camden 4										
East Orange General Hospital +1.....	NPCorp	171	5,547	Req	25	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	38211
Central and S. Munn Aves., East Orange										
*Alexian Brothers Hospital +1.....	Church	158	4,029	Req	27	12	210	100FM	10 Rotating General	.....
655 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 1										
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary +1-3.....	NPCorp	243	10,119	Req	29	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	38411
925 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 4										
St. Elizabeth Hospital +1-3.....	Church	221	5,894	Req	50	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	38511
204 S. Broad St., Elizabeth 2										
Englewood Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	270	7,713	Req	31	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	38611
350 Engle St., Englewood										
Hackensack Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	335	13,103	Req	45	12	No	100PM	10 Rotating General	38711
22 Hospital Pl., Hackensack										
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3.....	Church	350	7,325	Req	41	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General	38811
4th St. and Willow Ave., Hoboken										
Christ Hospital +1-3.....	Church	320	8,680	Req	32	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	38911
176 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 6										
Jersey City Hospital +1-3-4.....	City	1,165	17,283	Req	27	12	211	67FM	24 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 9 Rotating General	39011 39032 39033 39034 39036 39111
50 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City 4										
St. Francis Hospital +1.....	Church	215	5,077	Req	29	12	211	100FM	10 Rotating General	39211
25 E. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City 2										
Monmouth Memorial Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	352	9,676	None	55	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	39311
3rd and Pavillion Aves., Long Branch										
Mountainside Hospital +1-3-4.....	NPCorp	313	9,952	Req	48	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	39311
Bay and Highland Aves., Montclair										
All Souls Hospital +1.....	Church	128	3,838	Req	46	12	No	125FM	3 Rotating General	90711
95 Mount Kemble Ave., Morristown										
Morristown Memorial Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	236	8,093	Req	57	12	No	110FM	7 Rotating General	39111
100 Madison Ave., Morristown										
Fitkin Memorial Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	260	8,990	Req	39	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	39511
Corlies Ave., Neptune										
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center +1-3-4.....	City	850	13,024	Req	28	12	No	113FM	30 Rotating General	39811
116 Fairmount Ave., Newark 7										
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children +1-3.....	NPCorp	234	7,725	Req	41	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	39611
685 High St., Newark 2										
Newark Beth Israel Hospital +1-3-4.....	NPCorp	408	14,347	Req	42	12	No	75FM	13 Rotating General	39711
201 Lyons Ave., Newark 8										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Presbyterian Hospital *1-3 37 S. 9th St., Newark 7	NPCorp	252	10,828	Req	36	12	212	100FM	6 Rotating General	87211
St. Michael's Hospital *1-8 366 High St., Newark 2	Church	403	13,745	Req	46	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	39911
St. Peter's General Hospital *1-3 260 Easton Ave., New Brunswick	Church	192	8,767	Req	64	12	No	135FM	6 Rotating General	40011
Orange Memorial Hospital *1-3 188 S. Essex Ave., Orange	NPCorp	338	9,713	Req	50	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	40111
Bergen Pines General Hospital *1-3 E. Ridgewood Ave., Paramus	County	603	3,499	Req	42	12	211	100FM	20 Rotating General	90811
Passaic General Hospital *3 350 Boulevard, Passaic	NPCorp	250	9,324	Req	35	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	40211
St. Mary's Hospital *1-8 211 Pennington Ave., Passaic	Church	192	6,705	Req	49	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	40311
Barnert Memorial Hospital *1-8 689 Broadway, Paterson 4	NPCorp	142	6,991	Req	38	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	40411
Paterson General Hospital *1-3 528 Market St., Paterson 3	NPCorp	347	11,081	Req	38	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	40511
St. Joseph Hospital *1-8 703 Main St., Paterson 3	Church	442	11,800	Req	32	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	40611
Perth Amboy General Hospital 3 530 New Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy	NPCorp	352	13,621	None	35	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	87311
Muhlenberg Hospital 1-3-3 Park Ave. and Randolph Rd., Plainfield	NPCorp	334	13,940	Req	35	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	40711
Somerset Hospital 1-3 Rehill Ave., Somerville	NPCorp	171	7,942	Req	40	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	93411
Overlook Hospital *1-8 193 Morris Ave., Summit	NPCorp	251	8,469	Req	50	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	40811
Holy Name Hospital *1-3 718 Teaneck Rd., Teaneck	Church	200	8,129	Req	47	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	40911
Mercer Hospital *1-3 446 Bellevue Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	254	9,076	Req	48	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	41011
St. Francis Hospital *1-8 601 Hamilton Ave., Trenton 9	Church	359	11,334	Req	39	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	41111
William McKinley Memorial Hospital 1-3 750 Brunswick Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	184	6,423	Req	33	12	No	180FM	5 Rotating General	41211
NEW MEXICO—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 6										
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital 1-3 2211 Lomas Blvd., N.E., Albuquerque	County	186	4,705	Req	55	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	96211
NEW YORK—Hospitals, 104; Internships, 1,730										
Albany Hospital *1-3-4-X50 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPCorp	620	18,760	Req	61	12	No	135PM	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 5 Rotating General	41411 41432 41433 41511
Memorial Hospital 1-8 161 N. Pearl St., Albany 7	NPCorp	137	3,690	Req	35	12	No	130FM	5 Rotating General	41611
St. Peter's Hospital *3 632 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	Church	275	7,750	Req	58	12	213	200FM	8 Rotating General	41611
Binghamton City Hospital *1-3 Mitchell and Park Aves., Binghamton	City	397	11,260	Req	41	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	41811
Lawrence Hospital *1-3 55 Palmer Ave., Bronxville 8	NPCorp	201	5,940	Req	44	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	91611
Beth-El Hospital *1-3 Linden Blvd. and Rockaway Pkwy., Brooklyn 12	NPCorp	263	9,861	Req	32	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery	41911 41933
Brooklyn Hospital *1-8-X57 121 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	338	9,621	Req	43	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	42011
Coney Island Hospital *1-3-4 Ocean Pkwy. and Ave. Z, Brooklyn 35	City	253	6,952	Req	27	12	No	71FM	15 Rotating General	42211
Cumberland Hospital *1-3-4-X57 39 Auburn Pl., Brooklyn 5	City	307	7,884	Req	32	12	No	71FM	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	42311 42332 42333 42334
Greenpoint Hospital *1-3-4-X57 Kingsland and Skillman Aves., Brooklyn 11	City	281	7,240	Req	22	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	42411
Jewish Hospital *1-3-X57 535 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	491	15,457	Req	43	12	No	50FM	30 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics	42511 42532 42534
Kings County Hospital *1-3-4-X57 451 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3	City	3,287	57,755	Req	29	12	No	71FM	108 Rotating General 26 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42611 42632 42633 42634 42636
Long Island College Hospital *1-3-X57 340 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	396	11,548	Req	46	12	No	125PM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	42711 42732 42733
Maimonides Hospital *1-3-X57 4802 10th Ave., Brooklyn 19	NPCorp	463	13,078	Req	32	12	No	35FM	24 Rotating General 7 Straight Medicine	42811 42832
Methodist Hospital *1-3-X57 506 6th St., Brooklyn 15	Church	352	10,723	Req	34	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	42911 42932 42933
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital *1-3 4520 4th Ave., Brooklyn 20	Church	205	6,531	Req	68	12	No	110PM	6 Rotating General	43011
Prospect Heights Hospital 1-3 775 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	170	5,501	Req	29	12	No	100PM	4 Rotating General	87411
St. Catherine's Hospital *1-3 133 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 6	Church	282	7,380	Req	32	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	43111
St. John's Episcopal Hospital *1-3 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13	Church	251	7,538	Req	49	12	No	160FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	43211 43232 43233
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 1208 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn 13	Church	237	5,846	Req	34	12	No	100FM	1 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	43234 43311
St. Peter's Hospital 3 380 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	Church	207	4,500	Req	33	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	96711
Unity Hospital *1-3 1545 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 13	NPCorp	210	6,597	Req	23	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43411

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Wyckoff Heights Hospital *1-3 374 Stockholm St., Brooklyn 37	NPCorp	258	8,050	Req	16	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43511
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity *1-3 (Sisters of Charity and Emergency Hospitals) 2157 Main St., Buffalo 14	Church	611	21,115	Req	32	12	No	225FM	18 Rotating General	44111
Buffalo General Hospital *1-3-4-X51 100 High St., Buffalo 3	NPCorp	646	16,367	Req	52	12	214	150-200FM	18 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics	43611 43632 43633 96534
Children's Hospital *1-3 219 Bryant St., Buffalo 22	NPCorp	260	11,166	Req	81	12	No	100FM		
Deaconess Hospital *1-3 563 Riley St., Buffalo 8	NPCorp	277	10,380	Req	33	12	215	250FM	12 Rotating General	43711
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital *1-4-X51 462 Grider St., Buffalo 15	County	1,007	11,813	Req	46	12	No	208PM	24 Rotating General	43811
Mercy Hospital *1-3 565 Abbott Rd., Buffalo 20	Church	360	12,300	Req	73	12	No	200-225FM	20 Rotating General	43911
Millard Fillmore Hospital *1-3-4-X51 875 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo 9	NPCorp	473	19,271	Req	47	12	214	230	15 Rotating General	44011
Sisters of Charity Hospital Buffalo 14	See Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity									
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital *1-3-X50-53 Atwell Rd., Cooperstown	NPCorp	112	3,215	Req	66	12	No	110PM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	44211 44232
Elmhurst General Hospital *1-3-4 79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst (Flushing) (Replacing New York City Hospital)	City	961	11,068	Req	30	12	No	71FM	22 Rotating General	49111
Arnot Ogden Memorial Hospital *1-3 Roe Ave., Elmira	NPCorp	194	6,986	Req	50	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	44311
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 555 E. Market St., Elmira	Church	230	8,343	None	36	12	No	290-390PM	4 Rotating General	44411
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary *1-3-4 44-14 Parsons Blvd., Flushing 55	NPCorp	313	12,009	Req	43	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	44511
Community Hospital *1-3 St. Andrews Lane, Glen Cove	NPCorp	183	7,836	Req	36	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	44611
Glens Falls Hospital *1-3 100 Park St., Glens Falls	NPCorp	240	10,640	Req	34	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	44711
Meadowbrook Hospital *1-3 Bethpage Tpke and Carman Ave., Hempstead	County	600	17,291	Req	48	12	No	150FM	32 Rotating General	44811
Jamaica Hospital *1-3 89th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy., Jamaica 18	NPCorp	268	8,513	Req	21	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	44911
Mary Immaculate Hospital *1-3-4 152-11 89th Ave., Jamaica 32	Church	295	9,037	Req	29	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	45011
Queens General Hospital *1-3-4 82-68 164th St., Jamaica 32	City	1,247	13,634	Req	34	12	No	71FM	42 Rotating General	45111
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital *1-3 33 Harrison St., Johnson City	NPCorp	450	12,942	Req	35	12	No	175PM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	45211 45232 45233
Our Lady of Victory Hospital *3 800 Ridge Rd., Lackawanna 18	Church	260	9,019	Req	34	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	45311
St. John's Long Island City Hospital *3 2501 Jackson Ave., Long Island City 1	Church	224	5,813	Req	25	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	45411
Nassau Hospital *1-3 1st St., Mineola	NPCorp	302	12,712	Req	55	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	45511
Northern Westchester Hospital *1-3 E. Main St., Mount Kisco	NPCorp	145	5,157	Req	39	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	45611
Mount Vernon Hospital *1-3 12 N. 7th Ave., Mount Vernon	NPCorp	220	8,525	Req	39	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	45711
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3-4 70 DuBois St., Newburgh	NPCorp	191	7,062	Req	34	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	45811
Long Island Jewish Hospital *1-3 270-05 76th Ave., New Hyde Park	NPCorp	214	7,432	Req	79	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General	96311
New Rochelle Hospital *1-3-4 16 Guion Pl., New Rochelle	NPCorp	306	9,915	Req	37	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	45911
Bellevue Hospital Center *1-3-4-X53-54-56 1st Ave. and 27th St., New York 16	City	2,611	47,009	Req	37	12	...	71FM		
First Medical Division— Columbia University *1-3 Dr. Dickinson W. Richards, Jr.				Req	..	12	No	71FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.)	46067
First Surgical Division— Columbia University *1-3 Dr. Kenneth Lewis				Req	..	12	No	71FM	4 Rot. (Surg. Major) 2 Straight Surgery	46113 46133
Second Medical Division— Cornell University *1-3 Dr. Thomas P. Almy				Req	..	12	281	71FM	24 Straight Medicine 2 Mixed (Med.-Path.)	46232 46227
Second Surgical Division— Cornell University *1-3 Dr. Cranston W. Holman				Req	..	12	No	71FM	7 Straight Surgery	46333
Third Medical Division— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. William S. Tillett				Req	..	12	No	71FM	12 Straight Medicine 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	46132 46424
Third Surgical Division— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. John H. Mulholland				Req	..	12	No	71FM	6 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	46533 46524
Third Division, Dept. of Pathology— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. Marvin Kuschner				Req	..	12	No	71FM	1 Straight Pathology	93036
Third Division, Dept. of Pediatrics— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. L. Emmett Holt, Jr.				Req	..	12	No	71FM	8 Straight Pediatrics	92934
Fourth Medical Division— New York Univ. Post-Graduate Medical School *1-3 Dr. Charles F. Wilkinson, Jr.				Req	..	12	217	71FM	11 Straight Medicine	46632
Fourth Surgical Division— New York Univ. Post-Graduate Medical School *1-3-4 Dr. J. William Hinton				Req	..	12	No	71FM	8 Straight Surgery	46733
Beth David Hospital *1-3 161 E. 90th St., New York 25	NPCorp	169	5,609	Req	31	12	No	70FM	14 Rotating General	46911
Beth Israel Hospital *1-3-4 10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl., New York 3	NPCorp	357	9,243	Req	37	12	No	95PM	16 Rotating General	47011
Bronx Hospital *1-3-4 1276 Fulton Ave., New York 56	NPCorp	329	9,119	Req	36	12	No	50FM	9 Rotating General	47111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center *1-3-4-X52 Pelham Pkwy. and Eastchester Rd., New York 61	City	511	5,521	Req	40	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General 14 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics	93111 93132 93133 93134
Columbus Hospital *3 227 E. 19th St., New York 3	Church	350	7,250	Req	23	12	No	75FM	14 Rotating General	47211
Fordham Hospital *1-3-4 Southern Blvd. and Crotona Ave., New York 58	City	414	9,233	Req	29	12	No	71FM	13 Rotating General	47411
French Hospital *1-3 330 W. 30th St., New York 1	NPCorp	239	6,753	Req	29	12	218	50FM	10 Rotating General	47511
Harlem Hospital *1-3-4 532 Lenox Ave., New York 37	City	798	17,561	Req	28	12	No	71FM	42 Rotating General	47811
Hospital for Joint Diseases *1-3-4 1919 Madison Ave., New York 35	NPCorp	280	5,498	Req	28	12	219	50FM	6 Rotating General	47911
Jewish Memorial Hospital *1-3-4 196th St. and Broadway, New York 40	NPCorp	185	6,176	Req	33	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	48011
Knickerbocker Hospital *1-3 70 Convent Ave., New York 27	NPCorp	220	5,570	Req	35	12	220	100FM	6 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 1 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	48111 48132 48133 48134
Lebanon Hospital *1-3 1650 Grand Concourse, New York 57	NPCorp	240	7,072	Req	40	12	No	50FM	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	48211 48232 48233 48311
Lenox Hill Hospital *1-3-4 111 E. 76th St., New York 21	NPCorp	489	12,183	Req	48	12	221	80PM	22 Rotating General	48411
Lincoln Hospital *1-3-4-X54 320 Concord Ave., New York 54	City	404	11,935	Req	33	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	48511
Misericordia Hospital *1-3 531 E. 86th St., New York 28	Church	183	5,434	Req	40	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	48611
Montefiore Hospital *1-3-4-X53 210th St. and Bainbridge Ave., New York 67	NPCorp	890	7,385	None	49	12	No	40FM	25 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Pul.-Neurology-Neoplastic)	48785 48811
Morrisania City Hospital *1-3-4 1230 Gerard Ave., New York 52	City	461	11,991	Req	31	12	No	71FM	16 Rotating General	48911
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *1-3 611 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32	Church	170	5,093	Req	18	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	48911
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-4-X53 1 E. 100th St., New York 29	NPCorp	1,002	24,244	.....	62	12	No	25FM	33 Rotating General 8 Straight Surgery	49011 49033
New York City Hospital Welfare Island, New York 17 (Replaced by Elmhurst General Hospital, Elmhurst (Flushing))										
New York Hospital *1-3-4-X54 525 E. 68th St., New York 21	NPCorp	1,097	24,335	Req	63	12	No	92PM	16 Straight Medicine 15 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 7 Rotating General	49232 49233 49234 49236 87511
New York Infirmary *2-3 Stuyvesant Sq. E. and 15th St., New York 3	NPCorp	180	.....	Req	67	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	49411
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *1-3-4 345 W. 50th St., New York 19	NPCorp	304	9,041	Req	49	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	49411
Presbyterian Hospital *1-4-X53 622 W. 108th St., New York 32	NPCorp	1,524	36,429	Req	62	12	No	208	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pathology 6 Mixed (Med.-Ped.-Surg.) 6 Mixed (Surg.-Gyn.-Med.)	49532 49533 49536 49623 49672
Roosevelt Hospital *1-4-X53 428 W. 59th St., New York 19	NPCorp	430	9,598	Req	37	12	No	83PM	6 Mixed (Surg.-Gyn.-Med.)	49711
St. Clare's Hospital *1-3 415 W. 51st St., New York 19	Church	452	9,806	None	38	12	No	175PM	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	49732 49733 49733
St. Francis Hospital *1-3 525 E. 142nd St., New York 54	Church	381	8,512	Req	27	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	49811
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3-4-X53 421 W. 113th St., New York 25	NPCorp	567	10,099	Req	62	12	No	50FM	8 Mixed (9 mo. Med.-3 mo. Surg.) 8 Mixed (9 mo. Surg.-3 mo. Med.) 2 Straight Pediatrics	49983 49984 49984
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3-X56 153 W. 11th St., New York 11	Church	686	15,920	Req	46	12	221	80FM	21 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	50011 50032 50033 50111
Sydenham Hospital *1-3-4 565 Manhattan Ave., New York 27	City	220	5,389	None	32	12	No	71FM	4 Rotating General	50311
Mount St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 515 6th St., Niagara Falls	Church	199	5,790	Req	62	12	222	200-250FM	8 Rotating General	50311
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital *1-3 621 10th St., Niagara Falls	NPCorp	304	10,957	.....	35	12	222	200FM	8 Rotating General	93511
United Hospital *1-3 406 Boston Post Rd., Port Chester	NPCorp	225	7,018	Req	37	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	50411
St. Francis Hospital *1-3 North Rd., Poughkeepsie	Church	186	6,614	Req	39	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	50511
Genesee Hospital *1-3-X58 224 Alexander St., Rochester 7	NPCorp	252	9,630	Req	68	12-24	No	125-135	8 Rot. General (12 mo.) 4 Rot. General (24 mo.) 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	50711 50716 50732 50733 50736
Highland Hospital *1-3-X58 South Ave. at Bellevue Dr., Rochester 20	NPCorp	241	8,564	Req	64	12	No	75FM	9 Rotating General 3 Straight Surgery	50811 50833
Rochester General Hospital *1-3-4-X58 501 W. Main St., Rochester 8	NPCorp	332	13,316	Req	85	12	223	100-150FM	20 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	50911 50932 50933
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3-X58 89 Genesee St., Rochester 11	Church	335	14,122	Req	57	12	No	175FM	18 Rotating General	51011
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals *1-3-4-X58 260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester 20	NPCorpCy	701	18,673	Req	75	12-24	224	15-30FM	12 Rot. General (24 mo.) 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	51116 51132 51133 51134 51136 51126 51211
Ellis Hospital *1-3-X50 1101 Nott St., Schenectady 8	NPCorp	359	13,221	Req	52	12	No	125FM	14 Rotating General	51311
St. Clare's Hospital *1-3 600 McClellan St., Schenectady 4	Church	203	7,973	Req	39	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	51311
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3 355 Bard Ave., Staten Island 10	Church	250	9,287	Req	26	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51411
Staten Island Hospital *1-3 101 Castleton Ave., Staten Island 1	NPCorp	215	7,755	Req	43	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
General Hospital *1-3-X59 116 E. Castle St., Syracuse 5	NPCorp	129	5,651	Req	34	12	No	167	3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	51722 51811
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3-X59 301 Prospect Ave., Syracuse 3	Church	304	11,682	Req	34	12	No	167PM	13 Rotating General	
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals (University Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Crouse-Irving and Memorial Hospitals) *1-3-X59 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10	NPCorp	697	25,596	Req	43	12	No	167	20 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 7 Rotating General	51611 51632 51633 51634 51624 90911
Leonard Hospital *3 41 114th St., Troy	NPAasn	163	5,816	Req	32	12	No	175FM	7 Rotating General	
St. Mary's Hospital *3 87 Oakwood Ave., Troy	Church	217	6,333	Req	27	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	51911
Samaritan Hospital *1-3 Peoples and Burdett Aves., Troy	NPCorp	166	6,606	Req	47	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	52011
Grasslands Hospital *1-3-4 Valhalla	County	611	4,915	Req	53	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	52111
White Plains Hospital *1-3 41 E. Post Rd., White Plains	NPCorp	201	6,921	Req	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	52311
St. John's Riverside Hospital *1-3 65 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	214	6,380	Req	27	12	No	120FM	8 Rotating General	52411
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 127 S. Broadway, Yonkers	Church	167	4,133	Req	32	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	52511
Yonkers General Hospital *1-3 127 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	143	5,145	Req	32	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	52611
NORTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 196										
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina *1 509 Biltmore Ave., Asheville	NPCorp	350	10,308	Req	32	12	225	100FM	8 Rotating General	94911
North Carolina Memorial Hospital *1-3-X60 Chapel Hill	State	309	7,333	Req	64	12	226	135	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 7 Mixed (Med.-Ped.) 10 Rotating General	90032 90033 90034 90036 90048 52711
Charlotte Memorial Hospital *1-4 1400 Scott Ave., Charlotte 3	NPCorp	351	13,225	Req	70	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	52711
Mercy Hospital *1-3 2000 E. 5th St., Charlotte 4	Church	280	10,163	Req	40	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	95011
Duke Hospital *1-3-4-X61 Durham	NPCorp	559	16,505	Req	59	12	227	25FM	24 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Ob.-Ped.) 4 Rotating General	52932 52933 52934 52936 52988 53011
Lincoln Hospital *1-3 1301 Fayetteville St., Durham	NPCorp	108	2,611	Req	31	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	
Watts Hospital *1-3 Broad St. and Club Blvd., Durham	NPCorp	243	9,390	Req	39	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 4 Rotating General	87711 87732 87722 94311
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital *1-3 1200 N. Elm St., Greensboro	NPCorp	310	8,609	Req	66	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	
Rex Hospital *1 1311 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	NPCorp	310	13,227	Req	44	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	53211
St. Agnes Hospital *1 Oakwood Ave. and Tarboro St., Raleigh	Church	100	2,892	Req	9	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	53311
James Walker Memorial Hospital *1-3 10th and Rankin Sts., Wilmington	NPCorp	250	10,358	Req	24	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	53411
City Memorial Hospital *1 1 Hospital St., Winston-Salem 4	City	294	11,803	Req	39	12	No	250FM	15 Rotating General	53511
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *1 1101 E. 7th St., Winston-Salem 4	City	177	5,414	Req	38	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	53611
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *1-3-X62 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Church	371	12,816	Req	61	12-24	No	83PM	7 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.) 24 mo.	53732 53733 53734 53736 53708
NORTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 22										
St. John's Hospital *1-3 365 6th Ave. S., Fargo	Church	175	6,418	Req	52	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	87011
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 727 Broadway, Fargo	NPCorp	179	7,106	Req	53	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	53911
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital *1-3 212 S. 4th St., Grand Forks	NPCorp	150	6,615	Req	60	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	54011
Trinity Hospital *1 13 4th Ave., S.W., Minot	NPCorp	175	6,208	Req	70	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	91711
OHIO—Hospitals, 51; Internships, 743										
Akron City Hospital *1-3 525 E. Market St., Akron 9	NPCorp	485	18,046	Req	38	12	228	200FM	24 Rotating General	54111
Akron General Hospital *1 400 Wabash Ave., Akron 7	NPCorp	331	11,416	Req	51	12	228	200FM	24 Rotating General	54211
St. Thomas Hospital *1-3 444 N. Main St., Akron 10	Church	253	9,587	Req	54	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	54311
Barberton Citizens Hospital *1-3 Tuseora Park, Barberton	NPCorp	223	7,488	Req	62	12	No	200-250FM	12 Rotating General	96111
Aulman Hospital *1-3 625 Clarendon Ave., S.W., Canton 10	NPCorp	394	14,812	Req	55	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	54411
Mercy Hospital *1-3 Market Ave. and 8th St. N.W., Canton 2	Church	302	13,857	Req	46	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	54511
Bethesda Hospital *1-3 Oak St. and Reading Rd., Cincinnati 6	Church	230	9,916	Req	39	12	229	150FM	8 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Surg.)	54611 54669 54711
Christ Hospital *1 2139 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati 19	Church	356	11,348	Req	50	12	230	175FM	13 Rotating General	
Cincinnati General Hospital *1-3-4-X63 3231 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	City	810	15,615	Req	63	12	231	15FM	52 Rotating General	54811

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Suspend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OHIO—Continued										
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Clifton Ave. and Straight St., Cincinnati 20	NPCorp	159	5,384	Req	30	12	232	125FM	6 Rotating General	54911
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3217 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20	Church	591	18,661	None	46	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	55011
Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	NPCorp	385	14,933	Req	56	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	55111
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺³ 816 Betts St., Cincinnati 9	Church	204	5,296	Req	41	12	No	200FM	11 Rotating General	55211
City Hospital ^{+1-3-X64} 3395 Scranton Rd., Cleveland 9	City	882	10,411	Req	53	12	No	80FM	30 Rotating General	55311
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	357	11,550	Req	63	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	96811
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4229 Pearl Rd., Cleveland 9	Church	201	10,275	None	35	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	90911
Fairview Park Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 18101 Lorain Ave., Cleveland 11	Church	202	8,918	....	33	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	55411
Huron Road Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 13951 Terrace Rd., Cleveland 12	NPCorp	283	11,618	Req	42	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	57111
Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2609 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	Church	189	7,606	None	55	12	233	180-235PM	12 Rotating General	55611
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1800 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	348	14,131	Req	54	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	55711
St. Alexis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5163 Broadway, Cleveland 27	Church	291	10,748	Req	34	12	No	175-250PM	8 Rotating General	55811
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland 2	Church	266	8,789	Req	37	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	55911
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 11311 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland 4	Church	448	17,617	Req	54	12	No	100FM	27 Rotating General	56011
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2222 Central Ave., Cleveland 15	Church	306	9,660	Req	50	12	234	200PM	15 Rotating General	56111
University Hospitals ^{+1-X64} 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	734	22,034	Req	73	12	No	100PM	16 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	56211 5623 56234 56236 56411
Grant Hospital ⁺³ 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15	NPCorp	260	10,570	None	42	12	235	200FM	12 Rotating General	56211
Mount Carmel Hospital ⁺¹ 793 W. State St., Columbus 22	Church	400	15,749	None	50	12	235	200FM	18 Rotating General	56511
University Hospitals ^{+1-4-X65} 10th and Perry Sts., Columbus 10	State	592	19,787	Req	75	12	236	125PM	24 Rotating General 12 Rot. (Med. Major) 12 Rot. (Surg. Major) 14 Rotating General	56011 56012 56613 56711
White Cross Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 700 N. Park St., Columbus 8	Church	380	13,908	Req	44	12	235	225	14 Rotating General	56711
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1425 W. Fairview Ave., Dayton 6	Church	400	14,610	Req	40	12	No	200PM	12 Rotating General	56811
Miami Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1 Wyoming St., Dayton 9	NPCorp	629	19,847	Req	44	12	No	225PM	16 Rotating General	56911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹ Miami Blvd. W., Dayton 8	Church	452	15,072	Req	35	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	57011
Elyria Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 630 E. River St., Elyria	NPCorp	240	8,190	Req	42	12	No	140FM	4 Rotating General	90111
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ E. 185th St., and Lake Eric, Euclid 19	NPCorp	186	7,540	Req	34	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	55511
Marymount Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 12300 McCracken Rd., Garfield Heights 25	Church	190	7,668	Req	40	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	57211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 116 Dayton St., Hamilton	Church	300	12,615	Req	41	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	57311
Lakewood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 14519 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7	City	272	10,417	Req	41	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	57411
Lima Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ Linden and Mohel Sts., Lima	NPCorp	275	10,053	Req	34	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	57511
St. Rita's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 801 W. High St., Lima	Church	281	12,050	Req	44	12	237	225PM	12 Rotating General	57611
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹ 1343 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield	Church	305	9,192	Req	56	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	87611
Springfield City Hospital ⁺¹ 2615 E. High St., Springfield	City	249	8,674	Req	49	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	57711
Ohio Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 380 Summit Ave., Steubenville	NPCorp	209	8,832	Req	31	12	238	225FM	8 Rotating General	92711
Flower Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12	NPCorp	167	7,264	Req	36	12	235	250FM	5 Rotating General	57811
Maumee Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2025 Arlington Ave., Toledo 9	County	314	3,974	Req	61	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	57911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2221 Madison Ave., Toledo 2	Church	275	12,078	Req	53	12	No	250FM	14 Rotating General	58011
Riverside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1609 Summit St., Toledo 11	NPCorp	166	5,628	Req	41	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	58111
St. Charles Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Wheeling and Navarre Sts., Toledo 5	Church	201	7,106	Req	42	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	95111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2213 Cherry St., Toledo 8	Church	438	16,494	Req	37	12	239	200FM	15 Rotating General	58211
Toledo Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2142 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo 6	NPCorp	273	12,016	Req	69	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	58311
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1044 Belmont Ave., Youngstown 4	Church	330	13,631	Req	30	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	58411
Youngstown Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Oak Hill and Francis St., Youngstown 1 Gypsy Lane at Goleta Ave., Youngstown 4	NPCorp	700	25,171	Req	68	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	58511
OKLAHOMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 79										
Mercy Hospital—Oklahoma City General 501 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	142	6,972	Req	40	12	112	100PM	8 Rotating General	58611
St. Anthony Hospital ^{+X66} 603 N. W. 9th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	387	15,579	Req	32	12	No	100FM	15 Rotating General	58711
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ^{+1-4-X66} 800 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4	State	457	9,285	Req	56	12	240	75PM	18 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med. Major) 2 Mixed (Surg. Major) 2 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	58811 58893 58894 58895
Wesley Hospital ^{+1-X66} 300 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Part	200	9,860	Req	48	12	112	100FM	2 Mixed (Ped. Major) 8 Rotating General	58896 59011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OKLAHOMA—Continued										
Hillcrest Medical Center ⁺¹	NPCorp	350	17,000	Req	35	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	59111
1653 E. 12th St., Tulsa 20										
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	460	22,714	Req	30	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	59211
1923 S. Utica St., Tulsa 4										
OREGON—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 100										
Sacred Heart General Hospital ¹	Church	270	12,783	Req	72	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	59311
751 E. 12th Ave., Eugene										
Emanuel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	431	17,589	Req	59	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	59411
2801 N. Gantenbein Ave., Portland 12										
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	447	13,244	None	70	12	No	250	16 Rotating General	59511
1015 N. W. 22nd Ave., Portland 10									1 Straight Pathology	59536
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Church	176	8,968	None	46	12	No	169PM	8 Rotating General	59611
932 S. E. 60th Ave., Portland 15										
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	285	10,605	Req	65	12	241	250PM	13 Rotating General	59711
700 N. E. 47th Ave., Portland 13										
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	355	13,715	Req	46	12	242	250PM	12 Rotating General	59811
2447 N. W. Westover Rd., Portland 10										
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ^{+1-4-X67}	State Co.	463	8,505	Req	75	12	No	75FM	28 Rotating General	59911
3181 S. W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland 1										
PENNSYLVANIA—Hospitals, 76; Internships, 928										
Abington Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	303	9,900	Req	39	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	60011
1200 Old York Rd., Abington										
Allentown Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	503	14,348	Req	62	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	60111
17th and Chew Sts., Allentown										
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	391	9,482	Req	38	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	60211
4th and Chew Sts., Allentown										
Altoona Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	322	10,013	Req	41	12	No	300PM	12 Rotating General	60311
7th St. and Howard Ave., Altoona										
Mercy Hospital ¹	NPCorp	174	5,937	Req	32	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	60411
2601 8th Ave., Altoona										
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	363	11,185	Req	51	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	60511
801 Ostrum St., Bethlehem										
Bryn Mawr Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	358	10,904	Req	61	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	60611
Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr										
Chester Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	278	9,140	Req	68	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	60711
9th and Barclay Sts., Chester										
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	270	10,331	Req	62	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	60811
Dunville										
Thomas M. Fitzgerald—Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-X71}	Church	334	11,682	Req	51	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	60911
Lansdowne Ave. and Baily Rd., Darby										
Easton Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	257	9,006	Req	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	61011
21st and Lehigh Sts., Easton										
Hamot Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	382	12,320	Req	44	12	No	150-200FM	10 Rotating General	61111
4 E. 2nd St., Erie 6										
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	305	11,937	Req	39	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	61211
2420 Sassafras St., Erie 6										
Westmoreland Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	261	9,432	None	34	12	243	300FM	4 Rotating General	61311
532 W. Pittsburg St., Greensburg										
Harrisburg Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X68}	NPCorp	492	15,339	Req	52	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	61411
Front and Mulberry Sts., Harrisburg										
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	454	11,915	Req	50	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	61511
3rd and Radnor Sts., Harrisburg										
Couemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	356	15,140	Req	36	12	No	225FM	10 Rotating General	61611
1086 Franklin St., Johnstown										
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital ¹	NPCorp	200	6,814	Req	28	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	95211
562 Wyoming Ave., Kingston										
Lancaster General Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	450	13,884	Req	40	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	61811
525 N. Duke St., Lancaster										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹	Church	265	8,053	Req	54	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	61911
College Ave. and Walnut St., Lancaster										
McKeesport Hospital ¹	NPCorp	445	13,964	Req	31	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	62011
1500 5th Ave., McKeesport										
Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	187	7,745	Req	30	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	62111
Powell and Farnace Sts., Norristown										
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	175	5,581	Req	45	12	No	250FM	2 Rotating General	62211
1430 De Kalb St., Norristown										
Albert Einstein Medical Center										
Northern Division ^{+1-3-X70}	NPCorp	394	13,343	Req	52	12	No	75FM	18 Rotating General	63111
York and Tabor Rds., Philadelphia 41										
Southern Division ^{+1-3-4-X68}	NPCorp	292	9,084	Req	53	12	No	75FM	15 Rotating General	63711
1429 S. 5th St., Philadelphia 47										
Chestnut Hill Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	134	5,335	Req	45	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	91011
8835 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 18										
Episcopal Hospital ^{+1-4-X70}	NPCorp	453	9,796	Req	47	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	62311
Front St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia 25										
Frankford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	188	6,712	Req	50	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	62411
4940 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24										
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ^{+1-X69-X72}	NPCorp	313	9,961	Req	36	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	62511
E. Penn and Wister Sts., Philadelphia 44										
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	570	5,589	Req	57	12	244	75FM	12 Rotating General	62611
19th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia 46										
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ^{+1-X68}	NPCorp	568	14,128	Req	50	12	No	50FM	24 Rotating General	62711
230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 2										
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ^{+1-4-X71}	NPCorp	804	21,870	Req	68	12	No	42FM	32 Rotating General	62811
3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4										
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ^{+1-X72}	NPCorp	206	6,043	Req	67	12	No	160FM	8 Rotating General	62911
3300 Henry Ave., Philadelphia 29										
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ^{+3-4-X69}	NPCorp	950	10,135	Req	51	12	No	25FM	44 Rotating General	63011
10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia 7										
Lankenau Hospital ^{+1-X69}	NPCorp	338	10,775	Req	48	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	63211
Lancaster Ave. and City Line, Philadelphia 31										
Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X72}	NPCorp	153	4,823	Req	41	12	245	250FM	4 Rotating General	63311
5800 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 28										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *1-X69 Broad and Wolf Sts., Philadelphia 48	Church	240	5,835	Req.	30	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	63511
Misericordia Hospital *1 54th and Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43	Church	281	9,355	Req.	39	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	63611
Nazareth Hospital *1 8050 Holme Ave., Philadelphia 15	Church	220	9,026	Req.	53	12	246	200FM	8 Rotating General	63811
Pennsylvania Hospital *1-3-4-X69-71 8th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPCorp	436	11,922	Req.	57	12	247	FM	18 Rotating General	63911
Philadelphia General Hospital *1-3-4-X68-69-70-71-72 34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia 4	City	1,965	22,611	Req.	50	12	No	55FM	107 Rotating General	64011
Presbyterian Hospital *1-4-X71 51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia 4	Church	329	8,655	Req.	66	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	64111
St. Agnes Hospital 1-3-X68 1900 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 45	Church	343	8,897	Req.	37	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	64211
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3-4 16th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia 30	Church	199	5,629	Req.	52	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	64311
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center *1-X68 Franklin and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia 22	NPCorp	238	7,037	Req.	26	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	64411
Temple University Hospital *1-X70 3401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 40	NPCorp	501	15,478	Req.	54	12	248	25FM	30 Rotating General	64611
Woman's Hospital *1-3-X72 Preston and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia 4	NPCorp	163	5,584	Req.	45	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	64711 64712 64724
Allegheny General Hospital *1-4-X73 320 E. North Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPCorp	582	15,308	Req.	44	12	No	182FM	18 Rotating General	64811
Mery Hospital *1-3-X73 1400 Loeust St., Pittsburgh 19	NPCorp	655	14,290	Req.	36	12	No	150FM	24 Rotating General	64911
Montefiore Hospital *1-3-4 3459 5th Ave., Pittsburgh 13	NPCorp	320	10,328	Req.	48	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	65011
Pittsburgh Hospital *1-3 6655 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 6	NPCorp	225	7,132	Req.	29	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	65111
Presbyterian Hospital *1-3-X73 230 Lothrop St., Pittsburgh 13	NPCorp	255	5,487	Req.	58	12	249	50FM	20 Rotating General	65211
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute *1-3-4-X73 408 45th St., Pittsburgh 1	NPCorp	683	14,837	Req.	42	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	88111
St. John's General Hospital *1-3 3339 McClure Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPCorp	207	6,331	Req.	36	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	65411
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary 1 2117 Carson St., Pittsburgh 3	Church	170	5,148	Req.	43	12	No	350FM	6 Rotating General	65511
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *1-3 265 46th St., Pittsburgh 7	Church	151	3,842	Req.	56	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	65611
Shadyside Hospital *1-3 5230 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh 32	NPCorp	301	8,394	Req.	52	12	No	230FM	12 Rotating General	65711
South Side Hospital *1-3 S. 20th and Jane Sts., Pittsburgh 3	NPCorp	318	9,195	Req.	27	12	No	250FM	9 Rotating General	65811
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *1-3-4 4800 Friendship Ave., Pittsburgh 24	NPCorp	553	15,106	Req.	53	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	65911
Community General Hospital *1-3 145 N. 6th St., Reading	NPCorp	174	6,107	Req.	37	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	66011
Reading Hospital *1 6th and Spruce Sts., Reading	NPCorp	491	12,839	Req.	34	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	66111
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 1215 Walnut St., Reading	Church	208	6,841	Req.	58	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	66211
Robert Packer Hospital *1-3-X68 S. Wilbur Ave., Sayre	NPCorp	340	12,071	Req.	60	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	66411
Scranton State Hospital *1 201 Mulberry St., Scranton 3	State	290	6,427	Req.	27	12	No	253FM	10 Rotating General	66611
Sewickley Valley Hospital 1-3 Blackburn Rd., Sewickley	NPCorp	225	7,412	Req.	25	12	No	275FM	8 Rotating General	66711
Sharon General Hospital *1 740 E. State St., Sharon	NPCorp	253	10,433	Req.	24	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	93811
Allegheny Valley Hospital 1-3 1301 Carlisle St., Tarentum	NPCorp	220	8,233	Req.	38	12	250	225FM	6 Rotating General	93611
Uniontown Hospital 1-3 500 W. Berkeley St., Uniontown	NPCorp	245	8,485	Req.	30	12	No	300FM	5 Rotating General	66811
Washington Hospital 1 155 Wilson Ave., Washington	NPCorp	204	7,111	Req.	38	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	66911
Chester County Hospital *1 Boot Rd., West Chester	NPCorp	155	4,794	Req.	34	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	88211
Mercy Hospital *1-3-4 196 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre	Church	191	6,239	Req.	29	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	67011
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *1-3 N. River and Auburn Sts., Wilkes-Barre	NPCorp	376	10,121	Req.	29	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	67111
Columbia Hospital *1 312 Penn Ave., Wilkes-Barre	NPCorp	191	6,642	Req.	35	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	67211
Divine Providence Hospital 1 1100 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport	Church	185	5,654	Req.	41	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	91311
Williamsport Hospital *1 777 Rural Ave., Williamsport 20	NPCorp	312	9,126	Req.	41	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67311
York Hospital *1 S. George St. and Rathton Rd., York	NPCorp	344	11,852	Req.	34	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	67411
RHODE ISLAND—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 58										
Newport Hospital 1-3 Friendship St., Newport	NPCorp	196	5,903	Req.	31	12	No	100- 150FM	6 Rotating General	67511
Memorial Hospital *1-3 Prospect St., Pawtucket	NPCorp	220	7,984	Req.	37	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67611
Miriam Hospital *1-3 164 Summit Ave., Providence 6	NPCorp	150	5,399	Req.	34	12	216	200FM	8 Rotating General	95311
Rhode Island Hospital *1-3-4 593 Eddy St., Providence 2	NPCorp	527	16,053	Req.	48	24	251	75FM	18 Rotating General	67711
Roger Williams General Hospital *1-3 825 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8	NPCorp	211	7,359	Req.	29	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	67811
St. Joseph's Hospital 1 21 Peace St., Providence 7	Church	310	7,933	Req.	25	12	170	150FM	12 Rotating General	67911
SOUTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 98										
Roper Hospital *1-3-X74 300 Calhoun St., Charleston 16	NPCorp	450	14,263	Req.	48	12	No	125FM	30 Rotating General	68011
Columbia Hospital of Richland County *1-3 2020 Hampton Ave., Columbia 4	County	444	14,297	Req.	35	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	68111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Spinead (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
McLeod Infirmary ¹ 121 W. Cheves St., Florence	NPCorp	202	8,378	Req	33	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	68211
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³ 100 Mallard St., Greenville	CyCo	540	18,584	Req	40	12	No	175-225PM	24 Rotating General	68311
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ¹⁻³ 550 Carolina Ave., N. E., Orangeburg	County	200	7,550	Req	29	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	68411
Spartanburg General Hospital ³ 855 N. Church St., Spartanburg	County	370	15,118	Req	32	12	No	150FM	15 Rotating General	68511
SOUTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 23										
McKean Hospital ^{1-3-X75} 800 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls	Church	190	7,155	None	37	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	68611
Sioux Valley Hospital ^{1-3-X75} 1123 S. Euclid Ave., Sioux Falls	NPCorp	210	9,095	None	35	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	68711
Sacred Heart Hospital ^{1-3-X75} W. 4th St., Yankton	Church	220	5,433	Req	38	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	68811
TENNESSEE—Hospitals, 15; Internships, 256										
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 261 Wiehl St., Chattanooga 3	CyCo	464	16,755	Req	39	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Ped.)	68911 68950
*Holston Valley Community Hospital ¹ W. Ravine St., Kingsport	NPCorp	245	11,402	Req	25	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	69011
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ Blount Ave., Knoxville 10	Church	254	11,674	Req	32	12	252	250FM	12 Rotating General	69011
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³ 1900 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville 16	Church	180	8,283	....	28	12	253	250FM	8 Rotating General	69111
*Knoxville General Hospital ¹ Cleveland Pl., Knoxville 17	City	285	8,432	Req	24	12	No	128FM	12 Rotating General	69111
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Oak Hill Ave., Knoxville 17	Church	285	10,777	Req	41	12	252	200PM	12 Rotating General	69311
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 899 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	Church	571	23,509	Req	41	12	254	125FM	26 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	69411 69432 69433
*John Gaston Hospital (City of Memphis Hospitals) ^{1-3-4-X76} 860 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	City	526	21,769	Req	55	12	No	75-100FM	39 Rotating General	69511
Methodist Hospital ¹ 1265 Union Ave., Memphis 4	Church	282	13,972	Req	39	12	255	125FM	12 Rotating General	69611
*St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 264 Jackson Ave., Memphis 5	Church	280	12,208	Req	45	12	No	125-150FM	12 Rotating General	69711
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³ 2000 Church St., Nashville 3	Church	242	12,021	Req	32	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	69911
George W. Hubbard Hospital ^{1-3-4-X77} 1605 18th Ave. N., Nashville 8	Church	197	5,375	Req	51	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	69811
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³ Hermitage Ave., Nashville 10	City	166	5,243	Req	28	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	70011
Nashville-Vanderbilt Affiliated Hospitals (Baptist Hospital, St. Thomas Hospital, Veterans Adm. Hospital, Vanderbilt University Hospital) ^{X78} Apply—Department of Medicine Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, 21st Ave. S. at Edgehill, Nashville 5	.....	....	.....	Req	..	12	...	170FM	8 Straight Medicine	95832
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³ 2000 Hayes St., Nashville 4	Church	220	9,615	Req	30	12	256	175FM	7 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	70111 70132 70133 70124
Vanderbilt University Hospital ^{1-3-X78} 21st Ave. S. at Edgehill, Nashville 5	NPAssn	375	11,783	Req	57	12	No	25FM	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	70232 70233 70231 70236
TEXAS—Hospitals, 22; Internships, 349										
Brackenridge Hospital ^{1-3-X80} 15th St. and East Ave., Austin 1	City	200	6,870	Req	50	12	No	150PM	13 Rotating General	70411
Memorial Hospital ¹ 2606 Hospital Blvd., Corpus Christi	CyCo	252	10,060	Req	24	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	70511
Baylor University Hospital ^{1-3-X79} 3500 Gaston Ave., Dallas 4	Church	600	28,566	Req	38	12	257	115FM	25 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	70611 70632 70633
Children's Medical Center ^{1-3-4-X79} 2306 Welborn St., Dallas 19	NPCorp	154	3,537	Req	56	12	258	50FM	6 Straight Pediatrics	95511
Methodist Hospital ^{1-3-X79} 301 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 22	Church	288	15,957	Req	33	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	70711
Parkland Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-4-X79} 5201 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas 19	Dist	700	11,675	Req	43	12	No	25FM	24 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine	70811 70832
St. Paul's Hospital ^{1-3-X79} 3121 Bryan St., Dallas 1	Church	388	17,348	Req	51	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major)	70911 70932 70912 70913
El Paso General Hospital..... 4815 Alameda Ave., El Paso	CyCo	240	4,124	Req	68	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	71011
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital ³ 1014 N. Stanton St., El Paso	Church	218	9,114	Req	36	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	95411
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³ 1300 W. Cannon St., Fort Worth 4	Church	325	16,290	Req	37	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	71211
John Peter Smith Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1500 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	CyCo	200	4,927	Req	46	12	No	50FM	13 Rotating General	71111
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 1401 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	Church	300	12,829	Req	36	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	71311
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ^{1-3-X80} 8th and Mechanic Sts., Galveston	State	898	13,901	Req	62	12	No	110FM	36 Rotating General	71411
Baylor University College of Medicine Hospitals, Houston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Davis Hospital ^{1-3-4-X81} 1801 Buffalo Dr., Houston 3	CyCo	521	13,339	Req	47	12	259	50FM	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery	71611 71632 71633
Methodist Hospital ^{1-3-X81} 6516 Bertner Ave., Houston 25	Church	300	13,333	Req	66	12	260	195	4 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	71634 71711 71732 71733

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
TEXAS—Continued										
Hermann Hospital *1-X81 1203 Ross Sterling Ave., Houston 25	NPCorp	625	25,209	Req	38	12	No	75FM	17 Rotating General	71511
St. Joseph's Hospital *3 1910 Crawford St., Houston 3	Church	416	21,130	Req	43	12	No	100- 150PM	6 Rotating General	71811
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *1-3-4-X80 515 Morales St., San Antonio 7	Dist	661	9,301	Req	59	12	No	100FM	29 Rotating General	72211
Santa Rosa Hospital *1-3 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio 7	Church	370	13,708	Req	42	12	No	150- 200FM	14 Rotating General	72311
Kings Daughters Hospital *1-3-4 302 S. 22nd St., Temple	NPCorp	110	2,422	Req	34	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	72411
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals *1-3-4 213 W. Ave. G., Temple	NPCorp	201	7,224	Req	49	12	261	150FM	8 Rotating General	72511
Providence Hospital *1-3 1725 Colcord St., Waco	Church	205	6,493	Req	35	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	88811
UTAH—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 70										
St. Benedict's Hospital *1-3 300 Polk Ave., Ogden	Church	170	5,461	Req	65	12-24	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	72711
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital *1-3 240 Harrison Blvd., Ogden	Church	228	9,533	Req	50	12	262	200	8 Rotating General	72811
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital *1-3 325 8th Ave., Salt Lake City 3	Church	341	17,595	Req	37	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	72911
Holy Cross Hospital *1-3-X82 1045 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City 2	Church	187	8,641	Req	57	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	73011
St. Mark's Hospital *1-3-X82 803 N. 2nd West St., Salt Lake City 16	Church	250	9,756	Req	32	12-24	No	150FM	8 Rot. General (12 mo.) 4 Rot. General (24 mo.)	73111 73116
Salt Lake County General Hospital *1-X82 2033 S. State St., Salt Lake City 15	County	220	4,021	Req	83	12	263	100FM	13 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics	73211 73232 73234
VERMONT—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 21										
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital *1-3-X83 1 S. Prospect St., Burlington	Church	200	6,021	Req	51	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	73411
Mary Fletcher Hospital *1-3-4-X83 Colchester Ave., Burlington	NPCorp	219	7,024	Req	82	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General	73511
VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 16; Internships, 193										
Alexandria Hospital *1-3 709 Duke St., Alexandria	NPCorp	186	9,111	Req	43	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	73611
University of Virginia Hospital *1-3-X84 Charlottesville	State	483	14,067	Req	54	12	204	50FM	12 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Medicine	73711 73732 73733 89232
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital *1-3 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge	NPCorp	210	6,630	Req	40	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	89311
Memorial Hospital *1-3 142 S. Main St., Danville	NPCorp	275	12,106	Req	44	12	No	300FM	8 Rotating General	89311
Lynchburg General Hospital *3 701 Hollins St., Lynchburg	City	156	6,108	Req	44	12	No	150FM	1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major)	73812 73813
Mary Immaculate Hospital *3 Blair and Buxton Aves., Newport News	Church	150	5,548	Req	37	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	89411
Riverside Hospital *1 245 50th St., Newport News	NPCorp	204	9,489	None	48	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	73911
De Paul Hospital *1-3 Kingsley Lane and Granby St., Norfolk 5	Church	259	11,453	Req	52	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	74011
Norfolk General Hospital *1-3 Raleigh and Colley Aves., Norfolk 7	NPCorp	301	15,684	Req	57	12	No	160FM	12 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (OB-Gyn. Major)	74111 74112 74113 74114 74115
Johnston-Willis Hospital *1 2908 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21	Corp	225	7,788	Req	49	12	265	200FM	12 Rotating General	74211
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division *1-3-4-X85 (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals) 1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19	State	887	25,305	Req	46	12	266	50FM	46 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 6 Rotating General	74311 74332 74333 74411
Stuart Circle Hospital *1-3 415 Stuart Circle, Richmond 20	Corp	114	3,675	Req	49	12	267	200- 250FM	6 Rotating General	74411
Jefferson Hospital *1-3 1313 Franklin Rd., Roanoke 16	Corp	151	5,648	Req	56	12	No	150FM	4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.- Ob.)	74659
Lewis Gale Hospital *1-3 3rd St. and Luck Ave. S. W., Roanoke 11	Corp	180	6,559	Req	40	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	74711
Roanoke Memorial Hospital *1-3 Bellevue and Lake Aves., Roanoke 14	NPCorp	162	6,031	Req	58	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	71811
Winchester Memorial Hospital *1 S. Stewart St., Winchester	NPCorp	254	8,209	Req	46	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	71911
WASHINGTON—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 143										
Doctors Hospital *1-3-X86 909 University St., Seattle 1	NPCorp	187	8,919	None	56	12	268	200FM	8 Rotating General	75111
King County Hospital *1-3-X86 Unit No. 1 (Harborview), 325 9th Ave., Seattle 4	County	450	11,656	Req	68	12	No	90FM	39 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine	75211 75232
Providence Hospital *1-3-X86 17th and E. Jefferson St., Seattle 22	Church	355	14,618	Req	58	12	No	140- 175FM	16 Rotating General	75311
Seattle General Hospital *1-3 5th Ave. and Marion St., Seattle 4	NPCorp	116	5,114	Req	41	12	268	150FM	5 Rotating General	75411
Swedish Hospital *1-3-X86 1212 Columbia St., Seattle 4	NPCorp	302	15,434	Req	49	12	268	75FM	16 Rotating General	75511
Virginia Mason Hospital *1-3-X86 1101 Terry Ave., Seattle 1	NPCorp	202	10,910	Req	72	12	268	125FM	10 Rotating General	75611
Deaconess Hospital *1-3 W. 733 4th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	296	10,285	Req	50	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	75711
Saered Heart Hospital *3 101 8th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	485	23,093	Req	36	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	75811
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 N. 820 Summit Blvd., Spokane 11	NPCorp	267	7,888	Req	33	12	269	200FM	8 Rotating General	75911
Pierce County Hospital *1-3 3582 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 8	County	216	4,708	Req	40	12	270	200FM	10 Rotating General	76011
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 1812 S. Eye St., Tacoma 5	Church	219	7,797	Req	44	12	No	230FM	6 Rotating General	76111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
WASHINGTON—Continued										
Tacoma General Hospital ⁺¹⁻² 315 S. K St., Tacoma 5	NPCorp	215	9,407	....	42	12	271	150-250FM	8 Rotating General	76211
WEST VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 62										
Charleston General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Brooks St. and Elmwood Ave., Charleston 25	NPCorp	240	9,388	Req	41	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	76411
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3200 Noyes Ave. S. E., Charleston	NPCorp	240	9,687	Req	53	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	90211
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 1st Ave., Huntington 2	Church	339	13,804	Req	35	12	No	130-180FM	14 Rotating General	76611
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital ⁺³ 717 Ann St., Parkersburg	City	148	5,488	Req	26	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	76711
St. Joseph's Hospital ³ 1801 Market St., Parkersburg	Church	195	7,500	Req	27	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	94411
Ohio Valley General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Eoff St., Wheeling	NPCorp	266	10,533	Req	48	12	No	250PM	12 Rotating General	76911
Wheeling Hospital ¹⁻³ 109 Main St., Wheeling	Church	245	8,725	Req	35	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	77011
WISCONSIN—Hospitals, 22; Internships, 236										
Luther Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 310 Chestnut St., Eau Claire	NPCorp	226	7,360	Req	59	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	77111
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 566 N. Washington St., Janesville	Church	194	7,100	Req	38	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	77311
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1910 South Ave., La Crosse	Church	200	5,809	Req	51	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	77411
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 709 S. 10th St., La Crosse	Church	247	8,421	Req	42	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	77511
Madison General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 925 Mound St., Madison 5	NPCorp	348	10,780	None	60	12	No	125-200FM	12 Rotating General	77611
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 309 W. Washington Ave., Madison 3	Church	143	4,902	Req	53	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	77711
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5	Church	250	9,829	Req	40	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	77811
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-X87} 1300 University Ave., Madison 6	State	898	15,221	Req	80	12	No	50FM	30 Rotating General	77911
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 611 St. Joseph's Ave., Marshfield	Church	252	7,544	Req	52	12	No	250FM	7 Rotating General	78011
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3321 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee 11	NPCorp	251	7,535	Req	75	12	272	170PM	10 Rotating General	78111
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 620 N. 19th St., Milwaukee 3	Church	137	7,035	Req	39	12	273	200FM	10 Rotating General	78211
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X88} 721 N. 17th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	160	5,705	Req	89	12	274	125FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	78334
Milwaukee County Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X88} 8700 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 13	County	950	20,325	Req	35	12	No	141PM	50 Rotating General	78411
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+1-3-X88} 2200 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	341	10,938	Req	58	12	275	170PM	9 Rotating General	78511
Misericordia Hospital ³ 1255 N. 22nd St., Milwaukee 5	Church	175	6,835	Req	66	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	89711
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 908 N. 12th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	197	8,982	Req	39	12	273	200FM	12 Rotating General	78711
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-3-X88} 5000 W. Chambers St., Milwaukee 10	Church	371	15,909	Req	50	12	276	210PM	12 Rotating General	78811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 W. Oklahoma Ave., Milwaukee 15	NPCorp	209	12,531	Req	45	12	277	200FM	15 Rotating General	78911
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺³ 2320 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11	Church	210	7,823	Req	59	12	278	150FM	10 Rotating General	79011
St. Michael Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1845 N. 4th St., Milwaukee 12	Church	135	5,034	Req	32	12	279	150FM	6 Rotating General	79111
Mercy Hospital ¹ 185 Hazel St., Oshkosh	Church	217	7,426	None	37	12	No	250PM	4 Rotating General	79311
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Maple Hill, Wausau	Church	230	8,265	Req	44	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	79511
CANAL ZONE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 15										
Gorgas Hospital ⁺¹ Ancon Personnel Director, Panama Canal Company, Balboa Heights	Fed	458	9,374	Req	78	12	No	3140.80 US citizens (annual) 2516.80 alien citizens (annual)	15 Rotating General	80611
HAWAII—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 37										
*Kuakini Hospital ¹⁻³ 347 N. Kuakini St., Honolulu 17	NPCorp	140	6,577	Req	49	24	280	75FM	11 Rotating General	.....
Queen's Hospital ⁺¹ 1301 Punchbowl St., Honolulu 9	NPCorp	387	13,245	Req	74	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	80811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2260 Liliha St., Honolulu 17	Church	224	8,351	Req	55	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	80911
PUERTO RICO—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 98										
*Aguadilla District Hospital ¹⁻³ Aguadilla	State	280	5,398	Req	70	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*Arecibo District Hospital ¹⁻³ Lares Rd., Arecibo	State	280	5,908	Req	76	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	.....
*Bayamon District Hospital ^{+1-3-X89} Insular Highway No. 2, Bayamon	State	280	6,781	Req	69	12	No	75FM	16 Rotating General	.....
*Fajardo District Hospital ¹⁻³ General Valero Ave., Fajardo	State	279	5,101	Req	44	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*Hospital de Damas ¹⁻³ Concordia St., Ponce	Church	153	4,957	Req	50	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	.....
*Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³ Pintero St., Rio Piedras	City	205	6,626	Req	42	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-X89} Ashford Ave., San Juan	NPCorp	132	4,089	Req	27	12	No	75FM	6 Rotating General	.....
*San Juan City Hospital ^{+1-3-X89} De Diego Ave., San Juan	City	340	9,126	Req	30	12	No	75FM	24 Rotating General	.....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 312 and 313.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The following list of hospitals that conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association is published for the information of graduates interested in an internship appointment in a Canadian hospital. Hospitals that are unqualifiedly approved as conforming to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association may be considered as offering internships equivalent in educational value to those in hospitals approved for intern training by the Council.

This list, revised to Sept. 1, 1955, was furnished by the Canadian Medical Association. (Sept. 1, 1956, revision not yet available.)

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
St. John's General Hospital	St. John's, Nfld.	Sherbrooke Hospital	Sherbrooke, Que.	Grace Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Camp Hill Hospital	Halifax, N. S.	Hospital General de Verdun	Verdun, Que.	Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph	Windsor, Ont.
Halifax Infirmary	Halifax, N. S.	Brantford General Hospital	Brantford, Ont.	Metropolitan Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Victoria General Hospital	Halifax, N. S.	Mekellar General Hospital	Fort William, Ont.	St. Boniface General Hosp.	St. Boniface, Man.
Moncton Hospital	Moncton, N. B.	Hamilton General Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Children's Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Saint John General Hospital	Saint John, N. B.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Deer Lodge Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier	Chicoutimi, Que.	Hotel Dieu Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Kingston General Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Winnipeg General Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
Herbert Reddy Memorial Hosp.	Montreal, Que.	Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital	Kitchener, Ont.	Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital	London, Ont.	Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital	Regina, Sask.
Hospital Sainte-Justine	Montreal, Que.	Victoria Hospital	London, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hospital Saint-Luc	Montreal, Que.	Westminster Hospital	London, Ont.	Saskatoon City Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
Hotel Dieu de Montreal	Montreal, Que.	Oshawa General Hospital	Oshawa, Ont.	Calgary General Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Jewish General Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa Civic Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel Belcher Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Montreal General Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Ottawa General Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Holy Cross Hospital	Calgary, Alta.
Notre-Dame Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Peterborough Civic Hosp.	Peterborough, Ont.	Edmonton General Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Elizabeth Hospital	Montreal, Que.	General Hosp. of Port Arthur	Port Arthur, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Queen Mary Veteran's Hospital	Montreal, Que.	St. Catharines Gen. Hosp.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Royal Alexandra Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
Royal Victoria Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Hospital for Sick Children	Toronto, Ont.	University of Alberta Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
St. Mary's Hospital	Montreal, Que.	Mount Sinai Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Columbian Hosp.	New Westminster, B. C.
Hospital de l'Enfant Jesus	Quebec, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
Jeffery Hale's Hospital	Quebec, Que.	St. Michael's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Shaughnessy Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
L'Hotel-Dieu, Quebec	Quebec, Que.	Sunnybrook Veterans' Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Vancouver General Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.
Saint-Sacrament Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Toronto East General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Jubilee Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
Veteran's Hospital	Quebec, Que.	Toronto General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
Ste. Anne's Hospital	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Toronto Western Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Veterans' Hospital	Victoria, B. C.
		Women's College Hospital	Toronto, Ont.		

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

- 1. Appointments available to women applicants
 - 2. Appointments restricted to women applicants
 - 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned.
 - 4. Dental internships available
 - 5. Available to citizens of the United States only
 - 6. General Practice internships
 - + The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.
- | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| CyCo | City and County | Req | Required |
| Corp | Corporation unrestricted as to profit | FM | Full maintenance |
| Dist | Hospital District | PM | Partial maintenance |
| NP Corp | Nonprofit corporation | | |
| Part | Partnership | | |

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 89 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

- 10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala.
- 11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.
- 12. College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine, Loma Linda, Los Angeles
- 13. University of California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
- 14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
- 15. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco
- 16. University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco
- 17. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver
- 18. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.
- 19. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
- 20. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
- 21. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
- 22. University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, Fla.
- 23. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta (Emory University), Ga.
- 24. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga.
- 25. Chicago Medical School, Chicago
- 26. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
- 27. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago
- 28. University of Chicago, The School of Medicine, Chicago
- 29. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
- 30. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind.
- 31. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City
- 32. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan.
- 33. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.
- 34. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans
- 35. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans
- 36. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
- 37. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore
- 38. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
- 39. Harvard Medical School, Boston
- 40. Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
- 41. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 42. Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit
- 43. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
- 44. University of Mississippi School of Medicine, University, Miss.
- 45. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
- 46. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
- 47. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha
- 48. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
- 49. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H.
- 50. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y.
- 51. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo
- 52. Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York City
- 53. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City
- 54. Cornell University Medical College, New York City
- 55. New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City
- 56. New York University College of Medicine, New York City
- 57. State University of New York College of Medicine, New York City
- 58. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.
- 59. State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 60. University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- 61. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C.
- 62. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 63. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati
- 64. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland
- 65. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio
- 66. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City
- 67. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore.
- 68. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia
- 69. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia
- 70. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia
- 71. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia
- 72. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
- 73. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh
- 74. Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
- 75. University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, S. D.
- 76. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn.
- 77. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.
- 78. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.
- 79. Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas
- 80. University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas
- 81. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas
- 82. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City
- 83. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.
- 84. University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va.
- 85. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
- 86. University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle
- 87. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis.
- 88. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 89. University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, P. R.

Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

- 100. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Belvoir, Va.; U. S. Air Force Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- 101. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Dix, N. J.
- 102. St. Joseph's Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco
- 103. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans
- 104. University Hospital, Baltimore
- 105. Lenox Hill Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City; Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn; St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
- 106. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.
- 107. U. S. Army Hospital, Seattle, obstetrics-gynecology; Navajo Medical Center, Fort Defiance, Ariz., pediatrics
- 108. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- 109. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, obstetrics; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif., pediatrics
- 110. Los Angeles County Hospital, University of California Hospital, Los Angeles; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
- 111. Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.; Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
- 112. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City
- 113. Children's Medical Center, Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
- 114. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City
- 115. Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.

116. Crippled Children's Clinic and Hospital, Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., pediatrics
117. Maricopa County General Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.
118. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.
119. Arkansas Children's Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
120. Arkansas State Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
121. Riverside Community Hospital, Riverside, Calif.
122. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
123. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
124. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
125. St. Joseph Hospital, Burbank, Calif.
126. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif.
127. Woman's Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
128. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif., obstetrics, pediatrics
129. San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco
130. Laguna Honda Home, San Francisco; Hassler Health Home, Redwood City, Calif.
131. Mary's Help Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco; Southern Pacific Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz.
132. Children's Hospital, San Francisco
133. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
134. California Hospital, Los Angeles
135. St. Luke's Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver
136. Boulder County General Hospital, Boulder, Colo.
137. Children's Hospital Denver
138. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
139. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn., pediatrics
140. District of Columbia General Hospital, Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
141. Children's Hospital, Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C.
142. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
143. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
144. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
145. American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Petersburg, Fla.
146. Clara Frye Municipal Hospital, Tampa, Fla.
147. Pine Ridge Hospital, West Palm Beach, Fla.
148. Athens General Hospital, Athens, Ga.
149. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
150. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
151. Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital, Chicago
152. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago
153. Mercy Hospital, Chicago
154. Winfield Hospital, Winfield, Ill.
155. Presbyterian Hospital, Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago
156. Macon County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, City Public Hospital, Decatur, Ill.
157. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis
158. Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
159. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
160. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita, Kan.
161. Children's Hospital, Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
162. Children's Hospital, Jewish Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
163. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
164. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
165. Greenwell Springs Tuberculosis Hospital, Greenwell Springs, La.
166. Confederate Memorial Medical Center, Shreveport, La.
167. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
168. Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, pediatrics
169. Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore
170. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.
171. St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston
172. Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
173. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston
174. Boston City Hospital, Boston
175. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Maine; Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine; Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
176. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston, pediatrics
177. Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, Boston
178. Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston
179. Fall River General Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
180. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass.
181. Hurley Hospital, McLaren General Hospital, Flint, Mich.; Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Midland Hospital, Midland, Mich.; Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw, Mich.; St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
182. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Etoile, Mich.
183. Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit
184. Harper Hospital, Detroit
185. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.
186. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
187. Children's Hospital, Detroit
188. Children's Hospital, Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
189. Woman's Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
190. Genesee County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Flint, Mich.
191. Pontiac State Hospital, Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Pontiac, Mich.
192. Saginaw County Hospital, Saginaw, Mich., tuberculosis, communicable diseases
193. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth, Minn.
194. St. Andrew's Hospital, Minneapolis
195. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis
196. Children's Hospital, St. Paul; Elizabeth Kenny Institute, Minneapolis
197. Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Paul
198. Children's Hospital, St. Paul
199. Ancker Hospital, Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul
200. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.
201. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
202. Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis
203. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis; St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Mo.; Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo.
204. Douglas County Hospital, Immanuel Hospital, University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha
205. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
206. Children's Memorial Hospital, Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
207. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
208. Children's Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
209. Children's Seashore Home, Atlantic City, N. J.; Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital, Northfield, N. J.; Betty Bacharach Home, Longport, N. J.
210. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J.; St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J., obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics
211. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
212. Babies' Hospital-Coit Memorial, Newark, N. J.
213. A. N. Brady Hospital, Albany, N. Y., obstetrics
214. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
215. Children's Hospital, Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
216. Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, obstetrics
217. University Hospital, New York City
218. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City
219. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn
220. Lincoln Hospital, New York City
221. Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, N. J.
222. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
223. Geneva General Hospital, Geneva, N. Y.
224. Genesee Hospital, Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
225. Asheville Orthopedic Hospital, Asheville, N. C.
226. Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Robeson County Memorial Hospital, Lumberton, N. C.
227. Watts Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C.
228. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio
229. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati
230. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati
231. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital, Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati
232. Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, pediatrics
233. City Hospital, Cleveland
234. St. Ann's Hospital, Cleveland
235. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
236. Columbus Receiving Hospital, Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
237. Lima State Hospital, Lima, Ohio, psychiatry
238. University Hospitals, Columbus, Ohio
239. Toledo State Hospital, William W. Roche Memorial Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
240. St. John's Hospital, Tulsa, Okla.; Valley View Hospital, Ada, Okla.; Mercy Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City
241. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Ore., obstetrics; St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Ore., general practice
242. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore., pediatrics
243. Torrance State Hospital, Torrance, Pa., psychiatry
244. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, obstetrics
245. Hospital of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital, Philadelphia
246. Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia
247. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia
248. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Philadelphia
249. Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Children's Hospital, Eye and Ear Hospital, Woman's Hospital, Pittsburgh
250. St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute, Pittsburgh, psychiatry
251. Providence Lying-in Hospital, Providence, R. I.
252. Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
253. Knoxville General Hospital, East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
254. John Gaston Hospital, Le Bonheur Children's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
255. West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
256. Nashville-Vanderbilt Affiliated Hospitals, Baptist Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
257. Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas
258. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children, Dallas, Texas
259. Methodist Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas, straight internships in pediatrics
260. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas
261. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas
262. Utah State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Ogden, Utah
263. Veterans Administration Hospitals, Salt Lake City
264. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville, Va.; Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Va.; Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg, Va.
265. Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division, Tucker Hospital, Richmond, Va.
266. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, Va.; Northampton-Accouack Memorial Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.; Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va.; Southside Community Hospital, Farmville, Va.; Raiford Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Va.
267. Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
268. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle
269. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Spokane, orthopedics; Booth Memorial Hospital, Spokane, obstetrics-gynecology
270. Mountain View Sanatorium, Tacoma, Wash., tuberculosis
271. Mary Bridge Children's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.
272. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, South View Isolation Hospital, Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee
273. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee
274. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee
275. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Salvation Army Martha Washington Home, Milwaukee
276. St. Michael Hospital, Milwaukee
277. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, South View Isolation Hospital, Milwaukee
278. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
279. South View Isolation Hospital, Milwaukee
280. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii
281. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

ROTATING GENERAL

Number of Approved Programs, 806

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Letterman Army Hospital..... San Francisco
 Fitzsimons Army Hospital..... Denver
 Walter Reed Army Hospital (Army Medical Center)..... Washington, D. C.
 Valley Forge Army Hospital..... Phoenixville, Pa.
 William Beaumont Army Hospital..... El Paso, Texas
 Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston..... San Antonio, Texas
 Madigan Army Hospital..... Tacoma, Wash.
 Tripler Army Hospital..... Honolulu, T. H.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U. S. Air Force Hospital (Lackland Air Force Base) .. San Antonio, Texas

UNITED STATES NAVY

U. S. Naval Hospital..... Corona, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital (Vallejo)..... Mare Island, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oceanside, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Grant Lakes, Ill.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bethesda, Md.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Chelsea, Mass.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... St. Albans, N. Y.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Camp Lejeune, N. C.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Philadelphia
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Newport, R. I.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Charleston, S. C.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Portsmouth, Va.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bremerton, Wash.

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... San Francisco
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... New Orleans
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Baltimore
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Staten Island, N. Y.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Norfolk, Va.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Seattle

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Freedmen's Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... Washington, D. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Veterans Admin. Center..... Los Angeles
 Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Salt Lake City

NONFEDERAL

Birmingham Baptist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Carraway Methodist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 South Highlands Infirmary..... Birmingham, Ala.
 University Hospital and Hillman Clinic..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Lloyd Noland Hospital..... Fairfield, Ala.
 Holy Name of Jesus Hospital..... Gadsden, Ala.
 Mobile County Hospital..... Mobile, Ala.
 Druid City Hospital..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Good Samaritan Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Maricopa County General Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Memorial Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Tucson Medical Center..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Arkansas Baptist Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary..... Little Rock, Ark.
 University Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 General Hospital of Riverside County..... Arlington, Calif.
 Herriek Memorial Hospital..... Berkeley, Calif.
 San Joaquin General Hospital..... French Camp, Calif.
 General Hospital of Fresno County..... Fresno, Calif.
 Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital..... Glendale, Calif.
 Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital..... Loma Linda, Calif.
 St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Seaside Memorial Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 California Hospital..... Los Angeles

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Cedars of Lebanon Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Hospital of the Good Samaritan..... Los Angeles
 Los Angeles County Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial..... Los Angeles
 Queen of Angels Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital..... Los Angeles
 White Memorial Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Highland-Alameda County Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Orange County General Hospital..... Orange, Calif.
 Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital... Pasadena, Calif.
 Sacramento County Hospital..... Sacramento, Calif.
 San Bernardino County Charity Hospital..... San Bernardino, Calif.
 Mersey Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 San Diego County General Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 Children's Hospital..... San Francisco
 Franklin Hospital..... San Francisco
 French Hospital..... San Francisco
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mary's Help Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mount Zion Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Luke's Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Mary's Hospital..... San Francisco
 San Francisco Hospital..... San Francisco
 Southern Pacific General Hospital..... San Francisco
 University of California Hospital..... San Francisco
 Santa Clara County Hospital..... San Jose, Calif.
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital..... Santa Barbara, Calif.
 St. John's Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Santa Monica Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Harbor General Hospital..... Torrance, Calif.
 Gloekner-Penrose Hospital..... Colorado Springs, Colo.
 General Rose Memorial Hospital..... Denver
 Mersey Hospital..... Denver
 Porter Sanitarium and Hospital..... Denver
 Presbyterian Hospital..... Denver
 St. Anthony Hospital..... Denver
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Denver
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Denver
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 Colorado General Hospital..... Denver
 Denver General Hospital..... Denver
 Weld County General Hospital..... Greeley, Colo.
 Bridgeport Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 Bristol Hospital..... Bristol, Conn.
 Danbury Hospital..... Danbury, Conn.
 Greenwich Hospital..... Greenwich, Conn.
 Hartford Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center..... Hartford, Conn.
 Mount Sinai Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Manchester Memorial Hospital..... Manchester, Conn.
 Meriden Hospital..... Meriden, Conn.
 Middlesex Memorial Hospital..... Middletown, Conn.
 New Britain General Hospital..... New Britain, Conn.
 Hospital of St. Raphael..... New Haven, Conn.
 Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals..... New London, Conn.
 Norwalk Hospital..... Norwalk, Conn.
 William W. Backus Hospital..... Norwich, Conn.
 Stamford Hospital..... Stamford, Conn.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Waterbury Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Delaware Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Memorial Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Wilmington General Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 District of Columbia General Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Doctors Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Garfield Memorial Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Providence Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Sibley Memorial Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Washington Sanitarium and Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Duval Medical Center..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 Jackson Memorial Hospital..... Miami, Fla.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 Sacred Heart Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 Mound Park Hospital..... St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Tampa Municipal Hospital..... Tampa, Fla.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... West Palm Beach, Fla.
 Athens General Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Georgia Baptist Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Grady Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Piedmont Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Joseph's Infirmary.....	Atlanta, Ga.
University Hospital.....	Augusta, Ga.
Columbus City Hospital.....	Columbus, Ga.
Macon Hospital.....	Macon, Ga.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital.....	Berwyn, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Blue Island, Ill.
American Hospital.....	Chicago
Augustana Hospital.....	Chicago
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Columbus Hospital.....	Chicago
Cook County Hospital.....	Chicago
Edgewater Hospital.....	Chicago
Englewood Hospital.....	Chicago
Evangelical Hospital.....	Chicago
Grant Hospital.....	Chicago
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua.....	Chicago
Illinois Central Hospital.....	Chicago
Illinois Masonic Hospital.....	Chicago
Jackson Park Hospital.....	Chicago
Loretto Hospital.....	Chicago
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital.....	Chicago
Mercy Hospital.....	Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Chicago
Norwegian-American Hospital.....	Chicago
Passavant Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Resurrection Hospital.....	Chicago
Roseland Community Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Anne's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.....	Chicago
South Chicago Community Hospital.....	Chicago
South Shore Hospital.....	Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals.....	Chicago
Walther Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Woodlawn Hospital.....	Chicago
Decatur and Macon County Hospital.....	Decatur, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	East St. Louis, Ill.
Memorial Hospital of DuPage County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
Evanston Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
Little Company of Mary Hospital.....	Evergreen Park, Ill.
Oak Park Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
West Suburban Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois.....	Peoria, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Peoria, Ill.
Rockford Memorial Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
Swedish-American Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
St. Catherine Hospital.....	East Chicago, Ind.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital.....	Evansville, Ind.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Evansville, Ind.
Lutheran Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Parkview Memorial Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Methodist Hospital.....	Gary, Ind.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital.....	Gary, Ind.
St. Margaret Hospital.....	Hammond, Ind.
Indianapolis General Hospital.....	Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital.....	Indianapolis
St. Vincent Hospital.....	Indianapolis
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Lafayette, Ind.
Ball Memorial Hospital.....	Muncie, Ind.
Memorial Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.
Mercy Hospital.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Methodist Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Iowa City
State University of Iowa Hospitals.....	Iowa City
Bethany Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Providence Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Margaret's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
Wesley Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Covington, Ky.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.
Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Norton Memorial Infirmary.....	Louisville, Ky.
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
St. Joseph Infirmary.....	Louisville, Ky.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baton Rouge General Hospital.....	Baton Rouge, La.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.....	New Orleans
Hotel Dieu.....	New Orleans
Mercy Hospital.....	New Orleans
Southern Baptist Hospital.....	New Orleans
Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans
Confederate Memorial Medical Center.....	Shreveport, La.

North Louisiana Sanitarium.....	Shreveport, La.
Eastern Maine General Hospital.....	Bangor, Maine
Central Maine General Hospital.....	Lewiston, Maine
St. Mary's General Hospital.....	Lewiston, Maine
Maine General Hospital.....	Portland, Maine
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital.....	Baltimore
Lutheran Hospital.....	Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital.....	Baltimore
Mercy Hospital.....	Baltimore
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary.....	Baltimore
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Baltimore
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Baltimore
Shai Hospital.....	Baltimore
South Baltimore General Hospital.....	Baltimore
Union Memorial Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Suburban Hospital.....	Bethesda, Md.
Prince George's General Hospital.....	Cheverly, Md.
Beverly Hospital.....	Beverly, Mass.
Carney Hospital.....	Boston
New England Hospital.....	Boston
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Boston
Brockton Hospital.....	Brockton, Mass.
Cambridge City Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Mount Auburn Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Truesdale Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.
Union Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
Lawrence General Hospital.....	Lawrence, Mass.
Lowell General Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
Lynn Hospital.....	Lynn, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New Bedford, Mass.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital.....	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Pittsfield, Mass.
Quincy City Hospital.....	Quincy, Mass.
Salem Hospital.....	Salem, Mass.
Mercy Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Springfield Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Wesson Memorial Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Waltham Hospital.....	Waltham, Mass.
Memorial Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Vincent Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
Worcester City Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.
Mercy Hospital.....	Benton Harbor, Mich.
Oakwood Hospital.....	Dearborn, Mich.
Detroit Memorial Hospital.....	Detroit
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Detroit
Grace Hospital.....	Detroit
Harper Hospital.....	Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital.....	Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital.....	Detroit
Providence Hospital.....	Detroit
Receiving Hospital.....	Detroit
St. John Hospital.....	Detroit
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Detroit
Sinai Hospital.....	Detroit
Woman's Hospital.....	Detroit
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary.....	Eloise, Mich.
Hurley Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
McLaren General Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Butterworth Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Highland Park General Hospital.....	Highland Park, Mich.
Borgess Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Bronson Methodist Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.
St. Lawrence Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.
Midland Hospital.....	Midland, Mich.
Pontiac General Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.
Saginaw General Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
James Decker Munson Hospital.....	Traverse City, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Duluth, Minn.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Duluth, Minn.
Minneapolis General Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
St. Barnabas Hospital.....	Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Swedish Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Ancker Hospital.....	St. Paul
Bethesda Hospital.....	St. Paul
Charles T. Miller Hospital.....	St. Paul
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Paul
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Paul
Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
University Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial.....	Vicksburg, Miss.
St. Louis County Hospital.....	Clayton, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Menorah Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Research Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity Lutheran Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Missouri Methodist Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Christian Hospital.....	St. Louis
De Paul Hospital.....	St. Louis
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	St. Louis
Homer G. Phillips Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jewish Hospital.....	St. Louis
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. John's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Butte Community Memorial Hospital.....	Butte, Mont.
St. James Hospital.....	Butte, Mont.
Montana Deaconess Hospital.....	Great Falls, Mont.
Bryan Memorial Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Lincoln General Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital.....	Omaha
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Omaha
Immanuel Hospital.....	Omaha
Nebraska Methodist Hospital.....	Omaha
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital.....	Omaha
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.....	Hanover, N. H.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.....	Bayonne, N. J.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
West Jersey Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
East Orange General Hospital.....	East Orange, N. J.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood Hospital.....	Englewood, N. J.
Huckensack Hospital.....	Huckensack, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Hoboken, N. J.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Long Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital.....	Montclair, N. J.
All Souls Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Morristown Memorial Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Fitzkin Memorial Hospital.....	Neptune, N. J.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
Bergen Pines County Hospital.....	Paramus, N. J.
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Barnert Memorial Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Paterson General Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Perth Amboy General Hospital.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Muhlenberg Hospital.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Somerset Hospital.....	Somerville, N. J.
Overlook Hospital.....	Summit, N. J.
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Mercer Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
William McKinley Memorial Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital.....	Albuquerque, N. M.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Binghamton City Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Lawrence Hospital.....	Bronxville, N. Y.
Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Prospect Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Unity Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Wyckoff Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital.....	Buffalo
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mercy Hospital.....	Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital.....	Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospitals.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Elmhurst General Hospital.....	Elmhurst (Flushing), N. Y.
Arnold-Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.
Community Hospital.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.
Glens Falls Hospital.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Meadowbrook Hospital.....	Hempstead, N. Y.
Jamaica Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens General Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital.....	Lackawanna, N. Y.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
Nussau Hospital.....	Minerva, N. Y.
Northern Westchester Hospital.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
Long Island Jewish Hospital.....	New Hyde Park, N. Y.
New Rochelle Hospital.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Beth David Hospital.....	New York City
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Columbus Hospital.....	New York City
Fordham Hospital.....	New York City
French Hospital.....	New York City
Harlem Hospital.....	New York City
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City
Jewish Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Lincoln Hospital.....	New York City
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York Infirmary.....	New York City
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Sydenham Hospital.....	New York City
Mount St. Mary's Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
United Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
Staten Island Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Leonard Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Grasslands Hospital.....	Valhalla, N. Y.
White Plains Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Yonkers General Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina.....	Asheville, N. C.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Mercy Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Lincoln Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Rex Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
James Walker Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, N. C.
City Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
Trinity Hospital.....	Minot, N. D.
Akron City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Akron General Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Barberton Citizens Hospital.....	Barberton, Ohio
Aultman Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Bethesda Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Christ Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Cincinnati
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Hospital.....	Cleveland
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Cleveland
Fairview Park Hospital.....	Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital.....	Cleveland
Lutheran Hospital.....	Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Alexis Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. John's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Grant Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio

NONFEDERAL—Continued

University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio
White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio
Euclid-Glenville Hospital	Euclid, Ohio
Marymount Hospital	Garfield Heights, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Hamilton, Ohio
Lakewood Hospital	Lakewood, Ohio
Lima Memorial Hospital	Lima, Ohio
St. Rita's Hospital	Lima, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Springfield, Ohio
Springfield City Hospital	Springfield, Ohio
Ohio Valley Hospital	Stuebenville, Ohio
Flower Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Maumee Valley Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Riverside Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Charles Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Vincent's Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Toledo Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City General	Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City
Wesley Hospital	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Medical Center	Tulsa, Okla.
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.
Sacred Heart General Hospital	Eugene, Ore.
Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Providence Hospital	Portland, Ore.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.
Ablington Memorial Hospital	Ablington, Pa.
Allentown Hospital	Allentown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Allentown, Pa.
Altoona Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
Mercy Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
St. Luke's Hospital	Bethlehem, Pa.
Bryn Mawr Hospital	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Chester Hospital	Chester, Pa.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic	Danville, Pa.
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.
Easton Hospital	Easton, Pa.
Hanot Hospital	Erie, Pa.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Erie, Pa.
Westmoreland Hospital	Greensburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital	Johnstown, Pa.
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital	Kingston, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
McKeesport Hospital	McKeesport, Pa.
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Norristown, Pa.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division	Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Southern Division	Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital	Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital	Philadelphia
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital	Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital	Philadelphia
Memorial Hospital	Philadelphia
Methodist Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital	Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Joseph's Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center	Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia
Woman's Hospital	Philadelphia
Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital	Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital	Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Hospital	Pittsburgh
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute	Pittsburgh
St. John's General Hospital	Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary	Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital	Pittsburgh
South Side Hospital	Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital	Pittsburgh
Community General Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Robert Packer Hospital	Sayre, Pa.
Scranton State Hospital	Scranton, Pa.
Sewickley Valley Hospital	Sewickley, Pa.
Sharon General Hospital	Sharon, Pa.
Allegheny Valley Hospital	Tarentum, Pa.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Uniontown Hospital	Uniontown, Pa.
Washington Hospital	Washington, Pa.
Chester County Hospital	West Chester, Pa.
Mercy Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Columbia Hospital	Williamsburg, Pa.
Divine Providence Hospital	Williamsport, Pa.
Williamsport Hospital	Williamsport, Pa.
York Hospital	York, Pa.
Newport Hospital	Newport, R. I.
Memorial Hospital	Pawtucket, R. I.
Miriam Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Roger Williams General Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.
McLeod Infirmary	Florence, S. C.
Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital	Orangeburg, S. C.
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.
McKean Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sioux Valley Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Yankton, S. Dak.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Holston Valley Community Hospital	Kingsport, Tenn.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
John Gaston Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
George W. Hubbard Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
Nashville General Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
Brackenridge Hospital	Austin, Texas
Memorial Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas
Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital	Dallas, Texas
El Paso General Hospital	El Paso, Texas
Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital	El Paso, Texas
Harris Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
John Peter Smith Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Santa Rosa Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Kings Daughters Hospital	Temple, Texas
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals	Temple, Texas
Providence Hospital	Waco, Texas
St. Benedict's Hospital	Ogden, Utah
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital	Ogden, Utah
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital	Salt Lake City
St. Mark's Hospital	Salt Lake City
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.
Alexandria Hospital	Alexandria, Va.
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.
Memorial Hospital	Danville, Va.
Mary Immaculate Hospital	Newport News, Va.
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.
De Paul Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
Johnston-Willis Hospital	Richmond, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.
Stuart Circle Hospital	Richmond, Va.
Lewis-Gale Hospital	Roanoke, Va.
Roanoke Memorial Hospital	Roanoke, Va.
Winchester Memorial Hospital	Winchester, Va.
Doctors Hospital	Seattle
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle
Providence Hospital	Seattle
Seattle General Hospital	Seattle
Swedish Hospital	Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital	Seattle
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
Pierce County Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
St. Joseph Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
Tacoma General Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
Charleston General Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Memorial Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
St. Mary's Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Ohio Valley General Hospital	Wheeling, W. Va.
Wheeling Hospital	Wheeling, W. Va.
Luther Hospital	Eau Claire, Wis.
Mercy Hospital	Janesville, Wis.
La-Crosse Lutheran Hospital	La-Crosse, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital	La-Crosse, Wis.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Madison General Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
Methodist Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.
University Hospitals.....	Madison, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Marshfield, Wis.
Columbia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee County Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Milwaukee Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Misericordia Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Milwaukee
St. Michael Hospital.....	Milwaukee
Mercy Hospital.....	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Wausau, Wis.
Gorgas Hospital.....	Ancón, C. Z.
Kuakini Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
Queen's Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.
Aguadilla District Hospital.....	Aguadilla, P. R.
Arecibo District Hospital.....	Arecibo, P. R.
Bayamon District Hospital.....	Bayamon, P. R.
Fajardo District Hospital.....	Fajardo, P. R.
Hospital de Damas.....	Ponce, P. R.
Municipal Hospital.....	Rio Piedras, P. R.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.
San Juan City Hospital.....	San Juan, P. R.

ROTATING (Med. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 9

George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio
Woman's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Lynchburg General Hospital.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (Surg. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 10

George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital.....	Shreveport, La.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
Bellevue Hospital Center Div. 1—Surgical—	
Columbia University.....	New York City
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Lynchburg General Hospital.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (Ped. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 2

University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (Ob-Gyn. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 3

Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.

OTHER ROTATING

Number of Approved Programs, 11

University of Colorado Medical Center	
Colorado General Hospital.....	Denver
Community Rotating	
Denver General Hospital.....	Denver
Community Rotating	
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Rotating (Path.-Major)	
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rotating (Neurol.-Major)	
Rotating (Derm.-Major)	
Rotating (Ancs.-Major)	
Rotating (Otol.-Major)	
Rotating (Ophth.-Major)	
Rotating (Phys.-Med. Rehab.-Major)	
Rotating (Gen. Prac.-Major)	
Rotating (Path.-Major)	

MIXED

Number of Approved Programs, 29

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Boston; Med.-Surg.
University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.; Med.-Ped.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.; Med.-Surg.-Ped.; Path.-Med.; Path.-Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore; Med.-Ped.; Ped.-Med.
Hospital for Women, Baltimore; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.
Holyoke Hospital, Holyoke, Mass.; Med.-Surg.
Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
Division I—Medical—Columbia University; Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
Division II—Medical—Cornell University; Med.-Path.
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
Division III—Medical—New York University College of Medicine; Med.-Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
Division III—Surgical—New York University College of Medicine; Surg.-Med.
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.
Montefiore Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Pul.-Neuro.-Neoplastic
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; Med.-Ped.-Surg.; Surg.-Gyn.-Med.
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.; Surg.-Med.
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.; Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
General Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals, Syracuse, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Med.-Ped.
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Ob.-Ped.
Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.
Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati; Med.-Ob.-Surg.
University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City; Med. Major; Surg. Major; Ob.-Gyn. Major; Ped. Major.
Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia; Surg.-Med.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Med.-Ob.-Ped.
St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.; Med.-Surg.
Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va.; Surg.-Med.-Ob.

STRAIGHT

Total Number of Approved Programs, 215

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Number of Approved Programs, 80

Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Long Beach, Calif.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	McKinney, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic.....	Birmingham, Ala.
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco
Bridgeport Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Georgetown University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital.....	New Orleans
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn

INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center Division II—Medical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division III—Medical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—Medical	
New York University Postgraduate Medical School.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital.....	Clifton Forge, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview).....	Seattle

PATHOLOGY

Number of Approved Programs, 26

University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—Pathology	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.

PEDIATRICS

Number of Approved Programs, 44

University Hospital and Hillman Clinic.....	Birmingham, Ala.
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Childrens Hospital.....	Los Angeles
University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Louis Children's Hospital.....	St. Louis

PEDIATRICS—Continued

St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Children's Hospital.....	Buffalo
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division III—Pediatrics	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New York City
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Children's Medical Center.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake City General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Milwaukee Children's Hospital.....	Milwaukee

SURGERY

Number of Approved Programs, 65

University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Bridgeport Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division I—Surgical	
Columbia University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division II—Surgical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division III—Surgical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division IV—Surgical	
New York University Postgraduate Medical School.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1956

Hospitals, 1,211; Assistant Residencies and Fellowships, 27,835

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned as indicated. The number of years of training for which approval as been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables.

INDEX TO LIST

1. Allergy	320	10. Malignant Diseases	334	20. Plastic Surgery	363
2. Anesthesiology	320	11. Neurological Surgery	334	21. Preventive Med. and Public Health	364
3. Aviation Medicine	323	12. Neurology	336	22. Proctology	365
4. Cardiovascular Disease	323	13. Obstetrics-Gynecology	338	23. Psychiatry	365
5. Contagious Diseases	324	14. Ophthalmology	343	24. Pulmonary Diseases	369
6. Dermatology and Syphilology	324	15. Orthopedic Surgery	346	25. Radiology	371
7. Gastroenterology	325	16. Otolaryngology	350	26. Surgery	376
8. General Practice	326	17. Pathology	352	27. Thoracic Surgery	383
9. Internal Medicine	327	18. Pediatrics	359	28. Urology	384
		19. Physical Med. and Rehabilitation	362		

I. ALLERGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subsidiary Board for Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 22; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 37

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.		518	7,433	1	1	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif	A. L. Lawler.....	13	11,033	1	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	N. B. Kurnick.....	370	1,943	..	1	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip.....	190	.....	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	B. F. Feingold.....	14	64,593	..	2	225
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. Feinberg	100	3,977	2	2	225
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. Feinberg	100	.....	1	1	...
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Samter .....	..	6,149	1	1	125
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. S. Burrage.....	..	584	1	1	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. M. Sheldon.....	..	10,377	..	6	186
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	Included in Internal Medicine	..	..	2	2	150
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Grolnick	51	7,569	1	1	100
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. S. Baldwin.....	..	8,937	1	2	116.67
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center							
University Hospital.....	New York City	W. C. Spain.....	..	6,191	..	1	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. A. Cooke.....	205	41,498	4	4	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	O. C. E. Hansen-Pruss.....	190	872	..	2	250
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	J. H. Mitchell.....	..	2,341	..	1	152
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. Tuft .....	..	5,445	..	..	...
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip.....	106	16,895	3	2	225
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	O. Swineford, Jr.....	..	5,487	3	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	M. E. B. Owens.....	..	6,078	..	1	100
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	S. B. Crepea.....	..	Incl. in Med. 3,743	..	..	120

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology for TWO years of training.

Hospitals, 212; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,184

FEDERAL			Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	S. C. Mescater.....	6,450	2,437	1	4	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	J. E. Keet.....	6,329	2,846	1	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. C. Slocum.....	10,795	7,686	4	10	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. K. Pedigo.....	5,955	2,150	4	10	...
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	A. B. Tarrow.....	7,054	2,228	3	6	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

		FEDERAL		Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Subsequent (Month)	
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	B. H. Baxley	11,686	1,176	2	4	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	R. S. Echols	12,005	1,358	...	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	W. R. Stillwell	10,120	3,089	2	4	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	E. A. Sneddon	5,197	1,299	2	3	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. M. Pino	6,886	1,282	2	4	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. G. Kurfecs	5,867	1,338	1	2	...		
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	K. F. Urbach	3,212	1,407	2	4	...		
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-27	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	5,912	647	5	10	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-55	Denver	F. Brown	1,860	965	3	3	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	M. Sadove	12,055	2,026	4	6	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	(See State University of Iowa Hospitals)							
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City, Iowa	(See State University of Iowa Hospitals)							
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	(See Univ. of Kansas Medical Center)							
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. W. Crouch	3,434	1,033	2	4	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-290	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. I. Lipson	4,974	1,087	2	4	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-200	Buffalo	S. I. Guest	3,590	373	2	4	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-301	New York City (Bronx)	B. Ciliberti	6,157	1,490	5	10	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	White River Jet., Vt.	R. E. Lapointe	1,425	465	1	2	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-420	Richmond, Va.	C. G. Lynch	3,635	791	1	3	...		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	(See Univ. of Washington Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-430	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	R. A. Tella	2,648	1,507	3	6	...		
NONFEDERAL									
University of Alabama Medical Center									
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	9,402	7,975	2	4	108		
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	R. W. Grady	3,392	1,572	1	2	225		
St. Vincent Infirmary 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Hickey	6,253	2,207	4	10	300		
University Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	C. W. Shafer	2,404	1,547	3	5	145		
Los Angeles County Hospital 1-27-29-32	Los Angeles	J. S. Denson	14,304	9,416	13	26	246		
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	J. B. Dillon	...	...	3	5	259	
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-27	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	3,516	2,165	3	6	151		
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	E. Byer	3,726	1,823	2	4	195		
Samuel Merritt Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	B. M. Anderson	6,517	4,004	2	4	195		
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	San Francisco	E. P. Shannon	5,098	3,370	3	6	175		
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	A. J. Harris	5,327	...	1	2	150		
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. E. Cann	7,686	5,611	2	3	300		
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. A. Simpson	4,218	1,961	1	2	200		
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	R. Ponath	6,065	1,902	2	4	195		
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	P. J. Bailey	6,738	4,548	2	3	80		
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	J. Atkinson	2,243	1,500	2	2	260		
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	J. D. Boone	4,599	1,426	2	4	246		
University of Colorado Medical Center 463									
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. W. Virtue	3,281	1,569	4	7	160		
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. W. Virtue	2,491	1,423	...	...	157	
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. L. Massey	7,636	2,078	1	2	275		
Hartford Hospital 1-3-61	Hartford, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	43,501	17,300	10	20	100		
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martini	17,344	7,156	3	6	125		
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	N. M. Greene	12,492	9,500	3	7	50		
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	8,558	5,824	2	4	150		
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	S. N. Albert	5,034	3,908	3	5	153		
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	D. Stubbs	7,981	6,824	2	4	250		
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3-462	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Bageant	4,447	126	2	4	210		
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	T. F. McDermott	8,901	5,305	3	10	100		
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. S. Coakley	11,135	8,897	5	11	150		
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	P. P. Volpitta	5,818	4,501	7	12	200		
Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.	W. H. Galvin	8,301	6,316	...	3	215		
American Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. Katz	2,396	7,567	5	5	65		
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. Bolgia	9,445	4,205	2	4	125		
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,760	5,292	3	8	100		
Northwestern University Medical Center									
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3-451	Chicago	M. Karp	10,999	9,474	2	4	50		
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. W. Searles	6,359	4,360	3	9	75		
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	E. T. Morch	10,586	6,936	2	3	200		
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-114	Chicago	M. S. Sadove	4,376	3,840	5	11	125		
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	C. Baldwin	6,650	1,665	1	2	225		
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	H. L. Harris	9,628	7,131	1	2	175		
St. Joseph's Hospital 3-121	Joliet, Ill.	L. D. Ruttle	6,224	4,754	2	4	350		
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	R. E. Vore	13,135	3,422	3	5	205		
Indiana University Medical Center 1-125	Indianapolis	V. K. Stoelting	10,053	7,037	7	14	165		
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City, Iowa	S. C. Cullen	11,435	6,991	7	14	140		
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	P. Lorhan	7,999	3,428	4	8	125		
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Bumgarner	2,478	258	...	2	...		
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	R. T. Parmley	11,799	1,408	2	5	275		
Louisville General Hospital 1-3-134	Louisville, Ky.	R. P. Bergner	12,255	9,710	3	7	83		
Charity Hospital of Louisiana 1	New Orleans	J. Adrian	24,000	16,150	6	12	125		
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	5,397	5,220	3	6	225		
Eastern Maine General Hospital 1-3	Bangor, Maine	C. S. Dwyer	6,266	3,133	1	2	100		
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	G. Clapperton	4,169	3,558	1	1	225		
Maine General Hospital 1	Portland, Maine	J. R. Lincoln	6,498	4,360	4	4	100		
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	P. Hackett	6,329	4,079	4	8	150		
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	P. S. Marcus	18,073	10,017	...	12	162		
Lahey Clinic 1-3-174-175	Boston	U. H. Eversole	6,170	4,688	5	10	200		
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. K. Beecher	12,875	8,090	8	16	67		
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-175	Boston	J. Arrowood	3,803	2,519	2	4	75		
New England Center Hospital 1-3-181	Boston	B. E. Etstet	2,596	1,947	3	6	100		
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	L. V. Hand—F. J. Audin	8,235	2,738	3	6	200		
New England Hospital 1-3	Boston	E. Bartlett	3,975	1,667	1	2	75		
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. D. Vandam	3,424	2,407	...	2	42		
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. P. Zentgraf	7,501	3,575	1	2	125		
Cambridge City Hospital 1	Cambridge, Mass.	D. R. Branch	3,587	1,247	1	2	125		
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3-186	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	4,980	3,150	1	4	150		
Springfield Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Mass.	H. N. Memery	6,240	2,179	1	2	125		
St. Vincent Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	W. J. Martin, Jr.	6,923	4,485	2	4	175		

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	W. Allegree	4,906	1,627	2	2	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. B. Sweet	11,168	3,501	3	6	154
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. B. Stearns	15,519	5,320	2	4	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. Dunke	15,915	6,398	4	8	225
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	N. M. Bittrich	6,770	1,820	1	3	275
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁵	Detroit	F. E. Greifenstein	8,526	2,215	5	12	260
Sinai Hospital ¹	Detroit	E. E. Brown	6,684	3,414	1	2	275
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. M. Byrd	11,107	2,829	1	2	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Minneapolis	F. Van Bergen	18,545	7,539	15	31	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	A. J. Faulconer	30,000	20,000	7	16	150
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	G. Bittebender	1,370	1,019	2	4	250
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. C. Petterson	7,197	3,572	1	2	150
Barnes Hospital ¹	St. Louis	M. B. Dodd	16,941	15,247	4	8	50
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Brown	7,360	1,228	1	2	200
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	M. M. Musselman	2,023	1,587	2	2	175
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	5,005	2,405	2	4	188
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	L. W. Netz	8,824	7,511	1	2	150
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	W. J. Gleeson	5,487	2,710	4	5	92
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	J. A. Bernhard	4,567	2,499	1	2	150
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁰	Paterson, N. J.	E. T. Lawless	6,428	5,246	2	4	150
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	G. Converse	7,712	5,142	4	9	160
Beth El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. C. Goldfeder	7,282	2,535	2	3	125
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. M. Pullin	7,823	3,656	4	8	100
Kings County Hospital ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Harmel	8,300	7,300	6	12	104
Mahnoides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. Holzmann	8,822	5,311	1	3	75
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. P. Ansbro	3,245	2,105	1	3	150
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Buffalo	R. N. Terry	13,472	102	2	4	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	4,685	2,961	2	5	248
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	11,294	1,453	1	2	285
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogi	7,269	6,501	1	2	175
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	S. N. Surks	4,953	3,268	2	4	75
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. IV—New York University							
Post Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁴	New York City	E. A. Roventine	19,025	9,150	10	22	105
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. G. Hershey	6,026	4,520	2	4	140
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. D. Mayer	7,657	3,439	2	4	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	New York City	A. M. Betcher	3,047	2,311	2	3	80
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Frick	8,121	6,118	2	3	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases							
James Ewing Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. S. Howland	1,576	855	..	..	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹¹	New York City	W. S. Howland	6,945	1,838	2	9	200
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Kepes	2,442	1,600	2	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Adelman	12,859	8,244	4	7	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. Artusio Jr.	9,667	6,655	5	10	116.67
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Plerro	8,550	4,743	1	2	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Plerro	5,069	2,395	4	8	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Milowsky	6,054	3,335	3	6	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	E. M. Papper	22,725	17,389	11	26	250
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. A. Keating	3,005	1,652	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. E. Burford	5,370	4,012	3	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. J. Collins	5,506	3,060	3	6	125
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Kistler	5,827	4,403	1	2	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Weingarten	9,405	4,126	2	4	200
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	D. V. Thomas	8,438	6,088	4	5	92
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	7,737	5,384	1	1	150
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. J. Geiger, Jr.	7,111	5,422	1	2	191
State University of New York							
Upstate Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. J. Delmonico	10,470	4,938	2	6	192
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,847	791	1	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	D. A. Davis	3,108	2,295	2	4	156
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Stephen	11,535	6,669	6	12	160
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Wall	6,229	2,145	1	1	125
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Frick	6,222	2,549	3	6	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	L. E. Larriek	11,466	3,255	1	2	200
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. Kretzmer	8,743	3,540	2	4	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	4,062	3,191	4	8	175
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. K. Potter	9,630	7,210	5	10	150
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. Katz	10,178	5,968	2	4	215
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. Oppenheim	5,719	3,337	2	2	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	12,286	5,171	3	5	180
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. A. Hinson	16,410	8,368	5	11	125
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁶⁻³⁴⁹	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	16,948	13,940	10	19	152
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. G. De Piero	5,275	3,417	2	4	200
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	D. W. Metcalf	15,382	11,972	4	8	175
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³⁵²	Oklahoma City	J. M. White	3,656	4,759	4	8	..
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ³⁸⁹	Portland, Ore.	F. P. Haugen	5,293	2,809	3	6	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	J. M. Schwab	4,865	1,660	2	4	175
Albert Einstein Medical Center							
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. L. Bernstein	8,288	7,128	4	10	200
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	6,323	4,426	4	6	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	A. J. Catenacci	9,153	6,795	4	8	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. Driggs	14,200	6,890	7	21	125
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	3,500	2,991	1	2	140
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	L. J. Hampton	12,254	5,661	5	10	125
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. V. Troncelliti	8,978	5,326	2	2	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. H. Connor	5,900	3,540	4	4	111
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Scholtz	4,976	4,231	2	4	150
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumpferman	11,935	5,474	..	..	..
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	11,516	7,825	3	6	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	F. F. Foides	10,939	4,756	4	10	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. David	6,076	3,758	2	2	225
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	10,404	3,537	2	4	200
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	M. Kerry	6,011	4,801	2	4	225
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	6,917	3,368	2	4	200
Miriam Hospital ¹	Providence, R. I.	N. S. Rakatansky	3,454	1,650	1	1	200
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁰	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	7,811	3,924	1	4	170
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	J. C. Doerr	6,840	3,361	3	6	138
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	G. E. Cox	6,238	3,937	4	6	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn	B. H. Robbins.....	6,028	4,582	2	4	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3.....	Dallas, Texas	R. F. Courtin.....	13,439	19,396	1	2	160
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Dallas, Texas	M. T. Jenkins.....	3,205	1,720	4	5	150
Harris Hospital 1-3.....	Fort Worth, Texas	A. N. Heinrichs.....	10,279	9,437	2	4	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3.....	Galveston, Texas	C. R. Allen.....	7,154	6,081	5	12	160
Baylor University Coll. of Med. Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3.....	Houston, Texas	A. S. Keats.....	4,815	2,487	2	4	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3.....	Houston, Texas	P. H. Chalmers.....	8,998	.....	2	4	100
Univ. of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Clinic 1-3.....	Houston, Texas	W. S. Derrick.....	3,493	2,096	3	6	150
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Houston, Texas	W. H. Mannheimer.....	5,177	1,795	2	4	.....
Hermann Hospital 1-3.....	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schumacher, Jr.....	15,950	4,748	2	4	100
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Houston, Texas	E. A. Hoefflich.....	12,591	5,712	1	1	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	San Antonio, Texas	G. B. Ladd.....	8,420	4,605	1	2	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3.....	Temple, Texas	C. H. Gillespie.....	5,225	3,516	2	4	250
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals			14,663	.....	4	8	.....
Holy Cross Hospital 1-3.....	Salt Lake City, Utah	P. A. Clayton.....	5,900	4,613	1	2	200
St. Mark's Hospital 1-3.....	Salt Lake City, Utah	H. O. Brown.....	5,716	4,714	.....	1	225
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City, Utah	C. M. Ballinger.....	1,998	1,570	2	3	175
Veterans Adm. Hospital (12th Avenue Unit).....	Salt Lake City, Utah	C. J. Metcalf.....	873	457	1	2	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital (Ft. Douglas Unit) 1.....	Salt Lake City, Utah	H. R. Mershon.....	171	93	.....	.....	.....
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian.....	5,686	3,027	1	2	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3-4-12.....	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian, Jr.....	3,449	1,546	3	5	100
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3.....	Richmond, Va.	W. E. Penbleton.....	14,809	4,457	.....	5	75
Doctors Hospital 1-3.....	Seattle	L. F. Turnbull.....	5,604	3,419	1	2	250
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals							
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1.....	Seattle	D. W. Compton.....	3,315	.....	.....	.....	125
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-4-22.....	Seattle	L. E. Morris.....	2,825	.....	4	6	125
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Seattle	L. E. Morris.....	1,437	307	1	3	.....
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3.....	Seattle	D. C. Moore.....	6,674	3,065	3	6	175
Tacoma General Hospital 1-3.....	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Bonica.....	5,565	2,957	3	6	200
Oblo Valley General Hospital 1-3.....	Wheeling, W. Va.	D. E. Greenelch.....	6,791	6,100	2	4	300
University Hospitals 1-3.....	Madison, Wis.	O. S. Orth.....	5,887	5,066	6	12	175
San Juan City Hospital 1-3.....	San Juan, Puerto Rico	F. J. Gonzalez.....	3,169	1,431	2	4	150

3. AVIATION MEDICINE

The following programs have been approved for training by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

School	Location	Director	Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL			
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE			
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.....	Dayton, Ohio	Brig. Gen. Edw. J. Tracy.....	.....
School of Aviation Medicine.....	Randolph Field, Texas	Brig. Gen. O. O. Benson, Jr.....	.....
UNITED STATES NAVY			
School of Aviation Medicine.....	Pensacola, Fla.	Capt. J. C. Early.....	.....
NONFEDERAL			
Ohio State University Medical Center.....	Columbus, Ohio	W. F. Ashe, M. D.....	.....

4. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Diseases of the American Board of Internal Medicine. Hospitals, 45: Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 91

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL							
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1.....	San Francisco	R. P. Johnson.....	498	19	1	1	.....
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1.....	Denver	B. E. Pollock.....	325	18	1	1	.....
Army Medical Center 1-3.....	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Mattinely.....	617	58	2	2	.....
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3.....	San Antonio, Texas	W. J. Walker.....	676	29	1	1	.....
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital.....	Bethesda, Md.	R. C. Parker, Jr.....	543	37	1	1	.....
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Long Beach, Calif.	E. Temkin.....	760	89	.....	1	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital—West Haven Division.....	West Haven, Conn.	M. Calabresi.....	410	30	.....	1	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1.....	Hines, Ill.	J. A. Baker.....	1,416	80	.....	1	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.....	1,035	43	.....	2	.....
NONFEDERAL							
University of California Hospitals 1-3.....	San Francisco	M. Sokolow.....	1,285	.....	.....	2	200
George Washington University Hospital 1-3.....	Washington, D. C.	J. M. Evans.....	398	36	.....	3	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital.....	Miami, Fla.	R. Jones, Jr.....	1,612	122	.....	.....	75
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3.....	Atlanta, Ga.	S. Claiborne.....	526	20	.....	1	165
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3.....	Chicago	L. N. Katz.....	963	67	10	10	.....
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3.....	Indianapolis	K. Kohlstaedt.....	372	17	.....	1	300
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis	A. B. Richter.....	451	26	.....	1	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3.....	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Dimond.....	370	20	3	3	125
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3.....	Boston	H. L. Blumgart.....	Incl. in Int. Med.	2	2	50	.....
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3.....	Boston	G. W. Thorn.....	Incl. in Int. Med.	2	8	.....	.....
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3.....	Detroit	J. W. Keyes.....	1,712	78	.....	4	225
Mayo Foundation 1.....	Rochester, Minn.	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2	150
University of Nebraska Hospitals 1-3.....	Omaha, Nebr.	R. L. Grissom.....	.....	.....	1	1	200
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3.....	Buffalo	E. J. Lippenschultz.....	.....	.....	Incl. in Int. Med.	1	175
Irvington House.....	Irvington, N. Y.	H. F. Wood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3.....	New York City	C. E. Kossmann.....	.....	.....	1	1	180

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

4. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases							
James Ewing Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	J. La Due	...	..	..	..	333
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	J. La Due	...	..	..	..	333
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	G. J. Coffin	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	125
St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium ¹	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	W. J. Noble	259	1	4	4	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²²⁰	Durham, N. C.	E. S. Orgain	356	11	..	3	300
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	...	...	..	..	..	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	I. H. Page	164	8	6	6	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	2	183
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	2	152
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Columbus	R. W. Kissane	423	26	1	1	275
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania¹⁻⁸							
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	210	4	2	2	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	J. B. Vander Veer	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	20
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	...	..	7	8	114
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	F. J. Gregg	542	34	..	..	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	4,840	69	..	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Cutts	5,331	..	1	1	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Galveston, Texas	G. R. Herrmann	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	3	100
University Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Madison, Wis.	C. W. Crumpton	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	2	300

5. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 4; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 7.

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	A. Hoyne	1,043	23	1	1	75
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Boston	L. Weinstein	1,084	34	..	4	100
Worcester City Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	...	...	..	..	..	...
Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	A. C. La Boccetta	498	5	2	2	112

6. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology, Inc., through the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and Syphilology. Hospitals, 78; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 280.

FEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital	San Francisco	J. B. Richardson	124	.....	1	3	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	R. S. Higdon	356	14,959	4	12	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Antonio, Texas	G. Prazak	159	15,432	3	9	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. H. Lockwood	131	14,446	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	C. D. Bell	126	6,254	2	3	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²¹⁸	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. J. Chester	517	7,242	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Freeman	1	4,122	1	1	2	218
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Long Beach Calif.	S. W. Becker	436	3,687	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	E. T. Wright	887	6,650	3	7	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	A. Rostenberg	691	.....	2	2	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Orleans	C. B. Kennedy	...	78	..	..	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Sullivan	101	6	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	224	95	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁰¹	New York City (Bronx)	H. Shatin	521	3,017	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁰⁰	New York City (Manhattan)	P. Michaelides	150	1,300	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁵⁴	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	H. R. Foerster	720	7,588	1	2	3	...
NONFEDERAL								
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	R. O. Noojin	89	2,632	1	3	3	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻⁸	Birmingham, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Fairfield, Ala.	P. G. Reque	90	4,435	1	1	1	225
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	M. Obermyer	729	15,255	..	3	3	246
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Los Angeles	M. Couperus	18	4,525	1	2	2	151
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	E. M. Farber	81	7,616	2	6	3	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Francisco	R. H. Rees, Jr.	46	1	2	4	3	200
University of Colorado Medical Center ¹⁻⁸⁻²¹⁸	Denver	O. S. Philpott	30	3,526	..	1	1	100
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	F. J. Eichenlaub	14	1,314	1	2	2	100
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	S. M. Bluefarb	374	8,815	1	3	3	75
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	A. Buchholz	104	3,696	1	1	1	100
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁰²	Chicago	H. Ruttner	255	3,374	2	6	3	...
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	S. Rothman	209	10,478	3	9	3	203
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	M. R. Caro	40	10,998	..	1	3	125
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Indianapolis	J. Dalton	60	9,230	1	3	3	205
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Iowa City	R. Nomland	305	3,981	1	3	3	140
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	V. M. Henington	54	5,105	1	3	3	100
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	C. B. Kennedy	210	10,411	1	3	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	184	9,850	1	3	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson, Jr.	13	7,700	1	3	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

6. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHITOLGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Stipend Beginning (Month)
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Appel	85	17,097	1	3	3	112
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	C. N. Frazier	291	800	1	4	3	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	H. Mescon	...	4,708	1	4	1	50
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Curtis	608	6,790	4	14	3	154
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. S. Livingood	386	30,144	2	8	3	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰²	Detroit	L. W. Shaffer	2	...	1	3	3	200
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. W. Laymon	237	4,459	1	2	3	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹²	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	135	3,893	3	7	3	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	L. A. Brunsting	737	23,443	5	16	3	150
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	F. P. Lynch	174	2,845	1	1	3	185
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. N. Eisen	...	1,649	1	2	3	50
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²¹	St. Louis	G. V. Stryker	97	4,103	1	3	3	100
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. Lobitz, Jr.	196	6,437	1	3	3	188
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. T. Chiaromonte	444	11,562	1	2	1	104
County Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. D. Osborne	117	937	1	3	3	248
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	J. J. Eller	214	7,527	1	2	1	105
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.							
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Division IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁶	New York City	M. Sulzberger	389	22,636	3	7	3	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Peck	15	7,991	...	1	2	59
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. Lewis	...	10,995	1	1	3	116.67
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Cipollaro	21	...	...	2	3	100
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital (Skin and Cancer) ¹⁻²⁰⁹	New York City	M. Sulzberger	186	80,478	3	6	3	50
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	C. T. Nelson	342	33,685	1	3	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. P. Barker	...	8,077	1	1	3	100
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	J. L. Calloway	207	1,695	1	3	3	102
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁰	Cincinnati	L. Goldman	195	4,533	3	6	3	100
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	B. P. Persky	181	6,031	1	3	3	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. D. Netherton	288	15,500	1	3	3	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. R. Driver	79	4,791	1	2	3	125
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. H. Lamb	32	2,037	1	2	2	...
University of Oregon Medical School								
Hospitals and Clinics								
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	T. B. Fitzpatrick	97	5,525	1	3	3	100
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	C. F. Dickey	61	8,983	...	3	3	125
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	H. Beerman	49	3,799	2	3	3	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. Burgoon, Jr.	27	...	1	3	1	75
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	D. Pillsbury	138	6,463	4	12	3	...
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. B. Decker	12	5,315	1	1	1	...
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. H. Beerman	...	2,577	1	1	1	20
Skin and Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. F. Burgoon	169	...	1	1	1	114
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	C. S. Wright	458	29,391	4	4	2	50
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals		J. F. Mullins	129	7,041	2	6	3	160
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. R. Scale	1	2,671	2	2	3	75
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Cawley	200	9,300	2	6	3	50
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. Pepple	17	5,243	...	1	1	100
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson	212	5,109	1	1	1	175

7. GASTROENTEROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subsidiary Board for Gastroenterology of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 30; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 66

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL							
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	E. L. Kehoe	261	14	1	1	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. H. Sullivan, Jr.	646	9	1	1	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	N. M. Scott, Jr.	665	22	1	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. J. Stempien	1,090	49	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. I. Grossman	566	22	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital							
West Haven Division	West Haven, Conn.	S. Selesnick	492	12	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago						(See Northwestern University Medical Center)
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	N. Medved-J. Fitzgibbon	289	3	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Gompertz	1,315	11	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	775	15	...	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	J. J. Levin	930	39	...	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	...	...	...	3	200
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. Steigmann	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	1	2	75
Northwestern University Medical Center							
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	E. C. Texter, Jr.	...	...	...	2	...
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	P. Klotz	...	1	1	1	125
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	M. Kleckner	162	5	1	1	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	L. Ochs, Jr.	699	1	1	2	125
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. M. Banks	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	1	1	166
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁴	Boston	S. M. Jordan	1,511	5	8	8	200
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	F. Ingelfinger	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	4	4	...
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	1,329	24	...	6	225
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.						
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Gutman	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	4	4	150
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Weiss	111	2	1	1	50
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Ruffin	357	2	...	3	200
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. N. Collins	476	12	1	1	175
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	C. J. De Lor	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	1	1	132
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	696	19	2	2	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. Machella	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	2	6	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Dietrick	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	1	1	...
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Shay	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

8. GENERAL PRACTICE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Academy of General General Practice through the Residency Review Committee for General Practice.
Hospitals, 166; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 669

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of App- roved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	E. F. Evans	.....	.....	2	4	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻²	Chelsea, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	G. G. Burkley	.....	.....	1	2	1	...
NONFEDERAL								
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	L. M. Dugres	7,283	111	2	2	2	250
Mariocopa County General Hospital ¹⁻²	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. H. Victor	.....	.....	6	6	2	250
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitorium ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	A. B. Thompson	7,440	46	2	2	2	200
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Texarkana, Ark.	W. B. Harrell	6,946	39	1	2	2	250
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	.....	2,586	46	5	5	1	391
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. Dickman	.....	.....	8	8	1	325
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	F. L. Bowton	16,562	113	1	2	2	300
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	W. D. Evans-L. Rosoff	.....	.....	5	6	2	248
Contra Costa County Hospital ¹	Martinez, Calif.	H. Flanders	6,600	126	10	10	2	470
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. S. Holmboe	.....	.....	4	4	2	245
Sequoia Hospital ¹	Redwood City, Calif.	E. Nelson	8,969	68	5	5	2	300
Sacramento County Hospital ¹⁻³	Sacramento, Calif.	L. W. Farrell	13,258	532	8	12	2	300
Monterey County Hospital ¹	Salinas, Calif.	W. A. Cassidy	3,563	157	7	7	1	350
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	J. P. Sweeney	Incl. in Int. Med.	.....	9	9	2	375
Sonoma County Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Rosa, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	9	9	1	475
Tulare County General Hospital ¹	Tulare, Calif.	V. Dungan	3,208	99	7	7	2	385
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	C. S. Gydesen	.....	.....	2	3	2	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	R. W. Ulrich	4,499	68	2	2	1	210
University of Colorado Medical Center ⁴⁻⁶	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. W. Eisele	.....	.....	8	22	2	160
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	G. Carter	7,755	136	1	1	1	150
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrington, Conn.	M. E. Giobbe	6,065	87	2	4	2	100
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	F. S. Skura	7,007	55	8	8	1	250
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young	4,810	34	10	10	2	300
Halifax District Hospital ¹⁻³	Daytona Beach, Fla.	F. A. Sica	.....	102	.....	4	2	320
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. E. Leitner	1,070	18	1	2	2	225
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. M. Wachtel	.....	.....	2	4	2	225
Baptist Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	W. C. Payne, Jr.	7,971	63	2	3	2	200
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Pensacola, Fla.	G. Hilbert	.....	.....	4	4	1	200
Mound Park Hospital	St. Petersburg, Fla.	H. Cushman	2,749	130	1	1	2	284
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	E. B. Ferris, Jr.	.....	.....	8	8	2	20
Columbus City Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ga.	H. Brill	10,257	96	4	4	1	250
Macon Hospital ¹	Macon, Ga.	E. C. McMillan	14,457	136	16	24	2	200
St. Joseph Hospital	Alton, Ill.	H. Halley	8,268	115	4	4	1	250
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berwyn, Ill.	C. F. Hubner	2,065	25	5	5	1	225
Grant Hospital ¹	Chicago	K. S. Gustin	3,260	.....	1	2	2	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. S. Potieha	4,877	67	1	1	2	115
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. A. Motto	10,438	134	1	2	2	150
South Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. H. Gumbiner	6,435	49	2	2	1	250
Decatur and Macon County Hospital ¹	Decatur, Ill.	H. S. Friedman	4,097	53	2	2	1	275
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ³	Peoria, Ill.	H. G. Johnson	2,371	81	3	3	1	200
Swedish-American Hospital	Rockford, Ill.	C. W. Fredberg	8,370	98	1	2	1	.....
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Beech Grove, Ind.	J. R. Moriarity	9,403	76	4	4	2	500
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Gary, Ind.	M. Shellhouse	12,522	190	2	4	2	200
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.	L. W. Neal	14,328	115	2	4	2	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	J. P. Rigg	10,056	36	1	2	2	278
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Lafayette, Ind.	H. B. McAdams	.....	.....	2	4	2	225
Memorial Hospital ¹	South Bend, Ind.	B. A. Biasini	12,229	143	2	2	2	250
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	C. H. Stark	13,867	171	6	6	2	250
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	V. L. Schlaser	.....	.....	2	2	1	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	L. I. Wright	5,615	47	2	4	1	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. Tiller	4,096	19	1	1	1	175
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Buskirk	7,106	47	1	2	2	250
Baton Rouge General Hospital ¹	Baton Rouge, La.	C. L. Harris	14,746	47	2	2	1	300
Lafayette Charity Hospital ¹	Lafayette, La.	E. Hull	12,810	202	16	16	1	325
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	W. M. Farmer	.....	.....	2	4	2	250
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	Pineville, La.	T. C. Davis	8,893	125	12	12	1	325
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	F. J. Geraghty	789	10	1	2	2	360
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	.....	.....	2	4	2	75
Suburban Hospital ³	Bethesda, Md.	W. T. Gibb	7,371	.....	8	12	2	.....
New England Hospital	Boston	R. A. Draper	3,724	56	2	4	2	75
St. Anne's Hospital ³	Fall River, Mass.	J. C. Corrigan	4,570	28	3	3	1	200
Cooley Dickinson Hospital ¹⁻³	Northampton, Mass.	L. N. Durgin	6,975	56	4	4	1	150
Oakwood Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	R. J. Hall	7,024	50	8	8	2	275
Brent General Hospital	Detroit	S. Rosenthal	6,923	20	.....	3	1	500
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. W. Erickson	4,732	38	6	12	2	420
Saratoga General Hospital ³	Detroit	R. N. Tassie	1,315	17	4	4	1	500
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	L. G. Bateman	.....	.....	2	2	1	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	W. W. Bruce	11,429	101	3	3	2	325
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.	J. J. Gutow	9,153	69	8	12	2	400
Borgess Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	L. W. Brown	9,981	454	4	4	1	225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	E. J. Dobski	.....	.....	4	4	1	325
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Saginaw, Mich.	L. J. Forgette	7,233	87	2	2	2	300
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.	E. J. Fleschner	5,439	54	1	2	2	375
Wyandotte General Hospital ¹	Wyandotte, Mich.	E. J. Knugs	9,012	87	6	8	2	400
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	C. A. Nelson	406	3	3	3	1	300
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. A. Benesh	8,327	96	1	3	2	200
Midway Hospital ²	St. Paul	A. E. Ritt	5,850	77	2	2	1	300
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial ¹⁻³	Vicksburg, Miss.	T. H. Mitchell	5,361	32	1	2	1	225
Memorah Medical Center	Kansas City, Mo.	L. M. Shapiro	.....	.....	3	3	2	300
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	O. W. D. Craig	3,864	63	1	1	1	225
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	St. Louis	C. Nester	3,300	52	4	8	1	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. W. Eades	7,456	122	6	6	2	215
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. O'Sullivan	5,927	20	3	6	2	150
Butte Community Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Butte, Mont.	G. I. Podobnikar	4,677	34	5	5	2	300
Hunterdon Medical Center ¹⁻³	Flemington, N. J.	E. D. Pellegrino	.....	.....	2	2	2	150
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	E. S. Perham	.....	83	1	1	2	175
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Morristown, N. J.	J. S. Forbes	1,404	.....	1	2	2	185
Princeton Hospital ¹⁻³	Princeton, N. J.	B. B. Seaserra	5,743	79	2	4	2	300
Overlook Hospital ³	Summit, N. J.	E. T. Milliser	9,927	.....	1	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	C. F. Banas	15,118	173	3	3	1	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

8. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ³	Total Residencies Offered ³	Length of AP-Proved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	M. Cheplove	1,018	27	1	2	2	285
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	F. Herrman	7,988	37	10	10	1	250
Kingston Hospital ³	Kingston, N. Y.	H. L. Rakov	4,963	77	2	2	2	300
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ³	Lackawanna, N. Y.	L. Makarewicz	6,847	55	2	2	1	175
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	C. L. Nance	3,062	29	4	4	2	250
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. A. Campbell	1,665	45	1	2	2	300
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	P. B. De Maine	22,919	299	3	4	2	250
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³²⁷	Akron, Ohio	K. Weidenthal	2,244	18	2	4	1	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	J. G. Hendershot	11,093	26	2	4	2	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	G. B. Hannah	.....	.....	4	8	2	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	W. K. Marvin	Incl. in Int. Med.	.....	4	4	2	250
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. L. Henry	2,878	123	3	3	1	275
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	L. W. Cellio	.....	.....	1	1	1	275
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁵	Columbus, Ohio	D. R. Bieser	.....	.....	4	4	1	250
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	J. B. Price	7,540	62	6	10	2	200
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ¹⁻³	Euclid, Ohio	C. H. Zinsmeister	12,475	109	4	5	1	275
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	S. I. Novello	2,194	56	1	1	2	275
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	C. R. Forrester	1,987	56	1	2	2	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	.....	.....	2	4	2	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy	2,207	64	1	2	2	200
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	J. L. Fisher	8,430	146	1	2	2	175
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	I. H. Brown	.....	.....	6	6	2	.....
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³³¹	Oklahoma City	F. L. Woolcott	15,954	193	1	1	1	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	R. K. Shields	.....	.....	1	1	1	275
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Bethlehem, Pa.	C. L. Lockett	1,768	23	2	2	2	250
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	C. L. Lockett	9,140	187	2	4	2	350
Chester Hospital ¹⁻³	Chester, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	.....	.....	1	2	2	175
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	D. T. Sullivan	14,677	165	1	1	1	200
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	C. H. Witmer	4,461	59	5	5	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Lancaster, Pa.	J. J. McShea	5,581	66	4	4	1	350
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁴	Norristown, Pa.	D. B. Wolfe	.....	.....	1	1	2	300
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia	C. S. Krinc	6,529	37	1	1	1	300
St. John's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	J. G. Wassil	2,805	48	4	4	2	200
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³	Sharon, Pa.	E. J. Mara	12,226	73	2	4	2	200
Sharon General Hospital ³	Sharon, Pa.	J. I. Converse	.....	.....	2	3	2	250
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pawtucket, R. I.	R. Moore	4,073	94	2	4	2	200
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	T. H. Sattler	3,632	73	2	2	1	200
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.	J. Raulston	6,012	62	4	4	2	300
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹	Yankton, S. Dak.	J. C. Gunt	12,435	92	1	3	2	250
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. K. Galloway	6,272	20	3	2	2	325
Madison Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison College, Tenn.	E. Davenport	1,596	18	3	3	1	175
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. S. McLarty, Sr.	6,573	63	4	4	1	250
All Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	J. A. Hallmark	5,015	265	5	5	1	150
John Peter Smith Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	E. S. McLarty, Sr.	3,723	31	6	7	2	200
St. Mary's Infirmary ¹	Galveston, Texas	J. M. Travis	5,378	60	1	2	2	250
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Texas	A. E. Rath	8,931	132	1	2	2	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	W. W. Bondurant	8,849	121	1	2	1	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	C. L. McGehee	.....	.....	1	2	2	250
Santa Rosa Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	S. W. Shibley	2,776	27	1	2	2	300
Kings Daughters Hospital ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	W. L. Rector	9,971	70	3	3	1	300
Wichita General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita Falls, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Benedict's Hospital	Ogden, Utah	R. Johnston	.....	.....	2	4	2	275
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals	Burlington, Vt.	A. B. Lawrence	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	S. H. Mirmelstein	.....	.....	4	4	1	250
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	I. Hancock	.....	.....	1	2	2	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. G. Price	.....	.....	4	4	1	185
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	F. E. Oglesby	.....	.....	2	3	1	200
Retreat for the Sick ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	C. Steel	381	4	2	3	1	300
Louise Obiel Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Suffolk, Va.	J. J. Minkove	4,647	63	1	3	1	200
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Suffolk, Va.	R. M. O'Brien	14,027	214	4	4	2	250
Sacred Heart Hospital	Seattle	J. R. Shunklin	24,768	221	4	4	1	500
Bluefield Sanitarium	Spokane, Wash.	M. Barber	2,200	27	4	4	1	225
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bluefield, W. Va.	J. W. Hash	.....	.....	2	2	1	225
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	200
Camden Clark Memorial Hospital ³	Charleston, W. Va.	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	300
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Parkersburg, W. Va.	S. S. Bokes	5,844	52	1	2	2	300
Luther Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	R. R. Richards	2,595	21	2	4	1	300
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	M. A. Jechimsen	8,304	111	1	1	1	195
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Eau Claire, Wis.	E. R. Daniels	3,967	34	3	3	1	275
St. Luke's Hospital	Milwaukee	W. Krygier	.....	.....	1	1	2	275
St. Michael Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Verdoue	7,663	69	2	6	2	275

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians through the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine as offering acceptable training in the specialty under any of the several programs leading to eligibility for examination by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 613; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 5055

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ³	Total Residencies Offered ³	Length of AP-Proved Program (Year)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	P. S. Fancker	1,331	50	5	15	3	.....
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	G. M. Powell	2,224	43	6	6	3	.....
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. W. Pruitt	3,638	10	18	18	.....	.....
Valley Forge Army Hospital ¹	Phoenixville, Pa.	M. C. Davenport	2,701	36	6	6	.....	.....
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	D. J. Sheehan	3,524	87	.....	21	.....	.....
Madigan Army Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.	W. S. George	881	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	W. C. Berry	6,778	105	5	15	.....	.....
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	R. O. Canada, Jr.	2,427	48	2	6	3	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

			FEDERAL					NONFEDERAL	
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Student (Month)	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	A. L. Lawler	1,961	40	3	8	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	V. G. Colvin	3,721	19	1	1	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	R. C. Parker, Jr.	2,608	5	2	4	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	J. B. MacGregor	1,042	15	1	2	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Albans, N. Y.	L. E. Bach	1,323	33	2	4	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. J. Pope	2,404	46	1	3	3	...	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	G. G. Burkley	3,760	...	4	6	3	...	
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. A. Doerner	.....	38	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. H. Linn	2,301	39	1	3	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁷	Baltimore	G. F. Ellinger	1,611	29	2	6	3	...	
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	L. Terry	267	28	..	8	1	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁷	Boston	W. H. Stimson	2,531	17	1	3	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	C. G. Spicknall	2,101	53	3	9	3	...	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Seattle	J. G. Telfer	1,570	43	1	3	3	...	
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson	923	73	4	9	..	218	
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	(See University of Alabama Medical Center)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Tuskegee, Ala.	E. T. Odom	1,995	59	6	12	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	H. R. Hipp	3,154	100	2	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³	Long Beach, Calif.	D. W. Leik	2,684	166	9	27	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴	Los Angeles	L. Fred	4,699	407	20	54	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. M. Willett	1,342	127	14	23	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁵	Denver	T. P. Sears	2,881	115	6	20	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital-Newington Division ¹⁻³⁻⁷²	West Haven, Conn.	P. Lipton	1,053	65	4	5	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital-West Haven Division ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	J. W. Hollingsworth	1,642	79	4	9	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸³	Washington, D. C.	E. D. Freis	1,647	148	6	13	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁰	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. M. Rumball	2,669	206	8	18	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	B. R. Gendel	1,752	102	4	6	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹¹	Augusta, Ga.	J. G. Bohorofoush	1,496	36	3	9	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital-West Side Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁷	Chicago	H. J. Zimmerman	1,852	139	6	18	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹²⁰	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	4,103	121	7	27	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. A. Christian	1,966	141	2	6	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	J. C. Parsons	2,799	80	6	13	1	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. M. Kirkendall	2,217	94	4	11	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	R. Chess	1,371	41	4	4	1	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	A. Jackson	1,369	192	2	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott, Jr.	1,786	83	3	9	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴²	New Orleans	C. A. Jones	1,703	115	5	14	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	F. G. Dickey	1,932	117	3	6	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	1,263	18	1	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	M. B. Strauss	5,368	233	4	29	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁶	Dearborn, Mich	M. R. Weed	4,373	198	7	19	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁷	Minneapolis	E. B. Plink	2,328	175	12	35	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²¹⁸	Kansas City, Mo.	(See University of Kansas Medical Center)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁰	St. Louis	R. J. Bing-R. E. Mack	1,565	128	6	12	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	J. R. Gordon	1,299	46	1	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. R. Walsh	1,684	57	4	12	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	H. A. Weiner	1,584	124	4	8	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. S. Taylor	823	78	5	10	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷	Albany, N. Y.	W. P. Nelson, III	2,807	171	4	10	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Bath, N. Y.	H. W. Baum	652	34	1	3	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. W. Spear	3,066	223	10	35	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁹	Buffalo	G. W. Bissell	2,853	131	4	12	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰³	New York City (Bronx)	J. Wolf	5,170	204	11	37	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁹	New York City (Manhattan)	J. J. Smith	1,349	56	10	31	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	(See State University of New York Upstate Medical Center)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	(See Duke University Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴¹⁻³⁴²	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	2,772	172	8	21	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	S. Simerman	2,585	216	11	29	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	J. F. Hammarsten	1,930	97	5	11	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶³	Portland, Ore.	Z. T. Wirtschafter	2,516	123	6	18	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷³	Philadelphia	H. P. Close	3,519	216	5	19	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	A. S. Glushien	2,328	169	6	18	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. A. Lawson	1,745	68	1	4	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³⁻³⁸⁴	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	2,947	117	2	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁹	Memphis, Tenn.	F. S. Dietrich	4,493	119	5	18	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁹³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. France	2,102	74	2	5	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁸	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Sensenbach	1,012	64	..	3	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	G. A. Edwards	2,821	73	4	4	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	H. Brown	1,211	63	4	10	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jct., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴²⁰	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	5,886	123	9	27	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. S. Evans	1,228	115	6	14	2	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³⁷⁻⁴⁴¹⁻⁴⁵⁵	Milwaukee (Wood)	M. Garry	4,719	246	7	22	3	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. Rodriguez Molina	1,153	25	2	5	3	...	
CARRAWAY METHODIST HOSPITAL¹⁻³									
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	E. D. Lineberry-O. McCarn	2,490	28	1	3	3	250	
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA MEDICAL CENTER									
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹¹	Birmingham, Ala.	T. Harrison	3,381	143	8	18	3	108	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Friedman	659	35	3	11	3	...	
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	C. E. Porter	2,359	47	2	6	3	225	
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	G. O. Segrest	1,366	94	1	1	1	250	
Mariocopa County General Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Green	1,155	53	1	3	3	300	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	H. Caldwell	3,672	54	1	3	3	200	
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitorium ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	L. J. Kent	4,582	70	3	3	1	200	
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	M. A. Carreras	944	20	2	2	1	200	
University Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	R. V. Ebert	951	75	3	7	3	145	
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	.....	1,549	118	1	1	1	496
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	.....	2,714	..	3	7	3	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	H. I. Harvey	2,494	87	1	3	3	175	
City of Hope Medical Center ¹	Duarte, Calif.	H. R. Bierman	1,283	175	1	1	1	300	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL								
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
San Joaquin General Hospital	French Camp, Calif.	G. K. Wever	1,445	159	3	6	3	260
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	O. Steinbach	798	102	2	6	2	300
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	D. L. John	4,381	119	2	4	3	165
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	E. M. Duvall	3,440	57	1	3	1	150
California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. F. Wessels	3,262	124	3	5	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	M. Prinzmatal-J. Reynolds	4,951	185	3	8	3	175
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	C. L. Davison	3,083	71	2	6	3	200
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	W. D. Evans	23,792	866	16	32	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	J. McDonald	1,317	23	3	3	1	200
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	K. A. Smith	3,629	138	1	4	2	175
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	E. W. Boland	1,451	31	1	1	1	200
University of California Medical Center 1-3	Los Angeles	J. S. Lawrence	...	...	6	10	3	259
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	D. E. Griggs	1,203	63	1	3	3	151
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3-11	Oakland, Calif.	T. C. McCleave, Jr.	5,605	171	4	11	3	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	P. J. Raimondi	1,851	90	6	9	3	245
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	D. T. Proctor	2,567	154	1	3	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	W. L. Cover	1,510	162	4	4	1	190
Mersey Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter	4,234	133	1	4	3	200
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	H. M. Messenger	2,471	184	4	7	3	150
Franklin Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. D. Mote	1,840	45	3	3	1	200
French Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur	3,720	66	1	3	2	150
Mary's Help Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	F. Rochex	1,890	40	1	2	1	200
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. J. Sampson	1,873	46	3	6	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. E. Leonard	2,182	42	1	1	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. L. Bruck	2,788	95	2	5	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	1,896	66	2	5	3	...
Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	J. K. Lewis	1,675	123	3	7	3	195
University of California Service 1-3	San Francisco	H. D. Brainerd	1,648	120	6	8	3	195
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	3,705	117	2	5	3	175
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	D. A. Rytand	2,634	53	6	13	3	80
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	1,225	58	7	18	3	200
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	J. M. Stone	1,245	179	4	4	3	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	W. F. Knorp	781	92	1	2	2	500
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-3	Santa Barbara, Calif.	R. I. Cord	1,904	63	3	7	3	200
Harbor General Hospital 1-3-24-52	Torrance, Calif.	W. P. Martin-F. Kellogg	3,823	318	8	24	3	246
Mersey Hospital 1-3	Denver	L. W. Robinson	3,016	76	2	4	2	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. A. Bradford	1,446	65	1	2	2	225
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Denver	F. R. Calhoun	2,640	82	1	3	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. B. Badger	2,769	38	2	5	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Denver	M. Nims	3,194	163	1	1	1	225
University of Colorado Medical Center 403	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	1,216	130	9	25	3	160
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	2,246	221	...	...	3	157
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. R. Curless	1,764	139	4	9	1	415
Colorado State Hospital 1-3-65	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. Hardenbergh	2,780	101	2	4	2	275
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	V. Lynch	3,292	133	1	3	3	300
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. Lockwood	2,633	79	1	2	2	150
Greenwich Hospital 1-3	Greenwich, Conn.	M. O. Phelps	4,937	225	11	18	3	100
Hartford Hospital 1-3-92	Hartford, Conn.	W. F. Smith	988	78	1	2	2	250
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	F. L. De Pasquale	4,139	137	2	4	3	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-97	Hartford, Conn.	J. C. White	2,578	147	1	3	3	200
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	P. B. Beeson-T. S. Evans	3,897	226	7	14	3	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3-75	New Haven, Conn.	T. S. Evans	2,008	119	3	7	3	125
Hospital of St. Raphael 3-70	New Haven, Conn.	A. Labensky	2,778	62	3	3	1	250
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals 1-3	New London, Conn.	D. L. Ellrich	2,553	93	2	2	1	160
Norwalk Hospital 1-3	Norwalk, Conn.	W. Finkelstein	3,518	75	2	4	3	225
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	J. A. Smith	3,888	117	1	3	3	225
Waterbury Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	L. B. Finn	2,250	162	2	5	3	180
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	L. P. Lang	1,770	105	1	3	3	185
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durban, Jr.	1,503	40	2	2	1	250
Wilmington General Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	T. J. Abernethy	1,971	84	2	5	3	225
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3-102	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Hussey-M. J. Romansky	4,779	283	16	18	3	153
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. A. J. Geler	2,016	93	2	2	1	150
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. L. Dunn	2,358	119	1	4	3	210
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3-102	Washington, D. C.	H. Jagers	2,042	142	9	29	3	100
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	T. McP. Brown	4,713	84	1	8	3	150
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. Melnerney	1,511	53	2	6	3	300
Providence Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	K. B. Hanson	1,783	85	2	5	3	150
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	D. White	856	7	1	1	1	150
Riverside Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. L. Borland	1,899	30	1	1	1	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. E. Geslin	2,275	50	2	4	3	225
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. Jones, Jr.	4,289	220	8	24	3	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	D. A. Nathan	3,731	129	3	6	3	250
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	F. A. Reed	2,563	49	2	2	1	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	F. Mathers	2,620	76	2	2	1	150
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orlando, Fla.	C. Voyles	1,658	102	1	1	1	284
Mound Park Hospital 1-3	St. Petersburg, Fla.	H. P. Hampton	4,019	108	1	3	3	250
Tampa Municipal Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	L. H. Bishop, Jr.	3,502	70	4	7	3	110
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	H. M. Davison	3,866	131	2	5	3	290
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	E. B. Ferris, Jr.	2,472	298	9	15	3	20
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	C. Smith	1,199	12	1	3	1	235
Piedmont Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	T. P. Blalock	3,086	62	2	3	2	270
St. Joseph's Infirmary	Atlanta, Ga.	J. D. Gray	2,261	87	11	32	3	200
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	E. Ferris	4,018	192	6	17	3	190
Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.	C. A. Hedberg	4,200	140	1	3	1	150
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. F. Foley	3,264	78	2	6	2	100
Columbus Hospital 3	Chicago	F. F. Foley	17,493	500	12	36	3	75
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. Van der Kloot	1,868	86	1	3	2	225
Grant Hospital 1	Chicago	L. H. Sloan	2,479	64	2	2	2	205
Illinois Central Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. L. Braun	4,350	145	1	1	2	115
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	2,191	48	4	9	3	100
Mersey Hospital 1-3-90	Chicago	R. Levine	3,140	107	5	15	3	75
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. B. Freilich	3,252	121	2	5	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3-444	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	5,292	139	3	7	3	75
Northwestern University Medical Center 103	Chicago	A. R. Colwell	2,439	60	2	4	3	50
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. Borden	1,486	79	12	24	3	...
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	L. D. Snorf	3,489	180	2	6	3	225
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	M. Gethner	588	25	2	2	1	225
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.							
Norwegian American Hospital 1-3	Chicago							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

			NONFEDERAL					Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered			
Presbyterian Hospital 1-108	Chicago	J. A. Campbell	4,129	127	4	12	125		
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. F. Connor	1,061	32	1	3	200		
Ravenswood Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. Zeller	2,507	107	2	2	100		
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. L. Kessler	1,389	54	1	3	300		
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. Wakefield	4,011	109	4	12	75		
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. A. Motto	2,975	86	2	2	150		
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	W. Adams	3,489	135	8	24	200		
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-112	Chicago	H. F. Dowling	1,343	84	8	20	125		
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	R. M. Jones	2,833	149	2	4	175		
Little Company of Mary Hospital 1-3	Evergreen Park, Ill.	W. J. Hagstrom	4,351	67	4	4	175		
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	R. B. Rutherford	4,527	137	1	3	225		
Clinic Hospital 3	Bluffton, Ind.	A. C. Nickel	2,934	38	1	3	300		
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	P. J. Fouts	1,473	121	5	16	205		
Indiana University Medical Center 1-125	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	2,277	72	3	9	165		
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	E. P. Tischer	3,106	78	1	3	278		
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	R. M. Vandivler	1,969	77	1	4	275		
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1	Lafayette, Ind.	B. Z. Klatch	1,689	48	2	2	225		
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	A. L. Jenks	2,850	95	1	3	175		
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	3,025	147	8	23	140		
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Dinond	2,280	110	8	24	125		
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	W. E. Larson	640	16	4	12	1		
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	B. Matassarini	4,265	84	3	3	275		
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	T. J. Luelen	3,125	42	1	3	175		
Good Samaritan Hospital 3	Lexington, Ky.	J. Scott	1,990	57	1	1	225		
St. Joseph Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	1,774	54	1	2	230		
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. T. Powery	1,564	137	8	17	181		
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	B. Denham	3,768	77	1	3	210		
Charity Hospital of Louisiana Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr.	1,259	110	3	9	100		
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	2,927	228	6	18	100		
Tulane University Unit 1-4-5-449	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	3,485	208	6	18	100		
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1	New Orleans	W. A. Arrowsmith	2,935	50	4	12	225		
Southern Baptist Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	M. E. St. Martin	6,493	81	1	3	225		
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	S. Jacobs	3,497	118	2	6	125		
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	5,555	122	3	9	125		
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	M. A. Chapin	1,623	68	1	1	225		
Maine General Hospital 1	Portland, Maine	R. S. Hawkes	2,123	81	2	6	100		
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	G. S. Mirick	2,330	175	4	9	50		
Church Home and Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	1,211	43	2	6	200		
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	L. M. Serra	969	24	3	5	225		
Johas Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	4,721	284	16	18	25		
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,712	...	4	8	220		
Maryland General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	E. F. Cotter	1,998	52	2	3	225		
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,791	99	2	5	275		
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary 1-3	Baltimore	L. Martin	512	51	1	2	150		
St. Agnes Hospital 1	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	2,419	66	2	4	125		
Sinai Hospital 1-3-150	Baltimore	A. I. Mendeloff	1,937	76	3	9	110		
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	1,454	48	2	4	180		
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. Fort	2,238	110	4	6	215		
University Hospital 1-3-158	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	3,221	167	7	15	75		
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3	Cheverly, Md.	W. B. Moyers	2,976	56	2	2	200		
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.	A. E. Parkhurst	2,027	83	...	1	100		
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	2,945	140	6	14	42		
Boston City Hospital	Boston	...	...	...	24	48	112
I and III Medical Service 1-3	Boston	F. Biguria	3,689	267	...	...	...
II and IV Medical Service 1-3	Boston	W. B. Castle	3,851	262	...	...	...
V and VI Medical Service 1-3	Boston	K. Katz	3,540	169	...	...	...
Carney Hospital 1-3-168	Boston	N. A. Welch	4,284	61	4	5	150		
Faulkner Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. R. Graham	1,133	...	2	3	200		
Lahey Clinic 1-3-174	Boston	L. M. Hurxthal	1,446	44	10	30	250		
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	Boston	T. C. Chalmers	736	17	12	12	250		
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3-171	Boston	W. Bauer	7,262	...	12	16	67		
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	C. Keefer	1,837	72	2	16	100		
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	S. Proger	3,838	36	5	41	100		
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	H. F. Root	4,194	82	8	9	175		
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-183	Boston	G. W. Thorn	3,012	206	12	19	25		
Veterans Admin. Hospital	West Roxbury, Mass.	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	S. McGinn	2,433	125	2	3	125		
Cambridge City Hospital 1	Cambridge, Mass.	E. E. Hinton	1,140	93	1	3	125		
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	D. Hurwitz	1,640	90	1	3	225		
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	W. R. Ohler	686	34	4	4	150		
Truesdale Hospital 1-3	Fall River, Mass.	W. Mason	1,422	...	2	2	150		
Lynn Hospital 1-3	Lynn, Mass.	C. A. Palladino	2,356	47	1	1	175		
Malden Hospital 1-3	Malden, Mass.	D. Merrill	1,963	61	2	3	170		
Newton-Wellesley Hospital 1-3	Newton, Mass.	A. W. Locke	3,411	85	2	2	163		
Quincy City Hospital 1-3	Quincy, Mass.	D. M. Swan	1,185	44	...	1	125		
Salem Hospital 1-3	Salem, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,536	46	1	1	150		
Springfield Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Mass.	H. P. Kennedy	2,847	151	3	6	490		
Pondville Hospital 1	Walpole, Mass.	D. Merrill	...	...	1	1	200
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	R. W. Robinson	2,655	90	3	3	175		
St. Vincent Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	J. T. Brosnan	4,335	99	5	9	215		
Worcester City Hospital 3	Worcester, Mass.	G. Ballantyne	2,198	113	2	4	250		
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	2,394	84	4	7	154		
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis	7,448	179	21	55	250		
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	J. W. Kingsley	1,839	25	1	3	275		
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1	Detroit	J. L. Cahalan	4,078	88	2	4	300		
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. D. Stern	1,682	55	2	4	275		
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. Myers	4,994	132	4	12	225		
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	R. J. Schneek	3,076	119	4	12	225		
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	8,862	228	22	55	350		
Jennings Memorial Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. Donald	459	3	3	3	225		
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital 1-3	Detroit	H. L. Smith	4,994	176	4	8	275		
Providence Hospital 1	Detroit	N. E. Clarke	3,185	126	1	3	260		
Receiving Hospital 1-3-200	Detroit	G. B. Myers	1,925	408	11	30	275		
St. John Hospital	Detroit	J. Murphy	1,101	14	1	3	275		
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Detroit	E. D. Maire	1,815	70	1	2	275		
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. E. Berk	2,774	94	3	7	275		
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Detroit	B. I. Johnstone	1,235	58	1	2	306		
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	S. D. Jacobson	3,434	234	5	17	325		
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	G. E. Drewyer	5,245	167	2	6	325		

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. V. Sparks	2,423	68	1	3	2	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. B. Beeman	2,214	103	1	3	3	250
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. R. Venema	2,208	122	3	9	3	225
Bon Secours Hospital	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	L. C. Heavner	1,251	33	2	4	2	300
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	L. Jaffe	1,076	66	1	3	3	308
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	H. E. DePree	1,904	67	1	3	3	260
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	W. D. Hayford	7,241	87	1	3	1	400
St. Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	G. A. Sherman-J. Cordes	2,733	105	1	3	3	350
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	C. R. Gately	2,743	73	1	3	2	300
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	S. Miller	3,341	78	1	3	3	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	1,708	62	1	3	3	325
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Duluth, Minn.	W. D. Coventry	2,096	126	1	1	1	175
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	K. D. A. Andresen	2,174	78	1	1	1	250
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. Lowry	1,315	115	4	10	3	185
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. Fingerman	2,395	72	1	1	1	200
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	M. C. L. Hanson	2,607	60	2	2	1	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. J. Fray	2,899	116	1	1	1	235
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹²	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	1,940	133	4	15	3	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.		23,442	218	50	104	3	150
Aneker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. F. Borg	1,429	136	2	6	3	185
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	B. Sommers	2,953	66	1	3	3	185
University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	J. R. Snively	313	22	3	6	3	250
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	R. O. Muether	1,014	95	2	5	3	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	P. L. Byers	1,238	104	4	12	3	150
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. W. Wolf	4,136	82	3	7	3	300
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	M. P. Hunter	3,289	95	1	4	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	M. G. Berry	3,196	132	2	4	3	175
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. V. Moore	3,556	245	22	24	3	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. B. Flavan	3,543	110	1	3	3	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. R. Smith	2,731	147	9	24	3	190
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Sherry	3,153	124	6	10	3	100
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	4,143	82	5	8	3	200
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. McMahon	2,920	88	1	3	2	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Bercu-J. Berry	3,713	305	12	24	3	190
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. O. Hagemann	1,872	77	2	4	3	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²⁵	St. Louis	G. O. Brouer	3,537	154	6	15	3	100
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	T. F. Walker	1,456	76	2	6	3	200
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Omaha	B. B. Wells	4,591	138	4	7	3	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁷	Omaha	R. Grissom	539	48	2	6	3	175
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals			3,706	139	6	16	3	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	J. W. Wright						
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Jct., Vt.	J. L. Grant						
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	W. B. Stewart	2,356	94	1	3	2	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	R. L. Sharp	2,331	150	1	3	3	200
Haekensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	L. W. Black	2,284	117	2	3	2	150
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	T. J. White	8,680	178	8	23	3	92
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	C. F. Turner	2,824	177	2	4	3	175
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Morristown, N. J.	F. C. Bowers	3,638	102	1	2	2	185
Burlington County Hospital ¹	Mt. Holly, N. J.	P. S. MacNeal	978	56	3	3	1	100
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	L. F. Albright	2,010	60	1	1	1	200
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	J. Levin	4,002	157	6	11	3	162
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. H. Goldberg	2,374	87	1	3	3	100
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	N. A. Antonios	2,550	88	3	6	3	150
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Brunswick, N. J.	J. Sandella	1,234	47	1	1	1	175
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	W. I. Reinhardt	3,044	106	1	2	1	150
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	G. B. Barlow	1,010	182	6	6	1	200
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	J. F. Pessel	1,844	103	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	P. Corrigan	2,358	130	1	2	2	210
Batauan Memorial Methodist Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	H. L. January	1,453	15	4	12	3	250
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe	3,040	207	7	15	3	160
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	G. C. Hamilton	4,207	95	1	3	3	150
Beth El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Snapper	1,895	30	4	7	3	125
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. E. Anderson	2,023	67	4	8	3	165
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Mensch	1,735	96				105
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. P. Bailey	1,897	79	3	5	3	105
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. N. Cohen	1,954	65	2	4	2	105
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Goldner	1,153	79	8	20	3	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Goldstein	2,600	92	4	8	3	100
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Fankhauser	5,909	218	6	19	3	104
County Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. H. Long	3,812	351	6	20	3	104
University Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. H. Crawford	1,836	43	3	5	3	150
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Michael, Jr.	3,003	111	8	13	3	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. D. Fearon	1,987	54	2	5	3	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.							
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. F. Rexer	847	108	1	3	3	185
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Murphy	1,153	45	2	4	3	150
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. R. Marzullo	1,645	43	2	4	1	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	V. Annuciata	773	28	1	1	1	175
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Indelicato	1,441	28	1	3	3	100
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity								
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo	H. F. Brown	5,928	147	2	6	3	230
Sisters of Charity Hospital	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	4,641	172	7	9	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁷	Buffalo	M. S. Howland, Jr.	2,309	74	2	4	1	300
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	D. K. Miller	2,853	172	6	18	3	248
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	J. F. Panton	2,191	84	3	8	3	285
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	R. Tarall	249	36				1
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ¹⁻³	Buffalo	B. A. Watson	2,389	39	1	3	3	150
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	E. D. Thomas	1,039	52	2	3	3	145
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	C. Reich-J. H. Hodas	3,164	107	4	8	3	105
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	C. Cramer	1,646	44	1	3	3	175
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁹	Flushing, N. Y.	A. W. Freireich	3,540	321	4	12	3	225
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	N. S. Moore	1,585		4	4	1	208
Cornell University Infirmary ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.							
Tompkins County Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ithaca, N. Y.							
Jamaica Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. A. Sanders	2,008	49	1	2	1	200
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. Mazzola	3,436	46	1	2	1	160
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Fischl	3,744	351	7	10	3	105
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	N. Occhino	5,470	84	3	6	2	225
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Manhasset, N. Y.	W. J. Messinger	1,251	39	2	4	2	200
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	H. Belsky	1,653	63	1	2	2	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL								
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	E. Melman	1,502	73	2	4	3	75
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Meredith	3,551	79	1	3	3	225
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. I—Columbia University ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁴	New York City	D. W. Richards	1,507	77	7	13	3	105
Div. II—Cornell University ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	New York City	T. P. Army	1,427	69	8	13	3	105
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	W. S. Tillett	1,867	74	8	16	3	105
Div. IV—New York University Post Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁸	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	1,657	69	10	30	3	105
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Solomon	1,191	35	1	1	1	125
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. M. Fishberg	1,732	52	3	7	3	140
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. E. Fischel	2,075	69	2	7	3	60
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	I. M. London	1,423	124	12	24	3	105
Columbus Hospital ³	New York City	R. R. Ferayorni	1,676	35	1	3	3	125
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. M. Levites	3,334	110	6	8	2	105
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Loeb	289	74	4	8	3	105
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. J. McNeile	1,270	15	1	4	3	50
Goldwater Memorial Hospital								
3rd (N.Y.U.) Division ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Rosenbluth	710	39	4	11	3	104
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Altschul	4,279	88	4	10	3	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	M. L. Kramer	836	14	2	3	2	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. M. Hershfield	1,525	41	1	1	1	150
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. S. Bruno	2,910	62	2	3	3	110
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Froesch-S. Weiskopf	1,912	50	1	1	1	100
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. E. de la Chapelle						
E. A. Lawrence			1,976	53	3	6	2	180
C. R. Messeloff			2,360	104	4	11	3	105
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City							
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases								
James Ewing Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. W. Rawson	805	160				104
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. F. Craver	849	54	12	24		104
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. V. Rooney	901	25	1	2	1	125
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Leiter	3,115	158	16	28	3	75
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Biloon	3,774	178	7	11	2	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. B. Gutman	6,617	255	14	32	3	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. P. Barr	2,637	166	12	26	3	116.67
New York Infirmary ²⁻³	New York City	A. P. McCombs	461	10	1	2	1	150
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center		L. J. Boyd						
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home ¹⁻³	New York City		2,365	34	28	54	2	105
Flower & Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City		1,391	24	2	5	3	
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City		3,134	178	6	14	3	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,263	24	1	3	3	100
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	2,103	32		1	1	135
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. F. Loeb	7,730	130	12	20	3	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Antenucci-J. M. Freston	2,502	89	6	12	3	133
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Patek, Jr.	825	42	2	4	2	75
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,882	55	1	3	3	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. P. Flood			1	3	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. J. Conlin	3,307	145	6	18	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	O. La Rotonda	3,824	193	6	13	3	125
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Appelbaum	66	13	2	3	1	105
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	N. S. Schwartz	2,163	51	2	3	1	200
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Segal	1,333	103	2	5	3	150
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. W. Roller	1,300	72	2	5	3	175
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	L. Horn	2,321	113	3	9	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	L. F. La Palm	4,016	145	2	4	3	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester								
Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. S. McCann	4,510	344		15	3	92
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. Reynolds	5,128	143	2	4	3	150
Staten Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	C. N. Accetola	1,792	48	1	1	1	200
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center								
Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. H. Lyons	6,533	269	12	36	3	192
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. J. Duggar						
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	R. R. Heffner	912	81	1	5	3	175
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	E. W. Weber	1,444	45	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	C. H. Burnett	1,171	23	7	15	3	156
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Alexander	2,468	80	1	3	2	250
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Stead, Jr.	2,938	94	14	36		102
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	W. B. Tucker	2,373	80	5	13		
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	I. H. Manning	3,058	41	2	5	3	175
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	T. L. Umphlet	596	10	1	1	1	200
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	V. S. Caviness	859		1	1	1	250
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. R. Welfare	2,843	19	1	3	3	300
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. L. Smith	1,810	31		1	2	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁰	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. H. Yount, Jr.	3,689	82	3	11	3	125
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. Dak.	C. H. Peters	1,399	40	2	2	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fargo, N. Dak.	A. C. Fortney	1,778	62	1	1	1	250
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. Wilson	17,939	180	3	6	3	250
Akron General Hospital ¹	Akron, Ohio	R. F. Jukes	2,295	108	2	5	3	250
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	A. H. Loomis	2,371	102	2	5	3	275
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	R. E. Tschantz	4,882	137	3	6	3	200
Merey Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	L. C. Underwood	3,726	123	4	8	1	200
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. N. Gamm	1,246	98	2	4	3	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	I. H. Schroth	1,400	93	2	4	3	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁰	Cincinnati	M. A. Blankenhorn	1,406	214	12	28	3	20
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. Woodford-C. Vilter	3,116	42	2	6	2	250
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁰	Cincinnati	R. B. Homan	2,763	92	2	6	2	145
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	H. S. Schiro	2,912	160	6	11	3	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. D. Martoni	1,203	55	1	3	3	150
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. W. Scott	1,509	173	1	4	3	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. C. Ernestine	4,444	118	18	43	3	250
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. E. Christman	1,745	34	1	1	1	120
Highland View Hospital	Cleveland	D. R. Weir	864	39	1	4	1	210
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. A. Marshall	2,194	74	1	3	3	250
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. August	2,108	50	1	3	3	215
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. Siegel	2,912	155	5	9	3	250
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. R. Bartunek	4,016	104	2	4	2	170
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Fornes	1,440	7	2	4	3	120
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. D. Nichol	3,633	157	3	8	3	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. R. Hanrahan	3,377	110	3	6	3	210

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL								
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	4,094	240	12	21	3	125
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	P. T. Knies	2,850	116	2	4	2	275
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	4,406	199	6	14	3	152
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	D. J. Vincent	2,985	54	1	3	2	275
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	A. S. Broglio	2,489	48	2	2	1	200
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	2,354	107	3	6	3	200
Linna Memorial Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	H. Warshawsky	3,110	12	1	3	1	275
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	F. G. Maurer	1,656	27	1	3	3	275
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	W. S. Thal	1,932	74	2	6	3	225
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	G. W. Bascom	343	13	1	1	1	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	4,436	93	1	3	2	275
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy	2,315	92	1	3	3	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	P. Mahar	2,528	46	2	3	2	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Noll	1,873	112	2	6	3	175
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	P. M. McNeill	2,069	61	1	2	2	150
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-351	Oklahoma City	S. Wolf	1,131	74	5	12	3	85
Wesley Hospital 1	Oklahoma City	W. W. Rucks, Jr.	1,519	37	1	1	1	225
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	P. Strong	3,085	75	2	8	3	175
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. E. Field	3,431	136	1	3	3	275
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	O. Page	4,614	159	2	6	1	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. A. Lodemell	3,672	167	2	6	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. Meienberg	4,430	121	2	6	3	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	2,407	256	3	8	3	100
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood, Jr.	1,645	58	1	3	3	150
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Kelchner	3,363	142	1	2	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	2,485	70	1	2	2	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	R. K. Shields	2,588	139	2	2	3	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3-354	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	2,922	152	1	4	3	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Poss Clinic 1-3	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	2,424	74	3	8	3	175
Easton Hospital 1-3	Easton, Pa.	J. Kincoy	1,158	27	2	3	2	250
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	J. B. Tredway	3,055	85	1	1	1	200
Westmoreland Hospital 1-3	Greensburg, Pa.	W. V. Conn-D. W. Bortz	1,846	66	1	1	2	300
Harrisburg Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. A. Daugherty	4,953	122	1	3	3	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital 1	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley	2,524	111	2	4	2	300
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	B. A. Gouley	3,076	89	4	11	3	150
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	T. Mendell	2,239	93	1	4	3	150
Chestnut Hill Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. M. Pruitt, Jr.	1,272	46	1	2	1	250
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. R. Vogel-L. A. Soloff	2,361	101	2	6	3	150
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. E. Mark, Jr.	1,669	49	1	2	1	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. W. Mays	2,395	55	1	3	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	1,284	47	2	5	3	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. B. Donaldson	2,615	117	4	12	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	F. C. Wood	5,262	153	12	30	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman, Jr.	1,376	48	1	5	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. E. Detrick	3,373	131	15	22	3	50
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. L. Bortz-F. L. Hartmann	2,711	81	2	4	2	100
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. F. Robertson	1,523	36	...	2	1	150
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	2,841	138	11	11	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Goldberg	5,131	476	20	20	3	114
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. P. Rouse	2,930	91	1	3	3	150
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	3,071	98	...	...	...	...
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Easby	1,214	...	...	2	2	175
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	M. H. McCaffrey	3,395	133	1	3	2	200
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. A. Gregg	1,463	45	1	3	3	125
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. M. Johnston	1,188	22	3	9	3	175
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff	2,438	89	4	12	3	225
Pittsburgh Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. V. Morgan	1,569	39	1	1	1	300
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. D. Myers	2,387	94	6	11	3	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	2,482	48	1	3	3	200
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	O. J. Bowen	1,635	35	1	1	1	300
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. Booth	3,645	134	3	6	3	225
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	J. R. Spanuth	2,144	125	2	4	2	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	J. B. Levan	1,545	110	1	1	1	250
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin	3,520	36	3	9	3	200
Scranton State Hospital 1-3	Scranton, Pa.	M. Goldstein	1,691	65	1	1	2	266
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital 1-3	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	J. F. Giering	2,465	58	1	1	1	225
York Hospital 1-3	York, Pa.	H. B. Thomas	2,637	117	1	1	1	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. N. Fulton	3,376	265	5	9	3	100
Roper Hospital 1-3-355	Charleston, S. C.	V. Moseley	2,850	75	4	10	3	138
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Patton	4,147	63	4	7	3	150
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	C. A. Hartung	2,068	50	2	2	1	250
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital 1-3-355	Knoxville, Tenn.	B. M. Overholt	4,103	63	2	4	2	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-357-359	Memphis, Tenn.	C. V. Dowling	3,661	78	2	5	3	150
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	I. F. Tullis	2,882	300	4	11	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Blackwell	3,314	64	1	3	3	150
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Wyatt	2,351	41	3	3	1	75
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	E. T. Billings, Jr.	1,140	69	3	6	3	125
Nashville General Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. J. Card	1,010	16	2	4	1	150
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	A. B. Seville	2,445	60	3	6	3	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3-442	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	3,240	56	4	9	3	50
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies 1	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	G. A. Andrews	273	25	...	2	1	288
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	F. J. Thomas	5,343	130	2	7	3	160
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	T. S. Barnes	1,578	47	1	3	3	125
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	D. W. Seldin	1,417	103	8	16	3	50
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	P. Q. Sedham	3,773	115	2	6	3	125
Harris Hospital 1-3	Fort Worth, Texas	J. M. Church	7,496	69	1	2	2	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone, Sr.	3,764	165	8	20	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,742	214	6	14	3	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings, Jr.	2,928	78	2	4	3	220
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. D. Bennett	4,022	178	7	21	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. A. Wilkerson	5,097	114	2	6	3	100
Hermann Hospital 1-3-400	Houston, Texas	W. M. Donohue	3,344	65	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3-404	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy	708	2	1	3	1	...
Southern Pacific Hospital 1-3-404	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy	708	2	1	3	1	...
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3-404	Houston, Texas	C. D. Howe	622	103	1	8	1	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

9. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-8	San Antonio, Texas	W. W. Bondurant	847	49	1	3	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital 1-8	San Antonio, Texas	D. R. Sacks	8,405	120	1	1	1	250
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-8	Temple, Texas	O. B. Gober	5,345	62	2	6	3	250
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital 1-8	Ogden, Utah	G. H. Keyes	1,790	67	2	2	1	275
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 3	Salt Lake City	A. MacFarlane	2,825	98	1	3	1	200
Holy Cross Hospital 1-8	Salt Lake City	E. M. Kilpatrick	1,311	40	1	1	1	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	M. M. Wintrobe	726	86	6	31	3	200
De Goesbrland Memorial Hospital 1-8	Burlington, Vt.	C. M. Terrien	1,027	45	1	3	2	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-8	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,471	54	3	6	2	110
Alexandria Hospital 1-8	Alexandria, Va.	J. E. Watson	1,538	122	3	3	1	260
University of Virginia Hospital 1-8	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Parson	2,910	100	9	24	3	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-8	Clifton Forge, Va.	A. D. Williams	2,343	33	3	4	1	200
Riverside Hospital 1-8	Newport News, Va.	J. W. Massey	2,281	70	1	1	1	250
De Paul Hospital 1-8	Norfolk, Va.	J. D. Lea	1,758	57	2	4	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-8	Norfolk, Va.	M. R. Whitehill	2,716	96	2	2	1	185
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1-8	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	2,317	69	2	2	1	250
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-8-416-426	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Porter	3,811	168	10	19	3	50
Jefferson Hospital 1-8	Roanoke, Va.	R. C. Crawford	1,251	51	1	3	1	150
Lewis-Gale Hospital 1-8	Roanoke, Va.	R. H. Jones, Jr.	1,980	84	1	1	1	300
Doctors Hospital 1-8	Seattle	J. D. Collins	2,158	108	1	12	3	250
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-424	Seattle	R. H. Williams	4,846	339	6	12	3	125
Providence Hospital 1-8	Seattle	R. Simpson	3,294	103	1	2	2	200
Swedish Hospital 1-8	Seattle	W. W. Lindahl	2,345	134	1	2	2	150
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-8	Seattle	R. L. King	2,902	85	2	6	3	150
Charleston General Hospital 1-8	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill, Jr.	2,372	54	2	5	3	225
Memorial Hospital 1-8	Charleston, W. Va.	P. A. Tuckwiller	2,225	35	4	3	3	225
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-8	Huntington, W. Va.	W. E. Bray, Jr.	1,803	33	1	3	3	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-8	Wheeling, W. Va.	R. M. Sonneborn	2,027	38	1	3	3	300
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital 1-8	La Crosse, Wis.	T. E. Gundersen	2,408	126	2	2	2	...
Madison General Hospital 1-8	Madison, Wis.	R. M. Becker	2,104	64	2	2	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	Madison, Wis.	R. X. Farrell	4,839	172	6	18	3	250
University Hospitals 1-8-420	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	1,583	47	1	1	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,319	59	2	6	1	...
Columbia Hospital 1-8-438	Milwaukee	E. W. Mason	9,864	414	8	24	3	195
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	J. Shaiken	2,344	99	1	3	3	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-8-432	Milwaukee	E. R. Daniels	1,526	39	1	3	3	195
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	N. Grossman	2,751	123	1	3	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	W. L. Coffey, Jr.	501	17	2	2	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	M. Hardgrove	1,187	45	1	1	1	275
St. Mary's Hospital	Milwaukee	W. M. Jermain	3,679	66	2	6	1	...
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, Canal Zone	E. A. Cleve	2,764	104	2	6	3	345
Queen's Hospital 1-430	Honolulu, T. H.	H. L. Arnold, Sr.	2,493	64	1	2	2	150
St. Francis Hospital 3	Honolulu, T. H.	T. S. Min.	1,109	88	1	3	3	100
Bayamon District Hospital 1-8	Bayamon, P. R.	E. Martinez	1,162	63	3	7	3	150
San Juan City Hospital 1-8	San Juan, P. R.	R. S. Diaz Rivera						150

10. MALIGNANT DISEASES

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.

Hospitals, 11; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 42

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	W. S. Walsh	765	98	..	1	...
NONFEDERAL							
City of Hope Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	H. R. Bierman	1,031	119	2	8	300
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-8	Los Angeles	H. M. Kersten	459	32	1	1	200
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-8	Pasadena, Calif.	C. F. Doehring-G. Sharp	655	27	1	1	240
Michael Reese Hospital 1-8	Chicago	E. Uhlmann	918	85	2	2	...
Westfield State Sanatorium 1-8	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	715	32	..	3	490
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital 1-8	Columbia, Mo.	N. D. Rodes	1,340	43	..	6	200
Montefiore Hospital 1-8	New York City	D. Laszlo	722	125	..	6	75
American Oncologic Hospital 1-8	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	1,042	9	4	4	250
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia	J. W. Carnwath-R. H. Driscoll	2,999	55	6	6	150
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-8	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	622	163	..	4	150

11. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 108; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 317

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center	Washington, D. C.	G. J. Hayes	709	12	1	4	4	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Long Beach, Calif.	J. D. French	402	20	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	(See University of California at Los Angeles Medical Center)	169	11	1	2	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-45	San Francisco	O. W. Jones, Jr.						...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Denver	(See University of Colorado Medical Center)						...

11. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL					Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Affiliated Hospitals		
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	(See Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine) Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Medical Center)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	(See Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁵	New York City (Bronx)	J. E. Scarff	247	14	1	4	4	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	(See Western Reserve University Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Scheibert	786	18	1	1	1	...	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	(See University of Virginia Hospitals)							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	(See University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals)							
NONFEDERAL									
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Galbraith	922	32	..	1	3	108	
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Rand	2,691	40	1	5	4	246	
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻²⁷	Los Angeles	W. E. Stern	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of California at Los Angeles Medical Center	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	488	25	1	2	..	..
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸	Los Angeles	..	395	20	1	2	3	151	
Collis P. and Howard	Pasadena, Calif.	C. F. Doehring-C. H. Shelden	412	11	1	2	2	240	
Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	H. A. Brown	762	7	2	2	..	200	
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	(See University of California Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of California Hospitals	San Francisco	E. B. Boltrey	692	17	..	5	..	200	
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Colorado Medical Center ⁴⁶³	Denver	C. G. Freed-K. Welch	458	26	1	4	..	100	
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	H. C. Buckley	769	14	1	1	1	125	
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁸	Hartford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven-Hartford, Conn.	W. J. German-W. B. Scoville	1,776	99	..	7	4	50	
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals	Washington, D. C.	O. H. Fuleher	..	..	..	..	3	..
Children's Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	..	390	13	1	4	..	100	
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Watts	..	..	..	..	3	..
Children's Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	..	181	6	..	..	..	150
Emory University Hospital ¹	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	227	16	1	4	4	190	
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine) Affiliated Hospitals	Chicago	H. C. Voris	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	324	7	1	3	..	100	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	..	410	20	1	1	..	..
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. C. Buey	450	12	..	3	4	75	
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. Davis	150	6	1	1	..	50	
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. Davis	157	5	..	2	..	..
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. Tarkington	77	13	1	1	..	225	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	A. Ver Brugghen	382	17	2	2	3	125	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. P. Evans	305	18	3	5	3	200	
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹⁻³⁻¹¹³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	674	35	1	6	4	125	
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. F. Heimburger	513	26	1	3	..	165	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. F. Heimburger	281	13	..	..	..	..
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. Meyers	471	21	..	3	4	160	
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Williamson	398	20	1	3	4	125	
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁹	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurlink	1,531	34	1	3	..	83	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Grantham	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	249	19	..	1	1	175	
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	287	9	1	4	4	225	
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻¹¹²	New Orleans	A. E. Walker	871	20	2	3	4	25	
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³	Baltimore	J. G. Arnold, Jr.	689	18	..	5	4	75	
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁹	Baltimore	W. Wegner	546	6	1	5	3	112	
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	470	11	..	4	4	50	
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. Horrax	809	15	4	8	1	175	
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁶	Boston	J. C. White	871	..	1	3	4	67	
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. Drew	301	23	..	3	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	H. Selverstone	221	2	1	3	4	83	
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. A. Kahn	855	39	2	8	4	186	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	1,026	19	1	3	1	275	
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁷	Detroit	R. S. Knighton	459	23	1	4	1	225	
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	485	14	1	6	4	185	
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁴	Minneapolis	J. G. Love	2,469	59	11	27	4	150	
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	H. G. Schwartz	489	43	1	4	4	50	
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. G. Fisher	552	20	1	3	4	188	
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Hanover, N. H.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	1,015	44	1	3	3	160	
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	3,317	93	2	6	4	104	
Kings County Hospital	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	513	23	1	4	4	175	
University Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁶	Buffalo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	T. I. Hoen	129	1	2	8	3	105	
Div. IV—New York University Post Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁶	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albert Einstein Coll. of Med. Affil. Hospitals	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	..	..	1	3	..	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montiflore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	..	422	14	..	2	3	50	
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. S. Ray	265	..	1	2	4	138.34	
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Pool	781	19	6	9	4	250	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. G. De Gutierrez-Mahoney	1,046	28	2	4	3	125	
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Woodhall	1,180	29	1	5	4	127	
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³¹	Durham, N. C.	E. Alexander, Jr.	511	27	1	3	4	125	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Cincinnati Affiliated Hospitals	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	364	15	1	1	..	200	
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

11. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³²	Cincinnati	R. L. McLaurin	291	34	1	3	84	
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁵	Cincinnati	F. Mayfield	116	5	1	1	300	
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	4,178	32	2	5	175	
Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals								
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. W. Slade	264	29	1	4	150	
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³³⁶	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	231	13	1	4	125	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴³	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	253	9	1	1	...	
Ohio State University Hospitals								
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	M. P. Sayers	383	20	...	4	...	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. Le Fever	498	46	...	2	132	
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. Le Fever	939	36	1	1	275	
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	172	14	...	2	4	
University of Oregon Medical School Affiliated Hospitals		J. Raaf	...	...	...	...	4
Good Samaritan Hospital	Portland, Ore.	...	244	18	1	1	275	
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ³⁵⁹	Portland, Ore.	...	629	18	1	3	100	
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Groff	434	27	2	3	100	
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	A. K. Olsen	280	7	1	3	75	
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. C. Grant	379	27	1	4	...	
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. Jaeger	394	13	1	2	100	
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Scott	695	13	...	4	...	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	445	13	1	3	175	
Pittsburgh Medical Center ⁴⁵⁷		...	...	...	...	4	...
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. F. Grunnagle	357	...	...	1	125
Presbyterian Hospital and Woman's Hospital	Pittsburgh	S. N. Rowe	265	9	...	1	200	
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	A. B. King	632	14	1	1	150	
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁰	Memphis, Tenn.	R. L. De Saussure	776	18	1	4	50	
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Meacham	578	13	1	4	160	
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Spodgrass	598	23	1	3	4	
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. A. Carton	204	8	1	3	100	
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greenwood	827	24	1	3	220	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. A. Carton	310	14	2	4	...	
University of Virginia Hospitals		...	...	...	...	4	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁰	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchfield	741	14	2	5	50	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁰	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Ulmer	308	9	1	2	...	
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Meredith	944	40	1	4	50	
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals		A. A. Ward, Jr.	...	...	...	4	...
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	...	410	57	...	1	145	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	...	114	8	...	1	...	
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	T. C. Erickson	366	32	1	4	175	

12. NEUROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for THREE years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 410.

Hospitals, 60; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 273

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	H. Collings	141	...	1	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington D. C.	R. E. Clausen, Jr.	404	7	2	6	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	M. Feld	619	30	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. H. Oldendorf	330	15	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. J. Friedlander	154	8	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	W. V. Huber	786	39	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁴	Washington, D. C.	H. F. Corson	144	5	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Hines, Ill.	B. H. Kesert	1,209	53	4	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	I. O. Dein	281	10	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. A. Quadfasel	799	21	5	10	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. C. Gray	447	10	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁵	New York City (Broux)	H. L. Flowers	611	16	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. B. Funkhouser	373	2	1	3	...
NONFEDERAL							
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. M. Nielsen	3,558	231	2	3	246
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	A. S. Rose	...	...	...	2	239
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸	Los Angeles	L. B. Mann	160	...	1	3	151
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. W. Newman	618	8	1	2	200
University of Colorado Medical Center ⁴⁰³		...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	L. E. Daniels	116	...	1	3	160
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	L. E. Daniels	54	5	...	...	157
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. H. Glaser	509	...	1	3	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital	Miami, Fla.	P. Scheinberg	384	60	2	6	200
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁴	Chicago	B. Boshes	513	14	3	12	...
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Mackay	125	...	1	2	75
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. B. Richter	372	10	2	3	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹⁻³⁻¹¹³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	Incl. in Neurosurg.	...	...	...	125
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals							
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	A. T. Ross	200	17	...	...	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹⁻¹²⁶	Indianapolis	A. Ross	Incl. in Neurosurg.	2	6	...	165
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	A. L. Saks	1,027	16	2	4	140
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	A. T. Stegmann	161	1	1	2	125
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	728	55	1	3	131
Charity Hospital of Louisiana		...	...	...	...	...	...
Tulane University Unit ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	396	12	1	3	100
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	945	46	1	2	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. Ford	Incl. in Medicine	2	2	...	25
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. Van Buskirk	14	2	1	3	75
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Denny Brown	318	10	3	8	112

12. NEUROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷³	Boston	R. D. Adams	685	...	1	2	67
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. N. De Jong	862	18	5	15	154
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	384	13	1	3	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals							
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. H. Noran	427	41	...	...	171
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	588	12	3	7	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	L. M. Eaton	3,163	39	6	14	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. L. O'Leary	593	10	1	2	75
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	R. Graves	381	6	2	4	160
Kings County Hospital ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Rabiner	1,622	51	2	4	104
University Service	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Rabiner	1,622	51	2	4	104
Bellevue Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Rabiner	1,622	51	2	4	104
Div. II, Cornell University ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	New York City	F. McDowell	420	17	2	6	105
Div. III, New York University	New York City	F. McDowell	420	17	2	6	105
College of Medicine ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁶	New York City	F. McDowell	420	17	2	6	105
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Bender	242	8	8	21	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. Lawyer, Jr.	558	30	2	5	75
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Bender	753	36	7	11	50
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) ¹	New York City	H. G. Wolff	Incl. in Medicine		1	1	116.67
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Chapel Hill, N. C.	H. H. Merritt	3,095	42	10	15	250
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	T. W. Farmer	230	3	2	6	156
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁹	Cincinnati	R. L. Mashand	277	5	1	3	125
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. D. Aring	151	67	1	5	50
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Gannon	545	3	3	8	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. J. Alpers	581	11	1	3	50
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Philadelphia	A. Ornstein	1,183	127	3	5	114
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas	A. Ornstein	1,183	127	3	5	114
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. S. Fields	134	1	1	1	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. S. Fields	445	15	2	4	...
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	H. H. Reese	371	...	1	4	175

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 410.

Hospitals, 18; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 47

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freemen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	181	2	1	2	218
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	J. K. Smith	650	33	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital—West Haven Division	West Haven, Conn.	L. Levy	255	19	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. L. Youngue	370	9	1	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹¹	Salt Lake City	M. H. Thomas	143	5	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	304	6	...	3	200
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster-H. Stevens	610	13	1	3	153
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	169	1	4	10	100
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. Stevens	308	7	...	2	175
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	R. Paddison	252	6	1	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. Paddison	252	6	1	3	100
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	M. Helfand	486	26	1	2	105
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Bell	355	8	1	1	180
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	E. C. Kunkle	241	1	2	5	102
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	Incl. in Psychiatry		2	3	175
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus	D. M. Palmer	Incl. in Int. Med.		...	...	152
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus	D. M. Palmer	Incl. in Int. Med.		...	...	152
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ⁻³⁶⁰	Portland, Ore.	R. L. Swank	296	21	1	2	100
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. S. Tornay	609	22	2	3	...
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	996	8	...	1	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 410.

Hospitals, 26; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 51

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardini	231	...	1	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	257	2	1	1	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	M. Shy	369	10	...	4	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. Stevens	62	4	1	1	308
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	M. R. Shaver	399	7	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹³	Dearborn, Mich.	R. T. Costello	300	22	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²¹⁹	Kansas City, Mo.	W. A. Stephenson	304	11	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	F. A. Majka	202	15	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴¹	East Orange, N. J.	J. Sobin	414	24	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. Sobin	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

12. NEUROLOGY—Continued

			FEDERAL				
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. E. Margulies	230	18	1	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-8-269	New York City (Manhattan)	D. P. Morton	164	3	4	11	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Seattle	(See University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals)					
			NONFEDERAL				
Cook County Hospital 1-8	Chicago	B. W. Lichtenstein	347	5	2	2	75
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. F. Sullivan	298	3	2	5	83
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-8	Paramus, N. J.	S. A. Sandier	143	28	1	1	200
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. M. Rabiner	562	..	1	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	L. M. Hyman	116	..	1	1	176
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	B. H. Smith	175	2	1	1	248
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Friedman	75	2	1	1	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 3rd (N. Y. U.) Division 1-8	New York City	I. S. Freiman	351	13	1	3	104
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	I. Tarlov	34	2	1	2	105
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. J. Madonick	Incl. in Medicine	..	1	1	105
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	Incl. in Psychiatry	..	..	1	160
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle						
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	M. H. Johnson	174	6	..	..	...

13. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Hospitals, 471; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,311

			FEDERAL						
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
			UNITED STATES ARMY						
Letterman Army Hospital 1	San Francisco	E. A. Zimmermann	OBG	3,153	3	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1	Denver	J. H. Smith	OBG	2,936	2	2	6	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	H. L. Riva	OBG	3,377	1	3	9	3	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	S. L. Avner	OBG	4,320	1	2	2	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Simpson	OBG	3,137	10	3	9	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1	Honolulu, T. H.	E. B. Hopper	OBG	4,845	1	2	6	3	...
			UNITED STATES NAVY						
U. S. Naval Hospital	Corona, Calif.	A. J. Pereyra	OBG	5,175	..	..	..	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. Tandy, Sr.	OBG	4,194	..	6	9	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	W. S. Baker, Jr.	OBG	5,948	45	4	9	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Great Lakes, Ill.	M. M. Rubin	OBG	3,406	..	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	H. H. Hill	OBG	3,477	..	3	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	M. A. Godinez	OBG	2,325	3	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. A. Pease	OBG	3,384	1	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8	Philadelphia	H. J. Hunter	OBG	2,787	..	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	D. A. Callagan	OBG	6,558	201	4	9	3	...
			DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE						
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Ross	OBG	4,201	9	2	6	3	218
			NONFEDERAL						
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	T. M. Boulware	OB	2,337	..	1	1	1	250
University of Alabama Medical Center University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. N. Jones	OBG	6,788	2	2	6	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	O. T. West	OBG	1,641	2	1	3	3	225
Good Samaritan Hospital 1	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. L. Moore	OBG	3,831	..	1	2	1	250
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	P. Windrow	OBG	1,591	..	1	1	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. Jennett	OBG	5,452	1	1	3	3	200
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	W. E. Brown	OBG	3,330	4	2	11	3	145
Herriek Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	T. R. Hofmann	OBG	2,825	..	2	2	1	175
San Joaquin General Hospital	French Camp, Calif.	D. Harrington	OBG	1,771	2	2	4	3	260
General Hospital of Fresno County	Fresno, Calif.	H. L. Tieche	OBG	2,913	2	1	3	3	300
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	J. B. Brown	OBG	2,505	4	1	1	1	200
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	L. R. Hill	OB	4,281	1	1	1	1	150
California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	G. W. Hewitt							
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. F. Nolan	OBG	3,964	14	4	10	3	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	L. Krohn							
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	G. Rosenblum	OBG	3,962	..	1	3	2	175
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	H. C. Alward	OBG	3,467	3	1	3	3	200
Presbyterian Hospital-Onsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	B. J. Hanley	OBG	22,789	42	4	14	3	246
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	R. R. Herren							
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	H. C. Gernand	OBG	3,229	..	2	5	3	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3-41	Oakland, Calif.	A. M. McCarthy	OBG	6,521	6	2	6	3	175
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	D. G. Morton	OBG	542	2	2	7	3	250
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	H. F. Ziprick	OBG	2,532	5	2	4	3	151
Mersey Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	G. F. Calvin	OBG	3,517	8	2	5	3	195
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	R. W. King	OBG	4,000	5	3	9	3	245
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. C. Rogers	OBG	5,012	..	1	1	1	250
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	P. L. Martin	OBG	7,347	1	2	5	3	200
Mary's Help Hospital	San Francisco	J. A. Rust	OBG	1,254	2	1	2	2	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. A. Dallas	OBG	2,785	1	2	4	3	...
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. B. Nelson	OBG	3,308	5	2	6	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. L. Cooley	OBG	2,556	..	1	2	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. D. Hart	OBG	2,577	3	3	3	2	300
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. Von Geldern	OBG	1,977	1	1	2	1	200
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals	San Francisco	J. R. Upton	OBG	1,628	..	2	3	2	200
Stanford University Hospital-Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	P. H. Arnot	OBG	1,913	1	1	3	3	...
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. B. King	OBG	1,528	..	2	3	1	195
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	K. Schaupp Jr.							
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	P. Hoffmann		1,654	..	1	3	..	195
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan		2,809	2	4	10	..	80
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. F. Traut	OBG	2,151	3	3	9	3	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

13. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-50	San Jose, Calif.	J. C. Muir	OBG	1,848	10	5	5	3	260
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	B. H. Watson	OBG	5,071	3	1	1	2	200
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	D. G. Morton	OBG	3,097	5	2	6	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	M. C. Waddell	OBG	3,030	3	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. W. Del Junco	OBG	3,474	1	1	3	3	200
University of Colorado Medical Center 1-63	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG	1,972	8	3	9	3	160
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	N. P. Isbell	OBG	1,735	8	..	..	3	157
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	C. Griswold	OB	3,355	1	1	2	2	275
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	F. Kinder	OB	3,792	1	2	4	2	300
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	L. F. Middlebrook	OBG	8,553	4	1	3	3	100
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	F. X. Fagan	OBG	5,022	8	1	3	3	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	3,042	..	1	3	3	200
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	C. L. Buxton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	J. A. Florito	OBG	6,778	9	4	12	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	C. E. Johnson	OBG	3,698	4	2	5	3	125
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals 1-3	New London, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG	2,692	1	3	3	1	250
Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.	G. V. Gorham	OB	2,282	1	1	1	1	160
Delaware Hospital 1-3-77	Wilmington, Del.	S. W. Rennie	OBG	4,555	3	1	2	2	180
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum 1-3	Washington, D. C.	D. H. Kushner	OBG	7,360	..	4	10	3	75
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks-A. Marchetti	OBG	7,957	11	3	7	3	153
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. K. Cromer	OBG	3,072	5	1	3	2	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3-62	Washington, D. C.	W. Terrell, Jr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	H. Ramsey	OBG	3,972	6	2	6	3	210
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG	4,553	3	3	7	3	100
Providence Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks	OBG	6,127	31	2	5	3	150
Sibley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	G. Ellis	OBG	2,944	1	2	6	3	300
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. Kaufman	OBG	3,498	..	4	5	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	D. M. Baldwin	OBG	2,359	8	1	3	3	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. C. Taylor	OBG	3,288	1	2	4	2	250
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. F. McCall-V. Hughes	OBG	5,234	1	2	6	3	225
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. H. Ferguson	OBG	6,796	7	3	9	3	75
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	H. Kruff	OBG	1,928	1	1	2	2	250
Mound Park Hospital 1-3	St. Petersburg, Fla.	F. M. Parish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tampa Municipal Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	C. J. Collins	OBG	3,910	1	2	2	2	150
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	E. Pollard	OBG	2,440	4	1	1	1	284
Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	R. H. Douglas	OBG	2,573	29	1	3	3	250
Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	R. K. Hancock	OBG	8,135	1	5	9	3	110
Piedmont Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	E. D. Colvin	OBG	4,936	1	3	6	3	290
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	W. L. Caton	OBG	8,684	1	5	15	3	20
University Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	C. B. Upshaw	OBG	2,162	..	1	3	1	235
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	V. Skiles	OBG	2,696	1	2	3	2	165
Chicago Maternity Center 1-3-92	Chicago	R. Torpin	OBG	4,144	..	7	17	3	200
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. H. Browne	OB	1,257	..	2	2	1	150
Englewood Hospital 3	Chicago	B. E. Tucker	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Frank Cunco Memorial Hospital 3	Chicago	H. B. Benaron	OB	4,301	..	3	11	1	150
Grant Hospital 3	Chicago	A. Webster-F. Falls	OBG	24,675	21	8	18	3	75
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua 1-3	Chicago	C. D. Krause	OB	1,596	..	1	1	1	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. Daro-H. O. Maryan	OBG	2,272	2	..	2	1	150
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital 1-3-95	Chicago	W. J. Reich	OBG	2,124	2	1	3	2	225
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital 3	Chicago	F. J. Donlon	OB	1,491	..	2	2	1	250
Mercy Hospital 1-3-98	Chicago	J. J. Reos	OBG	2,975	..	1	1	1	115
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3-100	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	3,557	6	4	13	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. D. Green	OB	1,521	..	2	2	1	200
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	2,163	11	1	4	3	100
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. E. Frankenthal	OBG	4,715	2	2	6	3	75
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	H. M. Brill	OBG	3,285	9	2	4	3	100
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	G. H. Gardner	OBG	3,350	6	2	7	3	75
Presbyterian Hospital 1-96	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	OBG	2,238	2	4	3	3	50
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. N. Danforth	OBG	2,910	1	1	3	3	225
Ravenswood Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. Allen	OBG	2,888	2	3	7	3	125
St. Anne's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. C. Stepto	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Elizabeth Hospital 3	Chicago	M. F. Gleason	OBG	2,914	39	3	5	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital 3	Chicago	J. Davis	OBG	2,010	3	2	2	1	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OB	4,634	..	6	6	1	250
Swedish Covenant Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. J. Walsh	OBG	3,613	1	3	3	2	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	C. Geiser	OBG	1,842	1	1	3	3	300
Billings Hospital	Chicago	E. A. Edwards	OBG	2,536	1	2	6	3	75
Chicago Lying-In Hospital & Dispensary	Chicago	G. L. Rosene	OB	1,882	..	2	2	1	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	M. E. Davis	OBG	5,655	10	14	23	3	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	W. F. Mengert	OBG	3,481	5	3	9	3	125
Little Company of Mary Hospital 1-3	Evergreen Park, Ill.	J. M. Bailey	OBG	4,286	5	1	3	3	175
West Suburban Hospital 3	Oak Park, Ill.	P. E. Lawler	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois 3	Peoria, Ill.	W. T. Carlisle	OBG	5,211	4	3	9	3	175
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Falls	OBG	5,143	..	2	4	2	225
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Rockford, Ill.	R. W. Brandes	OB	2,947	..	2	2	1	200
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	E. P. Burt	OBG	4,353	..	1	2	2	225
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis	G. T. Burns	OBG	2,439	..	1	1	1	200
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	C. F. Gillespie	OBG	3,574	2	..	..	3	295
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	C. P. Huber	OBG	4,176	65	4	16	3	165
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1	Lafayette, Ind.	J. H. Hawk	OBG	8,717	7	1	3	3	278
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	P. F. Muller	OBG	3,591	1	1	3	3	275
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	F. W. Peyton	OBG	728	4	..	2	2	225
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	J. A. Calkins	OBG	2,820	3	2	7	3	125
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	E. G. Anderson	OBG	5,221	3	1	3	1	275
St. Joseph Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	E. G. Anderson	OBG	5,466	..	1	1	1	175
Louisville General Hospital 1-3-135	Louisville, Ky.	J. B. Stith	OBG	1,695	1	1	1	1	230
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	W. O. Johnson	OBG	3,948	4	3	9	3	105
Charity Hospital of Louisiana Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	E. R. Cadden	OBG	3,567	5	1	3	3	210
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	A. Jacobs	OBG	5,405	5	3	9	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1-45-48	New Orleans	M. L. McCall	OBG	8,141	10	5	13	3	100
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital 1	New Orleans	C. G. Collins	OBG	7,192	17	4	12	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1	New Orleans	M. J. St. Romain	OBG	4,949	..	2	2	1	225
Southern Baptist Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	C. Tyrone	OBG	455	2	2	6	3	225
		D. W. Beacham	OBG	4,299	4	2	6	3	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

13. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Approved Residencies	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program, (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	W. E. Levy							
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	C. G. Johnson	OBG	4,207	1	2	6	3	125
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. E. Dilworth	OBG	5,919	2	3	9	3	125
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	P. Moutumphy	OBG	6,729	1	5	16	3	50
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. B. McNally-E. Novak	OBG	3,436	3	2	5	3	285
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. K. B. E. Seegar	OB	1,131	..	1	1	1	200
Hospital for Women	Baltimore	I. A. Siegel	OBG	1,249	..	2	6	3	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. F. Savage-L. Brady	OBG	5,112	2	2	11	3	220
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	N. J. Eastman							
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. W. Te Linde	OBG	6,392	17	9	12	3	25
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. N. Long, Jr.							
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. K. Diehl	OBG	3,778	..	2	6	3	220
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Baltimore	D. M. Dixon							
St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Baltimore	J. J. Erwin-F. K. Morris	OBG	2,554	..	2	6	3	225
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. B. Butler	OBG	3,868	5	2	5	3	275
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. B. McNally	OB	1,532	1	1	2	1	150
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. S. Bowyer	OBG	2,520	7	2	4	3	125
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. B. Boyle-G. A. Galvin	OBG	1,120	2	2	4	3	225
Prince George's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cheverly, Md.	I. A. Siegel	OB	5,070	2	3	11	3	110
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. Sontheimer	OB	757	..	3	6	2	180
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. M. Haws	OBG	2,062	..	1	3	3	215
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻¹⁶⁷	Boston	A. J. Haskins	OBG	4,708	5	5	14	3	75
Carney Hospital-St. Margaret's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. F. Warren	OBG	3,201	..	3	3	1	200
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁹	Boston	H. L. Rosenfield	OB	2,652	..	3	4	2	42
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Tenney, Jr.	OBG	5,447	6	9	19	3	112
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Reid	OB	7,937	2	8	16	3	100
Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	R. J. Heffernan	OBG	8,414	1	4	10	3	150
Free Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	L. Parsons	OBG	1,772	4	2	6	3	50
Cambridge City Hospital ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	M. A. Phillips	OB	1,136	..	2	3	2	75
St. Anne's Hospital ³	Fall River, Mass.	W. J. McDonald	OBG	4,801	4	2	6	3	125
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	S. C. Kasdon	OB	638	..	2	2	1	200
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	G. V. S. Smith	GYN	2,998	13	4	12	3	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	P. P. McGovern	OBG	2,212	1	1	3	3	125
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹	Detroit	E. F. Shay	OBG	1,659	..	1	1	1	200
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. H. vanRaalte	OBG	2,496	2	1	2	2	163
Florence Crittenton Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. Belsner	OBG	2,387	3	2	4	3	250
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	N. F. Miller	OBG	4,057	56	3	12	3	154
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰²	Detroit	H. F. Jarvis	OBG	2,517	4	1	3	3	275
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Braun	OBG	2,502	1	3	3	1	..
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. W. Trythall	OBG	3,816	1	2	6	3	250
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	O. W. Pickard	OBG	9,026	51	4	16	3	275
St. John Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. C. Mack	OBG	5,545	5	3	7	3	225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Detroit	C. P. Hodgkinson	OBG	3,675	8	2	8	3	225
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. W. Pichette	OBG	..	..	3	9	3	225
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals	Detroit	H. Henderson	OBG	4,925	6	2	5	3	275
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. P. Ottaway	OBG	4,991	1	1	3	1	275
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Clifford	OBG	2,750	..	1	3	3	275
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Braun	OBG	3,140	3	2	4	2	275
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson	OBG	5,868	2	2	4	..	279
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson	OBG	715	12	3	7	..	200
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. M. Nelson-C. Shelton	OBG	5,904	4	2	7	3	275
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	I. H. Gutow	OBG	4,180	5	1	3	2	325
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	W. J. Jaek	OBG	3,166	2	1	2	2	250
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	E. Y. Postma	OBG	9,010	28	2	9	2	225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. Nanzig	OBG	4,083	2	..	2	2	200
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. Siddall	OBG	3,648	1	1	3	3	308
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. A. Purlong	OBG	4,605	1	1	3	3	300
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. Gaensbauer	OBG	5,375	1	1	6	3	325
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. E. Tschach	OBG	2,922	1	1	3	3	325
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. P. Sadler	OBG	1,229	4	1	3	3	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁷	Minneapolis	E. Ingalls	OBG	3,563	16	1	2	2	200
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	E. Ingalls	OBG	3,481	2	2	2	2	235
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	O. F. Robbins	OBG	5,799	3	2	4	2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. F. Shandorf	OBG	1,364	8	2	7	3	185
University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	L. M. McKelvey	OBG	3,986	15	3	12	3	150
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	L. M. Randall	OBG	2,870	1	..	2	3	185
University Hospitals	Columbia, Mo.	A. F. Rausch	OBG	8,272	..	1	3	3	185
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. W. Goldsmith	OBG	325	1	2	6	3	250
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	M. Newton	OBG	1,006	1	1	3	3	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	E. L. Dorsett	OBG	158	1	1	3	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. D. Davis	OBG	1,764	2	1	4	3	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. G. Webster	OBG	1,700	6	2	6	3	150
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. L. Gainey	OBG	2,301	..	1	3	2	250
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. L. Miller	OBG	4,186	1	2	4	3	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²³	St. Louis	K. E. Cox	OBG	6,431	5	10	20	3	50
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. V. Hoedeker	OBG	3,639	3	1	2	2	200
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. M. Monat	OBG	6,481	9	3	12	3	190
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. C. Wasserman	OBG	2,750	1	..	3	2	100
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. B. O'Neil	OBG	2,178	2	2	4	1	175
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²⁵	St. Louis	M. W. Weis	OB	3,046	1	1	1	1	200
Lincoln General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	R. J. Crossen	OBG	2,556	5	4	8	3	190
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	L. Hartnett	OBG	2,160	1	..	2	3	250
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	G. J. L. Wulff, Jr.	OBG	8,366	4	5	11	3	100
Creighton University Medical Center	Omaha	J. A. Hurdy	OBG	8,366	4	5	11	3	100
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Omaha	H. E. Harvey	OBG	1,332	1	1	1	1	250
St. Catherine's Hospital	Omaha	S. T. Thierstein	OBG	2,893	1	2	2	1	300
Immanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	C. F. Moon	OBG	1,459	..	1	1	1	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁵⁻²³⁹	Omaha	M. E. Grier	OBG	3,954	3	1	4	..	175
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	R. G. Olson	OBG	1,775	..	1	1	1	175
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	L. J. Holly	OBG	1,342	4	2	6	3	175
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	G. B. German							
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	H. P. Shipps	OBG	5,277	8	3	4	3	200
Mounmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	R. C. Schretzmann	OB	3,023	..	2	2	1	150
		E. N. Brookrajian	GYN	1,044	1	2	5	2	92
		J. P. Donnelly	OB	11,294	85	..	20	3	67
		W. Shanik	OB	2,001	..	2	2	1	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

13. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

			NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)			
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	J. Pannullo-										
		A. J. Gordon	OBG	3,126	3	2	6	3	162			
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	O. Glass	OBG	5,477	7	1	3	2	100			
St. Michael's Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	G. W. Hayes-O. Glass	OBG	4,205	3	2	4	1	150			
Passaic General Hospital 3	Passaic, N. J.	W. M. Sullivan	OBG	3,458	4	2	2	1	250			
Paterson General Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	L. E. Thron-										
		P. Rauschenbach	OB	2,795	..	1	1	1	150			
Holy Name Hospital 3	Teaneck, N. J.	J. W. Prather	OB	2,547	..	1	1	1	200			
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	J. M. Harmon	OBG	5,273	38	1	2	2	210			
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	T. O. Gamble										
		A. Wallingford	OBG	4,772	6	2	5	3	160			
A. N. Brady Hospital 1-247	Albany, N. Y.	J. G. Hayes	OB	3,382	..	..	..	..	900		
Beth El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Levine	OBG	4,881	..	3	7	3	125			
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. T. Wallace	OBG	2,809	1	1	4	3	165			
Brooklyn Women's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Halperin	OBG	2,562	..	4	4	2	125			
Coney Island Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Der Brucke	OBG	1,459	..	..	..	..	105		
Cumberland Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. H. Loughran	OBG	2,680	3	2	6	3	105			
Greenpoint Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. C. Meagher	OBG	2,475	2	2	6	2	105			
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. Moskowitz-										
		I. Daichman	OBG	7,275	1	2	8	3	100			
Kings County Hospital												
University Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. M. Hellman	OBG	10,276	31	8	20	3	71			
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. T. Daily	OBG	3,260	3	2	5	3	150			
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Solomons	OBG	5,088	2	2	8	3	75			
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Hall, Sr.-										
		H. Acken, Jr.	OBG	3,922	..	2	8	3	175			
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home												
and Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. S. MacGregor	OBG	2,795	..	1	3	3	185			
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Meagher	OBG	2,346	..	1	5	3	150			
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. W. Mueller	OBG	2,303	1	1	3	3	175			
St. Mary's Hospital 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. A. Schenone	OBG	2,681	1	1	3	3	200			
Unity Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. M. Berlind	OBG	2,585	2	2	4	2	125			
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. W. Benschine	OBG	2,054	1	1	3	1	100			
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity 1-3	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	6,023	1	2	8	3	230			
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo											
Sisters of Charity Hospital	Buffalo											
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-258	Buffalo	C. L. Randall	OBG	3,534	2	3	9	3	175			
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	H. Burwig	OBG	3,491	5	2	6	3	300			
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	2,315	5	2	5	3	248			
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	L. F. McLean	OBG	6,820	..	2	8	3	285			
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	O. J. Severud	OBG	671	..	1	2	3	145			
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-458	Elmhurst, N. Y.	M. Rashbaum-										
		R. J. Lowrie	OBG	2,346	20	1	5	3	105			
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3-268	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Veprovsky	OBG	5,127	3	1	3	3	175			
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	G. T. Lilly	OBG	2,054	15	1	4	3	225			
Jamaica Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. P. Bates	OBG	3,336	..	1	2	2	200			
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. V. Rizzi	OB	2,488	..	1	1	1	160			
Queens General Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	2,745	11	1	3	3	105			
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	S. Nagyt	OBG	3,093	4	1	3	3	225			
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Manhasset, N. Y.	W. F. Finn	OBG	1,716	3	2	4	3	200			
Nassau Hospital 3	Mineola, N. Y.	A. Wright	OBG	3,925	2	1	3	3	225			
Mount Vernon Hospital	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	N. M. Weinrod	OBG	2,504	19	1	1	3	..			
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	A. H. Rosenthal	OBG	2,258	1	1	3	3	75			
Bellevue Hospital Center												
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine 1-3	New York City	W. E. Studdiford	OBG	4,523	10	10	16	3	105			
Beth David Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Speiser	OBG	1,751	1	1	2	2	125			
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-256	New York City	H. C. Falk	OBG	3,470	..	2	8	3	140			
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. C. Posner-										
		A. J. Fleischer	OBG	3,768	..	2	6	3	60			
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center	New York City	M. Glass	OBG	..	..	8	16	3	105		
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	2,220	..	2	4	3	105			
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	GYN	260	28	..	5	1	105			
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. E. Benton-										
		H. C. Falk	OBG	1,993	2	2	4	3	90			
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. C. Posner-										
		M. Bobrow	OBG	6,976	15	2	6	3	105			
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	E. L. Hecht	GYN	275	1	..	1	1	80			
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. J. Goodfriend	OBG	2,441	..	1	1	1	150			
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. O'Donnell-										
		J. C. Kilroe	OBG	3,040	1	1	3	3	180			
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. H. Godsiek	OBG	4,173	4	3	7	3	105			
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	1,422	1	1	2	2	125			
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Goodfriend	OBG	2,189	13	1	4	3	105			
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Guttmacher	OBG	7,191	4	13	19	3	50			
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	7,041	13	5	20	3	116.67			
New York Infirmary 2-3	New York City	I. Widenius-										
		I. Knowlton	OBG	1,522	..	2	4	3	150			
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center												
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	M. L. Stone	OBG	3,296	2	1	3	3	..			
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Stone	OBG	3,849	17	3	9	3	105			
New York Polyclinic Medical												
School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. H. Dennen-										
		D. N. Barrows	OBG	1,932	1	2	4	3	100			
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center												
University Hospital	New York City	W. Studdiford	GYN	714	1	2	2	2	85			
Presbyterian Hospital (Sloan Hospital for Women)	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	OBG	7,195	13	6	21	3	250			
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	T. C. Peightal	GYN	923	2	1	3	3	133			
St. Claire's Hospital 1-3-298	New York City	M. J. Jordan	OBG	2,186	2	2	6	3	200			
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. S. Labate	OBG	..	..	1	3	3	125		
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. J. Pisani	OBG	3,832	3	2	6	3	125			
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. M. Murray	OBG	2,352	1	1	3	3	105			
Woman's Hospital 3	New York City	A. H. Aldridge	OBG	6,009	3	4	14	3	100			
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	C. N. Jeffries	OB	1,306	..	1	1	1	200			
Genesee Hospital 1-3-309	Rochester, N. Y.	A. J. Taitelbaum	OBG	3,126	5	2	4	3	150			
Highland Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	F. Femia	OBG	2,323	..	1	3	3	175			
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. W. Cooney-										
		J. C. Potter	OBG	3,329	2	1	3	3	125			
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. I. Norton	OBG	4,125	1	1	4	3	200			
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. J. Lund	OBG	4,227	6	4	8	3	92			
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Seheneclady, N. Y.	W. Mallia-										
		W. Jameson, Sr.	OBG	2,945	2	2	2	2	150			
General Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. J. Pieri	OBG	2,635	4	1	4	2	192			

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

13. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL										
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. Fourrier	OBG	3,505	5	1	2	1	191	
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. Clark— E. C. Hughes	OBG	10,005	60	4	12	3	192	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. A. Ross	OBG	1,160	1	3	6	3	156	
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	T. W. Huey	OBG	3,632	1	1	3	3	250	
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	2,841	5	4	10	3	182	
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	L. R. Swift	OBG	968	..	1	1	1	175	
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. L. Pearse	OBG	2,379	..	1	2	1	200	
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	P. J. McElrath	OBG	3,196	2	1	2	2	250	
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	G. H. Brananam	OBG	1,065	..	1	1	1	300	
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. C. Ogburn	OBG	2,991	..	1	1	1	125	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. R. Lock	OBG	3,040	1	2	5	3	300	
St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo, N. Dak.	G. W. Hunter	OBG	1,869	4	1	1	3	250	
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	A. M. Weil	OBG	1,808	3	2	7	3	250	
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³²⁸	Akron, Ohio	N. E. Wentler	OBG	4,520	2	3	6	3	275	
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	J. M. Scott	OBG	4,833	2	3	6	2	200	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	J. J. Karam	OBG	3,981	1	4	6	2	200	
Bethesda Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. D. Bryant— E. E. Rhoads	OBG	4,856	1	2	5	3	200	
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	S. T. Garber— L. J. Bossert	OBG	5,160	6	4	8	3	50	
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. E. Bennett	OBG	4,080	3	3	12	3	150	
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. S. Kreier— H. P. Taylor	OBG	1,280	..	2	8	3	175	
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. E. Morgan	OBG	2,955	3	1	3	3	150	
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. D. Richards	OBG	2,604	..	3	3	2	250	
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. E. Burkhardt	OBG	4,141	1	2	6	3	210	
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. S. Dial	OB	2,234	..	1	2	1	250	
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. H. Biskind	OBG	5,026	2	2	6	3	215	
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. E. Slika	OB	1,317	..	2	2	1	250	
St. Ann Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. B. Laven	OB	3,475	1	4	4	1	300	
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. V. Heimann— R. P. Dreyer	OBG	2,821	..	2	5	2	170	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. B. Hurd	OBG	4,825	2	1	4	3	120	
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. C. Barnes	OBG	6,324	7	3	12	3	125	
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus	R. F. Daly—P. J. Reel	OBG	4,926	7	2	6	2	275	
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus	J. C. Ullery	OBG	6,325	14	3	12	3	152	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus	R. M. Inglis	OBG	3,701	2	2	3	3	275	
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁴	Columbus	Z. J. R. Hollenbeck	..	5,000	9	2	8	3	275	
St. Ann's Hospital for Women	Columbus	J. B. Smith	OBG	5,831	..	2	4	3	250	
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	W. K. Gregg	OB	5,410	3	1	1	1	250	
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. H. Dindia	OBG	2,515	..	2	2	1	200	
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	B. Wylie	OBG	3,737	2	2	3	2	275	
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	M. A. Mulyvania	OBG	2,664	2	1	3	2	275	
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	V. A. Noble	OB	2,231	..	1	2	2	210	
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	H. A. Burstein	OB	788	..	1	1	1	275	
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	4,868	2	1	3	3	275	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OBG	4,038	7	2	4	3	275	
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	O. E. Todd	OBG	4,693	1	1	3	3	200	
Toledo Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	P. L. Boyle	OBG	3,627	2	1	3	3	300	
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Youngstown, Ohio	G. Rogers	OBG	5,400	2	1	3	3	150	
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	..	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City	M. Serwer—J. Kelso	..	3,066	..	2	6	..	85	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. W. Records	..	3,184	3	1	1	..	225	
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	E. M. Stokes	OBG	6,016	4	2	8	2	175	
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	R. Neilson	OBG	8,074	15	2	6	3	275	
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁷	Portland, Ore.	D. Baker	OB	2,547	..	1	1	1	275	
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	R. C. Benson	OBG	1,795	7	1	3	3	100	
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.	R. D. Porter— C. M. Turman	OBG	3,684	..	1	3	3	150	
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	F. C. Schaeffer	OBG	3,943	28	1	3	3	225	
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	F. J. Pearson	OBG	2,865	1	2	2	1	275	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Bethlehem, Pa.	J. L. Richards	OBG	3,222	2	1	1	1	200	
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	R. E. Nicodemus	OBG	1,652	1	2	2	2	175	
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	J. V. Missett, Jr.	OBG	4,692	..	2	4	2	200	
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Darby, Pa.	W. P. Dailey	OBG	4,495	1	1	3	3	250	
Harrisburg Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	G. Weinstein	OBG	4,411	1	1	3	3	150	
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	A. First	OBG	2,651	1	1	3	3	150	
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	1,910	2	1	2	2	250	
Southern Division ¹	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	3,187	1	1	3	3	150	
Chestnut Hill Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	G. C. Hanna, Jr.	OBG	3,018	2	1	2	2	250	
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,623	1	1	3	3	150	
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Kimbrough	GYN	555	2	1	2	2	..	
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	N. F. Passou	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. V. McFadyen	OBG	3,660	4	2	6	3	75	
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	C. Bachman—F. L. Payne	OBG	5,855	9	5	15	3	..	
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor— M. D. Pettit	OBG	2,509	1	2	5	3	110	
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. Montgomery— J. Montgomery	ORG	5,232	9	3	12	3	25	
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OB	1,238	..	1	1	2	100	
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. W. Mohler	OBG	1,669	1	1	3	3	150	
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Lynch	OBG	3,248	1	1	2	3	250	
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia	R. A. Kimbrough	OBG	5,588	4	8	3	3	20	
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. D. Pettit	OBG	7,083	24	8	8	3	114	
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. S. Waugh	OB	1,824	1	2	2	1	112	
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. C. McElroy	OBG	2,139	..	2	2	3	150	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Philadelphia	J. R. Willson	OBG	4,919	4	..	..	3	..
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor— H. M. Angelucci	OBG	2,621	..	2	4	3	175	
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. D. Gillis— G. J. Carlin	OBG	3,377	..	1	3	3	175	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. Cohen	OB	1,748	1	1	1	1	225	
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. A. Conti	OBG	2,502	1	1	2	2	300	
Pittsburgh Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. A. Power—J. A. Hepp	OBG	10,089	11	4	12	3	125	
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	J. H. Carroll—J. A. Hepp	OBG	3,031	2	2	4	3	200	
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. E. Tafel	OBG	1,534	2	..	1	2	300	
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

13. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
South Side Hospital.....	Pittsburgh	J. Hodgkiss-J. A. New..	OBG	2,466	2	1	3	2	300
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. C. Williamson.....	OB	2,193	4	1	1	1	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	F. B. Nugent.....	GYN	1,131	2	1	1	1	225
Providence Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	C. S. Houston.....	OB	9,283	43	2	2	1	125
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. C. McDuff, Jr.....	GYN	1,148	5	1	2	2	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	L. L. Hester.....	OBG	3,592	2	3	7	3	138
Columbia Hospital of Richland County.....	Columbia, S. C.	H. M. Black.....	OBG	3,654	2	1	3	3	175
McLeod Infirmary.....	Florence, S. C.	R. F. Zeigler.....	OB	1,723	1	1	1	1	...
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	J. D. Parker.....	OBG	5,092	4	1	3	3	200
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. G. Demos.....	OBG	4,438	4	2	6	3	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	A. H. Bullard.....	OBG	2,316	2	1	1	1	250
Knoxville General Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	F. N. Bankston.....	OBG	2,176	1	1	2	2	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁹	Memphis, Tenn.	H. B. Turner.....	OBG	5,938	3	1	3	3	150
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. C. Schreier.....	OBG	10,539	18	4	11	3	100
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁹	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Feinstein.....	OBG	3,862	7	2	4	3	150
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	S. Bayer.....	OBG	5,005	1	1	4	3	175
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. B. James.....	OB	1,567	1	2	5	3	150
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	S. C. Reichman.....	OBG	1,584	1	2	5	3	150
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. W. Parker.....	OBG	2,398	..	1	3	2	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	F. E. Whitacre.....	OBG	2,131	1	3	12	8	50
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	M. Turner.....	OBG	2,051	6	..	1	1	250
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother, Jr.....	OBG	10,172	..	3	7	3	160
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁸	Dallas, Texas	P. D. Newell.....	OBG	5,250	..	2	4	3	125
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. A. Pritchard.....	OBG	5,142	2	4	10	3	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	O. V. Prejean.....	OBG	6,297	3	1	3	3	125
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ³	El Paso, Texas	R. J. Cardwell.....	OBG	1,764	1	1	2	2	150
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	J. W. Garnett.....	OBG	6,106	..	1	2	1	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. L. Jarvis.....	OBG	2,559	..	3	9	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals									
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. W. Johnson.....	OBG	5,428	3	3	9	3	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. P. Arnold-J. A. Wall	OBG	3,239	1	1	3	3	220
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	T. G. Greedy, Jr.....	OBG	8,393	5	2	6	3	100
St. Josephs Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁴	Houston, Texas	R. A. Johnston.....	OBG	7,788	2	2	6	3	150
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁸	Houston, Texas	F. Rutledge.....	GYN	541	6	..	6	1	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. C. Sweet.....	OBG	5,596	3	1	4	3	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. G. Passmore.....	OBG	4,009	1	1	4	3	150
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	V. L. Ward.....	OBG	3,154	1	3	9	3	275
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	M. S. Sanders.....	OBG	6,571	1	2	5	2	200
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁶	Salt Lake City	W. J. Jones.....	OBG	3,130	1	1	3	3	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City	E. G. Holmstrom.....	OBG	936	1	..	3	3	175
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals									
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	W. Slavin.....	OBG	1,427	1	1	3	..	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸¹	Burlington, Vt.	J. V. S. Maeck.....	OBG	1,700	1	1	4	..	100
Alexandria Hospital ¹⁻³	Alexandria, Va.	H. Pidot.....	OBG	5,972	3	2	2	1	260
Arlington Hospital ¹⁻³	Arlington, Va.	J. B. Jacobs.....	OBG	2,740	2	1	1	1	150
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. N. Thornton, Jr.....	OB	3,019	1	2	8	3	50
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	C. H. Lippard.....	OBG	2,081	1	1	1	1	200
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	W. L. Davis.....	OBG	2,824	2	2	2	1	250
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. R. Kight.....	OBG	2,291	1	1	3	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	B. D. Jones.....	OBG	4,148	2	2	4	3	185
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	E. Rucker.....	OB	1,767	..	1	1	1	250
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³⁻⁴²¹	Richmond, Va.	H. H. Ware Jr.....	OBG	8,526	4	4	14	3	50
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. S. Keifer, Jr.....	OBG	2,740	1	1	2	1	250
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	R. R. De Alvarez.....	OBG	1,761	9	2	4	8	125
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. Codling.....	OB	2,805	..	1	1	1	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	G. F. Thomas.....	OBG	4,321	..	2	4	2	150
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. N. Rutherford.....	OB	3,093	17	1	1	1	150
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Spokane	R. L. Rotchford.....	OBG	5,048	3	1	1	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	D. W. Robinson.....	OBG	1,489	..	1	1	1	225
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. L. Crites.....	OBG	2,197	..	2	2	1	225
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	W. V. Leutke.....	OBG	2,576	2	1	1	1	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴²⁵	Madison, Wis.	B. Peekman.....	OBG	828	19	2	6	3	175
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. T. Servis.....	OB	1,554	..	1	1	1	195
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan.....	OBG	2,575	12	2	6	3	207
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³¹	Milwaukee	L. H. Verch.....	OBG	4,618	25	1	4	2	195
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan.....	OBG	3,447	3	1	2	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. S. Kilkenney.....	OBG	7,072	1	2	6	3	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. Flynn.....	OBG	715	5	2	3	1	275
St. Mary's Hospital ⁴²⁵	Milwaukee	J. D. Owen-D. Werner.....	OBG	2,964	3	2	3	2	225
Gorgas Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, C. Z.	I. J. Strumpf.....	OBG	2,017	4	1	3	3	345
Kaplan Maternity and Gynecological Hospital—									
St. Francis Hospital.....	Honolulu, T. H.	K. S. Tom-J. T. S. Wong	OBG	7,372	2	1	4	3	100
Queen's Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	R. Sakimoto.....	OBG	3,701	1	2	5	2	150
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	E. Arandes.....	OBG	2,425	4	..	1	1	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	M. Fernandez Fuster.....	OBG	5,199	6	2	6	3	150

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Ophthalmology through the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 156; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 611

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	R. R. Kelley.....	334	..	2	6	3	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. L. Spaulding.....	731	28,329	2	6	3	..
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	K. E. Hudson.....	414	15,390	2	6	3	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatients Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	K. J. Palmberg	304	4,373	1	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	V. A. Beuerman	516	9,379	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	...	5,802	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	A. C. Hohn	142	6,106	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. L. Smith	159	6,020	1	3	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	J. B. Peebles, Jr.	143	3,449	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3-157	Baltimore	W. P. Griffey	116	3,316	...	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. B. Peebles	622	7,912	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. Cowan	61	2,289	1	1	3	218
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital			(See University of Alabama Medical Center)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital 452	Birmingham, Ala.	H. G. Dwiggins	162	984	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	G. C. Struble	201	2,560	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-27	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	474	4,098	...	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	San Francisco	M. Fine—D. O. Harrington	167	1,992	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	143	...	2	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1			(See Northwestern University Medical Center)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Chicago	W. A. Mann	370	...	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Hines, Ill.	A. W. McAlester, III.	87	850	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3			(See University of Louisville Medical Center)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-142	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	143	688	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Fort Howard, Md.	H. A. Naquin	86	134	...	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-103	Dearborn, Mich.	A. D. Ruedeman	104	732	...	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-208	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	132	109	2	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. D. Rosenbaum	216	1,748	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. A. Lasky	241	1	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	S. Fox	309	...	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	G. M. Breinin	118	730	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	J. E. L. Keyes	325	1,025	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	R. N. Lehman	154	...	2	6	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	A. C. Krause	850	9	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-397-398	Dallas, Texas	S. B. Gostin	194	...	...	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	418	2,617	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-435	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	418	...	...	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-435	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. H. Lehman	281	3,811	...	4	3	...
NONFEDERAL								
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	W. K. Livingston	1,177	7,820	...	4	2	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	T. O. Paul	422	...	...	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	R. C. Cook	546	...	1	1	2	250
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	R. A. Donald	171	1	1	2	2	300
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	W. J. Endres	1,129	27,370	3	4	2	246
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	O. H. Ellis	262	4,206	2	6	2	150
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	S. R. Irvine	...	...	1	3	3	259
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	S. Brownberger	214	8,406	1	2	3	151
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	M. E. Gump	164	3,299	1	1	3	195
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	J. S. Tuttle	56	3,598	1	1	2	150
San Diego County General Hospital 1-8	San Diego, Calif.	D. K. Pischel	797	7,727	2	6	3	80
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes	379	...	2	5	3	200
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	S. R. Irvine	195	6,014	1	2	2	246
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	J. C. Long	145	9,260	1	3	3	160
University of Colorado Medical Center 468	Denver	G. A. Fihner	77	...	...	3	3	157
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. M. Pasanella	392	6,764	1	3	3	50
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. Cummings-R. Cox	164	6,031	1	2	2	153
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	H. R. Downey	1,709	32,917	2	6	3	150
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	K. S. Whitmer	519	8,856	1	3	3	75
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 3-462	Washington, D. C.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	551	19,151	2	6	3	20
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	O. B. Nugent	465	13,248	2	3	2	100
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	T. N. Zekman	643	12,453	3	6	2	75
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College and Hospital 1-3	Chicago	(See University of Illinois Hospitals)	916	5,552	2	4	2	75
College and Hospital 1-3	Chicago	T. M. Shapiro	...	...	...	3	...	...
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. A. Mann	311	...	1	2	...	75
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Chicago	D. Vail	508	...	1	3	...	50
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. Vail	88	...	2	2	...	...
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	294	5,188	2	3	2	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. H. Merz	275	...	1	2	2	75
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	F. W. Newell	346	7,740	1	3	3	200
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Presbyterian Hospital 1-111	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	1,676	56,484	9	19	...	123
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	117	8,976	1	2	...	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	M. Bartley	247	9,922	...	...	2	205
University of Illinois Hospitals	Chicago	F. M. Wilson	282	6,988	3	12	3	165
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3-84	Chicago	A. E. Bradley	1,474	4,800	2	6	3	140
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-120	Chicago	A. Lemoine	595	4,525	1	3	3	125
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals	Indianapolis	C. D. Townes	134	6,756	...	2	2	105
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	C. D. Townes	572	698	1	2	2	...
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1-120	Indianapolis	J. H. Larose	121	3,358	1	3	3	100
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	G. M. Haik	635	6,566	2	4	3	100
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	J. H. Allen	587	5,886	...	4	3	100
University of Louisville Medical Center	Louisville, Ky.	W. B. Clark	1,388	14,655	...	10	3	125
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	H. C. Dix	1,065	12,218	1	3	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. E. Maumenee	1,871	17,063	5	6	3	25
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	...	11	1,921	1	2	2	75
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	E. B. Dunphy	3,932	41,883	5	11	3	42
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	T. Gunderson	258	5,012	1	2	2	50
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	F. B. Frailek	752	14,396	5	15	3	154
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	A. D. Ruedemann	1,488	...	1	3	3	225
Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3-185	Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harper Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. Guyton	659	19,400	4	12	3	225	
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Detroit	A. D. Ruedemann	639	.....	1	13	3	100	
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	K. E. Sandt	117	3,845	1	9	3	185	
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁵	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	165	6,191	1	5	3	185	
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	C. W. Rucker	900	37,000	7	16	3	150	
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	A. F. Adair	580	2,887	1	12	3	185	
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	250	
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. R. Rufe	135	3,454	1	4	3	150	
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Becker	1,800	21,414	4	12	3	50	
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. Becker	145	.....	.....	6	3	190	
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. Bisno	166	6,004	1	3	3	190	
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. D. Mattis	252	6,311	1	3	3	100	
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. H. Judd	152	3,306	1	3	3	175	
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	F. X. Brophy	446	.....	1	3	3	92	
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. W. Hughes	1,222	.....	2	2	3	125	
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. V. Moore	3,149	42,012	3	6	3	100	
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Lasky	213	3,373	2	3	3	100	
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Troutman	358	13,209	2	4	3	104	
University Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. S. Rosenberg	81	3,972	1	1	3	150	
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. J. Koenig	396	2,098	1	1	3	200	
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. Y. Jones	107	1,931	1	3	3	245	
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	W. R. Loewe	112	4,412	1	1	3	105	
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	T. D'Angelo	168	3,837	1	2	3	165	
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	A. DeVoe	430	17,698	4	10	3	105	
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁸³	New York City	N. Gould-S. Epstein	966	15,470	1	2	3	100	
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	C. Fox	1,888	288	2	3	3	104	
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. Fox	373	4,588	1	2	3	180	
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. F. Payne	373	4,588	1	2	3	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. T. Paton	2,829	52,304	5	10	3	75	
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Gartner	155	4,199	1	2	3	50	
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Laval	272	9,651	1	2	3	50	
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	B. F. Payne	6,451	59,136	6	18	3	116.67	
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. McLean	666	10,884	2	5	3	160	
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. Romaine	135	1	1	3	2	200	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	J. H. Dunnington	2,897	28,857	3	9	3	230	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. G. Frey	301	5,920	1	2	3	100	
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. Sullivan	417	846	1	1	2	200	
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Gipner	422	2,844	1	2	3	92	
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.	F. R. Webster	640	3,447	1	3	2	192	
Hospitals ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Wood	102	4,583	1	3	3	175	
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	S. D. McPherson, Jr.	86	2,583	.....	2	3	156	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	S. D. McPherson	542	4,165	2	6	3	127	
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	S. D. McPherson	663	20,345	1	3	3	150	
McPherson Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. W. Roberts	214	1,770	1	3	3	125	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	D. J. Lyle	250	7,192	1	4	2	40	
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. J. Nicholl	141	6,395	1	3	2	150	
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. Kennedy	417	17,403	2	6	3	175	
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. V. Johnson	809	7,337	1	3	2	125	
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Havener	390	9,205	4	10	3	152	
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁵	Oklahoma City	J. R. Reed	352	3,808	1	3	2	85	
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Swan	184	10,936	2	6	3	100	
Hospitals and Clinics ⁶⁰⁰	Danville, Pa.	A. L. Rhoades	171	4,370	1	2	2	185	
Geo. F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Leopold	959	2,094	3	5	3	.....
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. H. Ader	705	5,890	3	9	3	30	
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. E. Town	230	4,554	.....	2	3	50	
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. H. Cowan	207	.....	.....	2	3	114	
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. G. Gibson	255	3,108	.....	.....	3	.....
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	.....	4,547	86,247	7	14	3	.....
Wills Eye Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Thome	583	2,781	1	3	3	225	
Montefiore Hospital	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	M. F. McCaslin	2,545	10,756	3	6	3	125	
Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	P. G. Jenkins	227	.....	1	3	2	138	
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	1,926	5,077	1	5	2	100	
City of Memphis Hospitals—Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Browning	235	4,108	1	3	2	50	
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. Robertson	351	6,589	.....	4	2	160	
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	28	9,658	.....	2	2	75	
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	297	.....	1	3	3	250	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Temple, Texas	E. R. Veirs	214	3,215	1	1	3	50	
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Burton	375	2,984	2	4	3	50	
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	D. Guery, III	353	7,041	1	3	3	300	
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	2,010	24,038	1	1	3	145	
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Seattle	R. C. Laughlin	115	.....	.....	1	4	175	
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻³⁻⁴²²	Madison, Wis.	P. Ducht	525	4,182	.....	4	4	207	
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. F. Carl	258	9,398	1	1	3	345	
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Ancon, Canal Zone	R. H. Rupp	164	8,483	1	1	2	200	
Gorgas Hospital ¹	San Juan, P. R.	G. Pico	216	.....	1	2	2	150	
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Ophthalmology through the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology, as offering training of ONE year's duration. It should be noted that beginning July 1, 1957 only those hospitals which either intramurally or through affiliation are able to provide at least two years of clinical training in the specialty, will continue to be approved. These residency programs will be reviewed prior to July 1, 1957 relative to their qualifying for continued approval.

Hospitals, 11; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 22

NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend Offered ^a		
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Jones	36	4,084	1	1	200		
Woodlawn Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. M. Whitsell	501	4,380	1	1	200		

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend Offered ^s
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	G. R. Soper	141	.....	1	1	225
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	A. L. Braunstein	79	1,952	1	3	125
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	D. R. Alpert	499	21,742	1	7	132
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Berliner	140	2,888	1	1	140
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. Muller	600	13,284	1	3	75
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center							
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. A. Turtz	119	.....	2	2	105
Sea View Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. L. Saltzman	1,743	.....	1	1	157
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. W. Jacoby	422	2,769	1	1	120
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	E. Kulezycki	194	.....	1	1	200

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Type of training acceptable to Board: A—Adult orthopedics; C—Children's orthopedics; F—Fractures. Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given either as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 349 and 350. Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for full certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, including children's orthopedic surgery.
Hospitals, 224; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 863

FEDERAL			Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. S. Thompson	ACF	1,084	2	3	9	..	..
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Batch	ACF	1,422	6	3	9	..	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE										
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Gladden	ACF	381	2	..	1	..	218	
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	(See University of Alabama Medical Center)								
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	R. H. Hall	AF	491	2	1	3	64	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott								
		D. E. King	AF	254	3	1	3	2,3	..	
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)								
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	H. A. Soffel	AF	1,320	9	5	10	50	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Indianapolis	(See University of Indiana Medical Center)								
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	D. N. Gibson	AF	912	10	1	3	55	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. L. Dively	AF	211	4	2	4	18	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	J. Lyford, III.	AF	1,604	2	1	4	9	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge	AF	339	4	1	3	10	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. S. Barr	AF	1,024	..	..	4	13	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Mimneapolis	E. T. Evans	AF	628	7	5	6	16	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-2,21	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Dively	AF	246	1	1	2	18	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Lincoln, Neb.	J. E. M. Thomson	AF	337	2	1	3	33	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Chessid	AF	398	5	1	3	52	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	AF	373	1	..	2	24	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	T. C. Thompson	AF	655	4	1	4	22	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	S. Whitesides	AF	525	4	1	2	19	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	AF	587	..	2	5	27	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AF	498	2	..	1	53	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Columbia, S. C.	J. T. Green	AF	283	2	1	3	45	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AF	1,778	3	1	8	1	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)								
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	A	350	3	..	1	34	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Butterworth	AF	973	1	1	4	35	..	
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Seattle	J. T. Payne	A	197	2	..	..	36	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood)	P. L. Carnesale	AF	1,165	11	2	5	40	..	
NONFEDERAL										
University of Alabama Medical Center										
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill Sr.	ACF	1,586	6	2	7	44	108	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	M. A. Accinno	AF	344	3	..	2	44	..	
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	C. L. Yelton	AF	837	..	1	3	68	225	
Mobile County Hospital 1-3	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	446	1	1	1	..	250	
Arkansas Children's Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	R. Rowen	C	384	..	1	1	1	..	
Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	S. S. Matthews	C	628	..	..	2	64	150
Los Angeles County Hospital 1-20	Los Angeles	G. M. Taylor	ACF	4,028	31	5	14	..	246	
Orthopaedic Hospital 24	Los Angeles	J. V. Luck	ACF	2,753	..	4	5	..	200	
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	P. McMaster	ACF	..	..	1	3	..	259
Children's Hospital of the East Bay 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	E. N. Ewer	C	..	..	..	..	..	..
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	L. Barnard	AF	741	2	1	2	3	195	
Samuel Merritt Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	E. G. Ewer	AF	1,396	3	1	2	2	195	
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	L. J. Larsen	C	324	..	..	2	2	175
Franklin Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	A	1,020	4	3	3	2	200	
San Francisco Hospital										
Stanford Service 1-3	San Francisco	F. J. Cox	AF	823	1	..	1	3	195	
University of California Service 1-3	San Francisco	E. R. Schottstaedt	AF	975	..	..	1	2	195
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	C	260	..	..	2	2	..
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	D. E. King	AC	1,295	..	1	3	3	80	
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	281	..	1	3	2	191	
Harbor General Hospital	Torrance, Calif.	S. S. Haft								
		W. G. Rhorer	AF	784	3	1	3	65	246	
Children's Hospital 1-3	Denver	I. E. Hendryson	C	748	..	..	2	4	150
University of Colorado Medical Center 403										
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	A. Thomas	AF	299	2	1	3	4	160	
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. Miles	AF	584	14	..	..	4	157
Hartford Hospital	Hartford, Conn.		AF	..	..	..	..	5	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	C. O. Bechtol	AF	939	9	..	3	5	60	
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	W. H. Perham	AF	587	3	2	6	43	125	
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children 3	Newington, Conn.	B. H. Curtis	C	454	..	4	4	5	200	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered*	Total Residencies Offered*	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend Offered*
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
Alfred I. Du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	A. R. Shands, Jr.	C	276	..	2	2	19, 20	150
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3-102	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Hand- J. Neviasser	AF	1,223	4	..	..	54	..
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. C. Cobey- J. Neviasser	ACF	957	3	3	5	54	153
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	A. H. Welland	ACF	1,875	12	2	6	..	75
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orlando, Fla.	N. C. McCollough	ACF	714	..	..	..	..	150
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.	R. C. Lonergan	C	650	1	..	1	7	150
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	ACF	882	..	3	9	39	20
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	J. L. Chandler	ACF	677	2	..	6	..	200
Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	A	751	..	..	3	39	240
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. N. Shapiro	ACF	786	4	1	4	..	75
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. Sideman	ACF	1,066	3	1	3	42	75
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. L. Compere	ACF	1,676	3	1	3	7	75
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. Hauser	A	780	2	1	1	7	..
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	E. L. Compere	AF	188	1	..	1	7	..
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	V. Turner	AF	823	4	1	2	7	225
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	C. S. Scuderi	F	951	..	1	2	42	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital 3	Chicago	C. N. Lambert	AF	564	5	2	2	47	75
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. A. Sofield	C	263	..	2	3	50	..
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children 3	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACF	823	4	2	5	..	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	R. D. Ray	ACF	859	3	2	6	47	125
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-113	Chicago	J. J. Fahey	AF	1,082	1	2	2	7	175
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	H. A. Sofield	AF	490	3	1	1	50	225
West Suburban Hospital 3	Oak Park, Ill.	H. E. Cooper	ACF	1,814	3	1	2	..	225
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	L. Thomas	AF	774	7	1	4	8	205
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	ACF	879	3	..	7	8	215
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	442	..	..	1	8	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	1,289	2	1	2	8	275
St. Vincents Hospital 1-3-122	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	2,133	13	4	12	55	140
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	C. B. Larson	ACF	572	3	..	3	..	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	J. B. Weaver	ACF	1,839	9	1	3	..	275
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	H. O. Marsh	ACF	1,426	..	1	1	59	225
Good Samaritan Hospital 3	Lexington, Ky.	K. Thompson	ACF	686	2	1	1	59	230
St. Joseph Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	O. B. Murphy	ACF	611	..	4	4	9	200
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	C	460	6	..	3	9	105
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	H. T. Simon	ACF	927	7	4	12	..	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	Louisville, Ky.	J. Wickstrom	ACF	1,423	10	4	12	10	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AF	322	..	1	4	56	225
Tulane University Unit 1-447	New Orleans	R. H. Alldredge	ACF	829	..	1	3	10, 50	125
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-142-148	New Orleans	C. R. Reed	ACF	1,225	2	2	6	70	125
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	C	336	..	..	1	70	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	M. M. Ravitch	AF	782	2	..	1	58	50
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1	Shreveport, La.	G. O. Eaton	C	701	1	..	..	57	50
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	R. F. Voshell	C	566	..	1	2	58	250
Children's Hospital School 1-3	Baltimore	A. A. Robinson	AF	785	4	5	6	57	25
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Baltimore	A. P. Aitken	AF	2,360	9	..	8	13, 66	132
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. T. Green	C	1,168	1	5	15	11	50
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. E. Haggart	A	521	..	4	12	66	200
Children's Medical Center 1-3	Boston	J. S. Barr	ACF	1,899	..	5	6	11	67
Lahey Clinic 1-3-174-189	Boston	W. T. Green	AF	177	..	..	1	11	42
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	P. L. Norton	CF	177	..	..	2	13, 66	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. deN. Hough, Jr.	C	346	..	..	2	66	50
Massachusetts Hospital School 1-3-189	Canton, Mass.	C. E. Badgley	ACF	1,555	2	4	16	..	186
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 3	Springfield, Mass.	F. J. Fischer	C	349	..	..	2	12	200
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. W. Peabody	A	984	1	2	2	12	225
Children's Hospital 1	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACF	1,363	6	4	12	..	225
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. G. Goetz	F	752	6	..	2	12	260
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. F. Frantz	ACF	562	1	1	3	..	250
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	G. T. Aitken	ACF	1,105	7	1	3	..	200
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. DeLong	ACF	608	3	..	1	..	225
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	D. R. Lannin	C	264	..	2	2	16	100
Borgess Hospital 1-3	Kalamazoo, Mich.	W. H. Cole	A	234	1	1	3	16	185
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Minneapolis	H. H. Young	ACF	5,600	5	8	25	..	150
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	W. H. Cole	C	866	4	..	..	16	205
Mayo Foundation 1	Minneapolis	T. H. Blake	ACF	1,566	3	1	3	..	150
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	St. Paul	R. H. Kiene	C	192	..	..	1	18	125
Mississippi Baptist Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	F. G. Pipkin	AF	602	16	2	2	18	150
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	R. L. Diveley	ACF	994	3	1	3	18	175
Children's Mercy Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	F. Reynolds	ACF	1,245	4	4	10	..	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	J. O. Lottes	F	861	..	..	1	46, 60	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. M. O'Brien	ACF	776	6	2	6	46	100
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. H. Crego	C	486	..	..	2	60	..
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	F. Teal	C	634	4	1	1	33, 61	150
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	W. R. Hamsa	ACF	134	5	1	2	61	175
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	B. M. Halbstain	ACF	824	5	1	3	..	200
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital 1	Lincoln, Neb.	H. Kessler	AC	1,420	2	..	3	67	150
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	D. Eisenberg	ACF	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Branch, N. J.	H. T. Hansen	..	951	2	1	3	..	150
Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Newark, N. J.	H. T. Hansen	..	..	..	..	2	26, 41	100
Hospital Center at Orange	Orange, N. J.	M. Cleveland	C	173	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	C. C. Vitale	ACF	266	1	..	2	..	104
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	R. F. Warren	ACF	550	1	1	2	..	104
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. C. Fett	C	336	..	4	4	52	125
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. E. Obletz	AF	944	3	3	8	24	175
County Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. N. Potts	C	511	..	..	3	24	125
University Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	F	1,961	21	1	5	38	225
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. Hudson	AF	1,748	..	1	3	38	225
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	309	..	4	12	51	105
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. E. Migram	ACF	2,826	9	6	19	..	80
Children's Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	T. C. Thompson	ACF	3,027	5	4	12	22	160
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	M. J. Wilson	AF	497	2	2	4	87	105
Nassau Hospital 3	Mineola, N. Y.	R. K. Lippmann	ACF	982	3	2	5	..	50
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	309	..	4	12	51	105
Div. IV—New York University	New York City	J. E. Migram	ACF	2,826	9	6	19	..	80
Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3-280	New York City	T. C. Thompson	ACF	3,027	5	4	12	22	160
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3-280	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	497	2	2	4	87	105
Hospital for Special Surgery 1-3	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	ACF	982	3	2	5	..	50
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City								
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City								
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City								

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Residency Stipend Offered
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service							
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	225	1	1	1	26	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	F. E. Stinchfield	ACF	2,044	4	6	24	25	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	ACF	890	7	1	3	41	100
St. Charles Hospital 3	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	F. S. Child	C	539	..	..	6	38, 43	150
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. L. Rowe	A	686	1	..	..	31	125
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Schwartz	ACF	1,196	..	3	7	31	92
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. E. Gazeley	ACF	789	1	1	3	..	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	F	593	..	1	1	26	150
Sea View Hospital 1-3-316	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	153	..	4	4	26	157
Duke University Hospital 1-3-320-323	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley	C	598	3	4	4	14, 51	260
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	L. Rapp	AF	1,484	8	1	4	48	250
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital 3	Durham, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACF	880	..	6	19	19	102
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Gastonia, N. C.	W. M. Roberts	C	254	..	2	2	19	..
Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	A. E. Davis	AF	1,374	2	2	6	15	250
Children's Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	P. B. Roberts	C	765	..	2	6	15	250
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	C	350	..	..	..	17	..
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	AF	207	4	2	6	17	50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. Perlman	A	906	5	..	1	17	165
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. I. Kendrick	ACF	826	10	2	6	..	175
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	ACF	1,318	5	1	4	..	120
Children's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	C. H. Herndon	ACF	1,269	1	..	5	27	125
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	C	490	..	..	3	25	..
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	AF	1,273	2	1	2	25	275
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	..	..	..	7	25	152
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	1,199	1	1	3	25	275
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	C. N. Heyman	C	181	..	..	1	27	..
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	A. L. Berston	ACF	1,244	5	1	3	..	275
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	W. D. McElroy	AF	1,176	12	1	2	71	175
Bone and Joint Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	E. D. McBride	AF	1,722	2	..	4	53	250
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	1,791	5	1	1	53	150
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-353	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACF	1,177	2	1	8	53	..
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	H. E. Davis	AF	1,767	6	2	4	28	275
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	C	369	..	..	2	28	100
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	AF	603	8	2	8	28	100
Hospitals and Clinics 360	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	AF	805	4	1	3	6	175
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic 1-3	Danville, Pa.	L. S. Lucas	AF	317	..	..	..	21	..
State Hospital for Crippled Children 1	Elizabethtown, Pa.	T. Outland	C	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hanot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	C. W. Fortune	ACF	1,529	2	1	3	..	200
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	C	204	..	..	2	23, 72	75
Graduate Hospital of the	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	A	297	..	1	1	23	75
University of Pennsylvania 1-3-359	Philadelphia	P. Colonna	ACF	919	3	2	7	20	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	A. F. DePalma	AF	811	4	2	8	21	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	F	298	3	1	1	23	20
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	I. Stein	ACF	738	18	5	5	..	114
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	216	..	1	4	29	75
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AF	999	2	..	..	29	..
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	P. B. Steele	ACF	1,217	3	1	2	69, 71	200
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	J. Donaldson	C	603	..	3	5	6, 30	125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. B. Ferguson, Jr.	AF	554	2	..	3	30	125
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	C. C. Yount	A	388	2	..	1	69	200
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1	Pittsburgh	E. J. Morrissey	AF	778	5	1	1	72	225
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	D. Baker	ACF	1,031	4	1	3	..	200
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	K. G. Burton	ACF	1,731	12	1	4	..	100
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	J. A. Siebling	ACF	654	1	1	3	45	138
Boper Hospital 1-3	Charleston, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	ACF	1,738	2	1	3	..	175
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	AF	824	3	..	3	19	200
Greenville General Hospital 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	C	326	..	..	3	19, 48	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	J. J. Killefer	ACF	676	4	1	3	..	150
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. S. Speed	ACF	2,222	3	4	12	..	50
Campbell Clinic Hospital 3-385	Memphis, Tenn.	E. M. Reuten	ACF	926	1	1	3	..	50
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	F. L. Butler	C	2,110	3	1	2	32	160
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	C. F. Gregory	F	626	3	..	..	32	75
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell	C	644	..	2	3	32	125
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Dallas, Tex.	F. A. Bloom	ACF	803	7	2	6	49	100
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	B. F. Boylston	..	1,066	4	2	6	49	..
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith	ACF	1,613	4	1	4	..	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. A. Murray	ACF	2,323	..	1	3	..	250
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Temple, Texas	P. R. Milligan	AF	910	5	1	3	63	200
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	P. R. Milligan	C	323	..	..	1	63	200
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 3	Salt Lake City	R. Richards	F	..	..	..	1	34	..
Primary Childrens Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton	C	267	1	2	2	34	100
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	J. H. Allan	ACF	820	1	3	6	14	50
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Salt Lake City	J. T. Tucker	C	428	..	..	1	35	200
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	M. J. Hoover	AF	1,383	6	3	7	35	75
Crippled Children's Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. F. LeCoco	C	904	1	..	2	36	..
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Ray	AF	889	28	1	2	36	125
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1	Seattle	B. E. McConville	A	2,245	2	1	1	36	200
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	R. E. Burns	ACF	1,381	4	3	7	..	175
Providence Hospital 1-3	Seattle	A. C. Schmidt	AF	865	12	2	8	37	195
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	W. P. Blount	C	477	..	..	..	37, 40	..
Columbia Hospital 1-3-334	Milwaukee	J. W. White	C	158	..	1	1	50	100
Milwaukee Children's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. W. White	C	158	..	1	1	50	100
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1	Honolulu, T. H.	J. W. White	C	158	..	1	1	50	100

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 349 and 350.

Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for limited certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, not to include children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 36; Assistant Residences and Residencies, 112

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY		Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Residency Stipend Offered
Letterman Army Hospital 1	San Francisco	J. D. Blair	AF	1,149	1	3	9	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1	Denver	R. D. Anderson	AF	997	5	1	3	..

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

FEDERAL			Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend Offered ^s	
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE										
U. S. Air Force Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	E. W. Brannon	AF	1,054	..	2	4	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif	H. R. Ennis	AF	1,137	..	2	4	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	T. M. Foley	AF	1,193	..	1	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	W. C. Cantrell	AF	649	..	1	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. D. Bundens	AF	825	1	1	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	C. A. Stevenson	AF	1,693	2	2	3	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-34	Los Angeles	R. Mazet, Jr.	AF	903	10	3	7	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-50	Denver	M. E. Gibbens	AF	1,031	4	1	2	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	O. P. Hampton, Jr.	AF	244	3	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	W. A. L. Thompson	AF	221	..	2	6	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. C. Merrifield	AF	609	..	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-376	Philadelphia	A. F. DePalma	AF	448	..	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-406	McKinney, Texas	V. M. Bryant	AF	752	1	2	6	..	..
NONFEDERAL										
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-28	Los Angeles	T. G. Reynolds	AF	367	..	1	3	..	151	
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	F. E. West	AF	362	2	1	2	..	150	
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. Soto Hall	AF	906	4	1	3	..	200	
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser	AF	1,412	..	1	2	..	..
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	G. Batman	AF	1,750	9	1	2	..	278	
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	A. Steindler	AF	649	..	2	2	..	150	
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	K. Christophe	A	238	..	1	3	62	50	
Lynn Hospital 1-3	Lynn, Mass.	D. M. Killoran	F	960	2	1	1	62	150	
Worcester City Hospital 3	Worcester, Mass.	C. V. King	AF	775	8	1	3	..	215	
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	C. Campbell	AF	715	4	1	3	..	160	
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. A. Bernstein								
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Kenin	AF	633	1	1	3	..	100	
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	H. P. Lange	AF	527	2	1	1	..	175	
Queens Hospital-Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. P. Cole	AF	262	5	1	2	..	248	
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. C. Courten	AF	104	1	1	3	..	105	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	H. Jordan	AF	711	..	1	1	..	180	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. B. Raney	AF	387	1	..	3	..	156	
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. Forsyth	AF	739	..	2	4	..	125	
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 3	Philadelphia	A. Miller	AF	883	1	1	2	..	215	
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	E. O. Geckeler	AF	878	2	2	5	..	75	
St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Houston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers	AF	758	7	2	4	..	190	
		F. F. Parrish	AF	948	2	1	1	..	225	

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in children's orthopedic surgery as an independent program. Some of these services also participate in an integrated program offering full training in all categories of Orthopedic Surgery and are also listed on pages 346 through 348.

Hospitals, 8; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 9

NONFEDERAL										
Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	S. S. Matthews	C	628	..	..	2	..	150
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Los Angeles	G. W. Westin	C	291	..	2	2	..	150	
Children's Hospital of the East Bay 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	E. N. Ewer	C	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. L. Fort	C	359	..	..	1	..	225
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite	C	322	..	1	1	..	200	
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. N. Pease	C	164	..	..	1	..	125
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	P. R. Milligan	C	323	..	..	1	..	200
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown	C	242	..	..	1	..	..

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
1.	Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	9.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.		Kosair Crippled Children Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
2.	Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.		Louisville General Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
	Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	10.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	New Orleans
	Veterans Admn. Hospital	San Francisco		Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans
	Children's Hospital	San Francisco		Tulane University Unit	New Orleans
	Franklin Hospital	San Francisco		Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
	San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	11.	Children's Hospital	Boston
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco		Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston
	University of California Hospital	San Francisco		Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	Boston
3.	Highland-Alameda County Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	12.	Children's Hospital	Detroit
	Veterans Admn. Hospital	San Francisco		Harper Hospital	Detroit
	San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco		Receiving Hospital	Detroit
	Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	13.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Boston
4.	Children's Hospital	Denver		Boston City Hospital	Boston
	Colorado General Hospital	Denver		Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.
	Denver General Hospital	Denver	14.	Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
5.	Hartford Hospital	Hartford, Conn.		University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.
	Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	15.	Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio
	Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.		Akron City Hospital	Akron, Ohio
6.	George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital	Danville, Pa.	16.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Minneapolis
	Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis
7.	American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.		University of Minnesota Hospitals	Minneapolis
	Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital	Chicago	17.	Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul
	Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago		Children's Hospital	Cincinnati
	Veterans Admn. Research Hospital	Chicago		Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati
	Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.		Jewish Hospital	Cincinnati
	St. Francis Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	18.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kan.
8.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Indianapolis		Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
	Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis		Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.
	Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis		St. Luke's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
	St. Vincent's Hospital	Indianapolis	19.	Veterans Admn. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.
				Alfred L. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
	Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.	43.	Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.		St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
	North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	44.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
	Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.		Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.		University Hospital and Hillman Clinic	Birmingham, Ala.
20.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	45.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.
	Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia		Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
21.	State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	46.	St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
	Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia		St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis
22.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	47.	St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago
	Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City		University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospital	Chicago
23.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	48.	Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.
	Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.
	Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	49.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Tex.
	Lankenau Hospital	Philadelphia		Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Tex.
24.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Buffalo	50.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.
	Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago
	Children's Hospital	Buffalo		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.
25.	Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio		West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
	Mount Carmel Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	51.	Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV-New York University Postgraduate Med. School	New York City
	Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio		Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
	University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	32.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brooklyn
	White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn
26.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	33.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oklahoma City
	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City		Bone and Joint Hospital	Oklahoma City
	St. Vincent's Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.		St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
	Seaview Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.		University Hospitals	Oklahoma City
27.	University Hospital	Cleveland	54.	Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital	Washington, D. C.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland		District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.
	Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	55.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
28.	Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.		University Hospitals	Iowa City
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	56.	Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans
	University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.		Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
29.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	57.	Children's Hospital School	Baltimore
	Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia		Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore
30.	Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	58.	Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore
	Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh		James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore
31.	Rochester General Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	59.	Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
	Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.		St. Joseph's Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
32.	Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas	60.	Barnes Hospital	St. Louis
	Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas		St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
	Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis
33.	Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	61.	Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.		University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha
34.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	62.	Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	Boston
	Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City		Lynn Hospital	Lynn, Mass.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City		Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.
35.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	63.	Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City
	Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.		Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City
	Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.	64.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.
36.	Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle		Children's Hospital Center	Los Angeles, Calif.
	King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle	65.	Harbor General Hospital	Torrance, Calif.
	Providence Hospital	Seattle		Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Seattle	66.	Boston City Hospital	Boston
37.	Columbia Hospital	Milwaukee		Lahey Clinic	Boston
	Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee		Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.
38.	Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	67.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.
	Nassau Hospital	Mineola, N. Y.		Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.
	St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.		Metropolitan Hospital	New York City
39.	Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	68.	Crippled Children's Clinic and Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
	Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.		Lloyd Noland Hospital	Fairfield, Ala.
40.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee	69.	Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee		St. Francis General and Rehabilitation Institute	Pittsburgh, Pa.
41.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	70.	Confederate Memorial Hospital	Shreveport, La.
	St. Luke's Hospital	New York City		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.
42.	Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	71.	Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Chicago		Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
			72.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia
				Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Otolaryngology through the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 112; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 428

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	FEDERAL				
			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. J. Shaffer	718	2	2	6	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. S. Murphy	846	12,393	846	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	T. L. Hartridge	556	9,637	12,922	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. Schiff	1,026	5,626	1	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Wible	1,845	10,238	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	J. Davis	5,201	1,685	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. C. Livingood	730	13,063	1	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	U. L. Houston	...	...	...	...	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. S. Munma	654	4,123	...	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁴⁰	San Francisco	W. P. Work	296	2,627	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Lederer	449	...	1	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	N. E. Lacy	62	1,685	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Medical Center)	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	E. Tomb	541	...	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. V. Hanson	165	114	1	2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

			FEDERAL				
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2-291	East Orange, N. J.	J. R. Biekle	223	1,541	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	F. Altmann	707	...	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	V. M. Jordan	298	583	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	S. L. Kyles	420	10	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	T. C. Maguda	Incl. in Ophth.	...	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-398	Dallas, Texas	D. A. Corrigill	322	...	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	...	...	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. H. Lehman	362	3,362	2	3	...
			NONFEDERAL				
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	1,911	25,406	2	5	246
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3-27	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller	1,621	3,299	2	6	150
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	L. K. House	859	5,599	1	2	151
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	B. Sanoerson	318	2,364	1	1	...
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	R. C. McNaught	446	6,140	1	3	80
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	L. F. Morrison	327	...	1	3	200
University of Colorado Medical Center 463	Denver	H. I. Laff	141	3,464	1	2	160
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. I. Laff	176	1	1	...	157
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. A. Kiechler	663	4,340	1	3	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	A. D. Fischer	4,073	16,910	2	6	150
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 3-79-402	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Farrior	605	...	1	9	250
Tampa Municipal Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	W. C. Warren	14	...	1	3	20
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	S. J. Pearlman	1,249	21,966	2	5	75
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	1,229	30,387	6	14	123
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Chicago	G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.	3,111	7,081	3	9	75
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3-156	Chicago	G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.	...	...	1	1	75
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. J. Pearlman	...	...	...	...	...
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	J. R. Lindsay	474	8,520	1	4	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-14	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	377	10,140	1	3	125
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	D. Brown	626	5,770	...	...	205
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	M. Manion	327	3,734	1	4	165
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	D. M. Lierle	2,291	4,870	4	12	140
State University of Iowa Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	G. O. Proud	578	9,397	1	4	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Louisville Medical Center	Louisville, Ky.	W. C. Wolfe	39	3,347	...	2	157
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	H. Oppenheim	350	511	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	V. H. Fuchs	778	7,643	1	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	J. W. McLaurin	838	6,313	2	4	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	L. W. Alexander	4,511	11,433	6	10	100
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	A. T. Lieberman	3,245	9,194	1	3	150
Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Baltimore	J. E. Bordley	1,182	8,669	4	5	25
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	T. A. Schwartz	1,223	2,068	...	1	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	S. L. Fox	691	...	1	3	175
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	T. R. O'Rourke	251	1,395	...	2	75
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. J. Gonyea	1,691	14,406	3	7	112
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. A. Schall	3,135	22,964	4	11	42
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Boston	N. Fineberg	360	1,051	1	1	50
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-175	Boston	A. C. Furstenberg	699	8,946	2	8	154
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	W. Warren	3,326	...	1	3	225
Harper Hospital 1-3-196	Detroit	J. L. Dill	1,053	19,998	1	4	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. E. Croushore	655	...	1	2	260
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. R. Boles	407	3,983	2	6	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-219	Minneapolis	H. L. Williams	1,368	22,321	2	5	150
Mayo Foundation 1	Rochester	A. J. Cone	197	...	2	6	190
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	B. J. McMahon	510	2,852	1	3	100
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3-224	St. Louis	T. E. Walsh	2,681	11,791	3	9	50
Washington University Hospitals	St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...
McMillan Hospital	St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary—Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	E. P. Cardwell	3,596	1,113	2	6	162
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	B. Volk	702	827	1	3	160
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. P. Baker	5,378	33,487	2	6	100
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. A. Mazzaella	529	4,937	1	2	104
County Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. J. Polisar	263	3,370	1	2	104
University Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. R. Weeth	512	2,432	1	2	150
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. E. Bozer	766	1,030	1	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-256	Buffalo	C. A. Seelig	327	3,462	1	3	105
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-455	Elmhurst, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	J. F. Daly	2,236	19,366	4	11	105
Div. IV—New York University Post Graduate Medical School 1-3-275	New York City	E. Grabscheid	2,346	26,241	1	3	75
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. B. Allen	7,259	47,914	4	12	50
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. L. Goldman	1,020	5,443	1	3	50
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. S. Hanley	...	38,531	4	12	50
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	New York City	J. A. Moore	1,551	10,781	1	4	116.67
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. W. Morrison	772	1	1	1	...
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. P. Fowler, Jr.	1,739	17,162	4	8	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	R. C. Grove	662	5,249	1	3	133
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. C. McCaig	733	9,245	1	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. A. Beatty	906	1,580	1	2	92
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...
State University of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. Doust	834	2,891	1	3	192
Upstate Medical Center Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. V. Eagle	631	2,900	3	6	127
Duke University Hospital 1-3-323	Durham, N. C.	G. B. Ferguson	1,198	16,350	1	3	150
McPherson Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. A. Harrill	450	1,922	1	3	125
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. A. Goodyear	634	4,498	2	6	75
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-329	Cincinnati	H. E. Harris	756	15,455	2	6	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. C. Rosenberger	2,843	1,045	1	3	120
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	E. W. Harris	458	3,530	...	6	177
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	...	1,044	...	...	...	...
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 300	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Boyden	449	3,254	1	3	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic 1-3	Danville, Pa.	F. W. Davison	1,053	9,752	1	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3-308	Philadelphia	L. E. Silcox	1,133	2,041	2	4	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Schenck	1,325	3,613	2	6	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	1,558	5,861	1	3	50
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	D. Myers	1,198	2,286	...	...	...
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. A. Perrone	1,599	1,272	1	3	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. B. McCollough	4,695	5,501	2	4	125
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	R. W. Pearson	1,574	2,905	1	2	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	R. M. Hope	565	...	1	3	138
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Sanders	322	3,687	1	2	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	J. Robison	282	5,399	2	4	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. H. Harris	250	7,033	1	2	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas		390	...	1	3	...
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	G. S. Fitz Hugh	1,175	5,034	2	4	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	P. N. Pastore	934	4,230	2	4	50
*Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill					300
			Included in Ophthalmology				

Residency programs in the following hospitals approved by the Council and the American Board of Otolaryngology, through the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology, offer training in otolaryngology of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program.

Hospitals, 15; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 20.

FEDERAL

Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. Waller	40	...	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	E. Tomb	541	...	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	H. A. Knauff	205	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Boyden	163	953	...	1	...

NONFEDERAL

Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. C. Martin	\$34	1,100	1	1	125
San Francisco Hospital							
Stanford University Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. Von Christerson	151	...	...	1	195
University of California Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. E. Morrison	185	...	...	1	195
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	V. Alfaro-D. Moffett	269	2,306	...	1	178
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. A. Friedberg	593	2,180	1	2	125
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Zonderman	773	1,546	1	1	100
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	B. Bolenkamp	211	2,423	...	1	185
Aneker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	D. Kusske	278	2,399	1	1	185
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	I. M. Birenboim	285	3,924	1	2	150
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. West	148	4,395	2	3	190
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. K. Elfman	171	...	1	3	112

17. PATHOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pathology. Services which have been evaluated on the basis of training in the two categories, pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, are designated as follows: a—pathologic anatomy only; c—clinical pathology only; p—pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology. Training in hospitals which are not so designated in this list will be evaluated by the Board on an individual basis at the time of application for certification.

Hospitals, 605; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,109

FEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY.										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	N. S. Irey	258	6,982	6,790	562,636	2	8	4 ^p	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	H. A. VanAuken	275	4,855	4,855	574,062	2	8	4 ^p	...
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. W. Goodpasture	16,593	27,704	28,455	...	...	20	1 ^a	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. J. Lind-H. Sprinz	335	6,527	6,527	835,378	3	12	4 ^p	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. J. Mutt	404	6,349	6,349	829,412	2	8	4 ^p	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	H. E. Shuey	193	5,201	6,201	491,403	1	4	4 ^p	...
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. V. O'Connell	165	5,971	5,374	142,022	1	2	4 ^p	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. S. Shaver	475	7,401	7,401	594,152	2	5	4 ^a	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Bethesda, Md.	V. E. Martens	246	10,711	10,711	321,943	1	4	4 ^p	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. S. Sarkisian	140	7,177	20,800	262,049	1	3	3 ^p	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. H. Smith, Jr.	128	3,918	3,918	253,837	1	2	4 ^p	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	W. M. Monroe	132	3,394	4,681	144,720	1	2	3 ^p	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Smith	86	3,442	3,087	148,987	1	4	4 ^p	...
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	G. Z. Williams								
		H. Stewart	139	1,703	1,703	164,522	4	4	3 ^p	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Statue Island, N. Y.	T. L. Perrin	98	4,133	3,539	212,211	1	4	4 ^p	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁴	Seattle	C. S. Powell	130	3,752	3,396	103,289	...	2	3 ^p	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	(See University of Alabama Medical Center)								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	A. Nettleship	153	...	...	...	...	4	1 ^a	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	B. E. Konwaler	516	4,276	4,276	496,600	2	6	4 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³	Los Angeles	B. Fishkin	1,092	6,955	6,958	696,918	4	12	3 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	B. Gerstl	363	...	...	...	...	4	3 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	J. B. Friehs-								
		T. Feichteneir	193	6,470	3,306	190,045	2	4	3 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁸	Denver	E. H. Valentine	209	1,829	1,649	167,155	2	4	4 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital—Newington Division ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	R. G. Olivetti	81	...	...	125,294	1	1	2 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital—West Haven Division ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁵	West Haven, Conn.									
		R. Yesner	102	1,432	1,157	173,815	1	2	2 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁴	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Howe	201	1,799	1,799	156,923	1	4	4 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁹	Coral Gables, Fla.	R. V. Thomson	292	2,223	2,223	119,137	1	4	4 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Mendeloff	125	1,558	1,558	179,371	1	1	4 ^p	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	K. Costich	550	4,708	4,708	632,400	...	2	4 ^p	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

FEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
(See Indiana University Medical Center)										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	T. E. Corcoran	135	2,272	2,272	158,219	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	K. R. Cross	167	2,134	2,104	147,520	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	P. E. Garber	227	1,514	1,360	112,577	2	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	H. Gordon	166	2,164	2,153	121,773	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. Ziskind	199	2,117	2,112	150,013	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. D. Houghton	349	3,720	3,720	451,226	2	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	I. Gore	73	1,178	1,113	112,853	1	1	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Roxbury, Mass.	(See Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals)								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	D. F. Gleason	356	6,548	6,221	325,267	4	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. A. Turner	187	2,930	2,903	269,484	2	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Burnett	217	6,349	6,349	152,354	2	4	1A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. R. Cujigas	132	...	...	...	4	4	3A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	O. Auerbach	236	1,791	1,791	323,132	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	W. Hentel	117	1,642	1,694	205,475	1	1	1A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. M.	T. S. Beecher	243	2,014	2,014	202,951	2	2	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	T. T. Bronk	184	2,251	2,100	268,550	1	2	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	B. S. Gordon	364	4,137	4,137	453,335	3	7	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	J. A. Schaefer	126	...	...	...	3	2A	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. D. Baker	145	2,642	2,642	199,140	1	5	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	O. Kanner	144	1,781	1,781	296,378	1	1	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oteen, N. C.	J. R. Kahn	246	4,000	3,300	280,219	1	4	1A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. W. Knabe	325	1,701	2,790	168,883	1	4	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. L. Pietrolungo	287	2,035	2,035	198,451	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. R. Young	306	2,400	2,400	204,996	2	6	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. M. Young	291	4,415	3,790	377,190	1	1	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. H. Auerbach	112	1,626	1,471	183,417	1	1	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. E. McCain	146	3,075	3,187	177,517	2	2	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	O. N. Rambo, Jr.	83	991	783	75,268	2	2	1A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	R. E. Miller	67	901	744	72,333	1	1	1P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	J. R. Kriz	177	2,391	2,133	228,400	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	D. V. Brown	184	1,539	4,781	83,302	1	3	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. G. Gottschalk	128	1,349	1,051	198,444	1	2	2P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	J. Lubitz	431	2,486	2,363	262,919	4	6	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)									
NONFEDERAL										
Birmingham Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Cusey	183	8,435	8,435	352,535	1	4	4P	300
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Cunningham-Bishop	55	4,967	4,967	120,994	1	4	4P	250
University of Alabama Medical Center										
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹¹	Birmingham, Ala.	J. F. A. McManus	334	6,194	6,194	272,150	2	8	4A	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	B. M. Hathaway	138	1,494	2,403	171,674	1	2	3A	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	W. F. Scott, Jr.	70	1,972	1,971	167,187	1	1	1A	225
Mobile City Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Wirt	176	1,205	2,410	93,470	1	1	3A	300
Good Samaritan Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. D. Barger	131	...	...	...	2	2P	250	...
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Rosenthal	190	1,549	1,472	117,977	1	1	2A	300
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	E. L. Wilbur	106	6,253	6,602	102,002	...	...	2A	250
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	A. Nettleship	398	7,922	6,626	...	2	7	3A	145
Kern General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. W. Huntington, Jr.	280	2,901	2,791	172,637	1	3	4P	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	H. R. Fishback	199	3,706	3,246	88,287	1	3	4P	175
St. Joseph Hospital	Burbank, Calif.	R. Straus	130	5,093	3,580	133,384	1	2	2A	200
City of Hope General Hospital	Duarte, Calif.	F. S. Preuss	189	3,550	3,525	85,646	1	2	1A	300
San Joaquin General Hospital	French Camp, Calif.	H. J. Schneider	342	2,542	2,114	145,155	2	2	3A	200
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	J. F. Brown	177	4,030	3,225	92,775	1	4	4P	200
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital	Loma Linda, Calif.	O. B. Pratt	192	3,255	3,200	85,000	3	9	4P	221
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Tuta	128	6,298	5,065	164,778	1	3	2P	150
California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. Wright	210	5,895	4,695	150,594	1	2	4P	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles, Calif.	N. B. Friedman	302	7,225	7,094	163,390	2	5	4P	175
Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	R. S. Cleland	240	817	805	135,422	...	2	1A	100
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. J. Tragerman	184	6,090	4,529	159,051	2	2	4P	200
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. M. Butt	2,100	17,895	15,316	716,126	2	6	4P	245
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	A. R. Camero	285	5,620	4,792	173,904	1	4	4P	176
St. Vincent's Hospital ³	Los Angeles	J. E. Kahler	84	3,990	3,080	47,595	1	2	2P	225
University of California Medical Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	S. C. Madden	110	1,476	1,472	...	...	4	4P	259
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	213	5,558	5,558	237,487	2	4	4P	151
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	R. J. Parsons	285	4,486	3,660	145,996	1	4	3A	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	388	13,407	11,036	280,747	2	5	4P	245
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. P. Baker	139	...	...	...	...	...	4P	187.50
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	D. S. Shillam	242	9,809	8,575	217,113	1	4	4P	240
Sacramento County Hospital ¹⁻³	Sacramento, Calif.	F. S. Preuss	532	2,322	1,852	202,025	2	2	2A	300
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	J. D. Kirschbaum	318	2,200	1,738	111,254	2	2	2A	190
Mery Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	D. A. DeSanto	215	6,925	6,282	177,067	1	4	4P	200
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	L. Palmer	269	2,064	1,628	114,693	1	4	4P	150
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	78	5,681	2,925	39,784	1	1	2P	200
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. A. Watson	88	2,860	2,200	76,828	1	2	1A	150
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. Friedman	97	...	...	...	1	1	2A	175
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. R. Biskind	202	...	4,117	138,436	1	4	4P	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Zundell	125	6,378	4,025	76,172	1	1	4P	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. B. Black	122	4,727	2,891	110,650	2	2	2P	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. Moody	131	6,139	4,466	131,024	...	...	4P	...
Stanford University Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Cox, Jr.	277	1,333	1,333	1,333	2	4	3A	195
University of California Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. S. Wellington	317	1,689	1,689	1,689	2	4	3A	195
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Cox, Jr.	176	3,257	3,257	84,348	1	4	4P	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. D. Moon	197	4,354	4,354	87,025	2	5	4P	200
O'Connor Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	L. R. Grams	145	4,805	3,491	126,699	...	2	2P	300
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	D. L. Alcot	333	2,409	2,409	243,631	4	4	4P	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	R. Holmes	560	1,127	987	77,363	1	3	2A	500
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Barbara, Calif.	E. L. Benjamin	120	3,023	2,702	48,014	1	3	2A	200
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	G. J. Hummer	168	4,752	3,836	138,495	4	4	4P	246
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	S. Madden	526	3,646	3,589	282,343	2	8	4P	246
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	M. Berthrong	161	2,923	2,876	71,283	1	2	2A	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	E. C. Beatty, Jr.	135	576	573	128,933	1	2	3A	150
General Rose Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	K. Neuberger	155	5,155	4,015	97,313	1	1	2P	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	E. Hildebrand	101	4,193	3,904	50,045	1	1	2P	150
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital	Denver	W. T. Wikle	93	3,067	2,534	65,750	...	2	2A	225
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	A. E. Lubchenco	137	3,598	2,839	60,553	1	2	2A	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	S. M. Ashe	194	6,230	6,230	80,303	1	3	4P	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁴	Denver	W. C. Black	232	10,290	6,323	150,955	1	4	4P	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to Suspend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
University of Colorado Medical Center ⁶³	Denver	J. B. McNaught-								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. H. Holmes	347	3,633	3,631	209,217	3	7	4 ^p	160
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	W. White	750	3,141	3,141	301,401	1	1	4 ^p	250
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁰	Pueblo, Colo.	M. Gallavan	206	746	746	78,913	1	4	4 ^p	415
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.	L. B. Akerson	211	4,124	4,007	168,900	1	2	2 ^a	275
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.	A. M. Ginzler	228	4,576	3,825	189,934	1	2	3 ^a	300
Danbury Hospital	Danbury, Conn.	W. N. Whittlesey	88	3,569	1,370	73,693	1	1	1 ^a	200
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	R. S. Morris	144	3,429	3,000	67,395	1	2	2 ^p	150
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶²	Hartford, Conn.	J. E. Kendall	579	11,709	11,209	248,893	1	4	4 ^p	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	278	6,972	6,345	226,294	2	5	4 ^p	125
Meriden Hospital	Meriden, Conn.	R. Katzenstein	126	3,246	2,606	118,001	2	2	2 ^a	100
Middlesex Hospital	Middletown, Conn.	C. E. McLeod	132	2,619	1,973	74,914	1	1	2 ^p	150
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Britain, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	195	5,316	3,996	141,136	1	4	4 ^p	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	A. A. Liebow	553	3,450	3,403	270,563	1	2	4 ^p	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	R. Nesbit	197	5,142	4,452	117,719	1	4	4 ^p	125
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	R. N. Barnett	212	2,868	2,768	122,673	2	2	4 ^p	160
Stamford Hospital ¹⁻³	Stamford, Conn.	W. M. Layton, Jr.	149	3,537	3,154	144,872	4	4	4 ^p	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	M. E. Cox	149	4,731	3,071	172,895	1	3	3 ^p	225
Waterbury Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	J. O. Collins	238	4,356	7,663	152,971	1	4	4 ^p	225
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Howard	304	5,409	5,219	226,002	1	4	4 ^p	180
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Abbiss	179	3,920	3,920	92,427	1	2	4 ^p	185
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	J. V. Casella	76	2,012	2,012	110,067	1	1	1 ^p	250
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶²	Washington, D. C.	F. W. Konzelmann	141	5,231	5,231	120,707	1	4	4 ^p	225
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	107	1,480	1,480	154,778	2	3	2 ^p	100
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	D. Weiss	650	4,416	4,416	249,518	2	6	4 ^p	153
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter, Jr.	168	7,209	6,571	220,312	1	3	4 ^p	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶²	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	260	4,909	4,347	129,034	1	3	4 ^p	210
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	C. F. Geschieker	280	4,556	4,556	200,000	8	13	4 ^p	100
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Peery	302	6,944	6,895	244,746	2	2	4 ^p	150
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	K. McCoy	197	5,398	5,368	142,714	1	4	4 ^p	300
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter, Jr.	134	4,793	4,397	97,851	1	2	4 ^p	200
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. W. Eversole	205	3,702	3,462	157,427	1	2	2 ^a	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	M. C. Wharton	161	4,582	3,151	111,049	1	4	4 ^p	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	W. A. D. Anderson	479	15,096	7,767	380,252	5	15	4 ^p	75
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	M. Lev	194	2,721	2,420	141,811	2	5	4 ^p	250
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	R. J. Poppiti	190	2,760	2,760	75,986	1	1	2 ^a	200
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	W. A. Derrick	214	.....	.....	97,615	.....	.....	3 ^a	.....
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	247	6,445	5,786	108,276	2	5	4 ^p	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	G. L. Forbes, Jr.	271	5,850	5,850	179,002	1	2	2 ^p	290
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. Hausman	562	7,115	7,115	253,408	5	10	4 ^p	20
Piedmont Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. Vincenzi	44	1,602	1,602	57,300	1	3	3 ^p	235
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. T. Godwin	142	9,484	4,453	136,203	1	3	3 ^p	270
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	M. Ihnen	142	4,842	4,358	160,900	1	2	3 ^a	200
Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.	W. H. Sheldon	217	6,327	6,327	119,872	1	4	4 ^p	190
Alexian Brothers Hospital ³	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	132	1,625	1,166	69,945	1	1	1 ^p	150
American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. F. Eisenstaedt	95	1,904	1,899	61,799	2	2	1 ^p	65
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. Milles	201	3,150	2,849	98,247	1	4	4 ^p	150
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. D. Boggs	117	1,115	1,115	88,815	2	2	1 ^p	75
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Popper	1,780	10,181	9,476	577,222	4	10	4 ^p	75
Eglewold Hospital ³	Chicago	G. T. Rich	91	3,462	1,709	68,906	1	1	1 ^a	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. C. Sherrick	131	685	2,563	95,000	1	1	3 ^p	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. S. King	217	3,374	3,233	178,903	1	1	4 ^p	115
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. H. Peers	162	4,692	3,795	111,280	1	3	4 ^p	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	O. Saphir	402	6,358	6,358	473,864	2	7	4 ^p	125
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Davidsohn								
		H. Rappaport	291	8,387	7,649	350,708	1	9	4 ^p	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	T. C. Laipply	276	6,265	6,265	200,106	1	4	4 ^p	75
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. B. Wartman								
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	M. Wheelock	109	3,300	3,300	136,466	1	3	4 ^p	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Cheatle	166	1,174	1,174	92,426	2	4	1 ^p	.....
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	H. A. Tolch	262	3,818	3,818	182,145	1	3	4 ^p	225
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Learner	84	3,192	2,118	81,474	1	1	1 ^p	225
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. M. Hass	243	5,133	5,133	285,558	2	5	3 ^a	125
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. R. Ferraro	169	2,609	2,550	106,102	2	2	2 ^p	100
St. Anne's Hospital	Chicago	J. B. Hartney	152	5,312	2,961	157,819	1	4	4 ^p	250
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. Stevenson	106	3,011	2,787	82,541	1	4	2 ^p	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. F. Hirsch	262	7,371	6,700	315,481	1	4	4 ^p	75
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. C. Godwin	134	3,358	2,473	167,851	1	1	1 ^a	150
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. R. Cannon	374	6,068	5,797	384,727	1	4	4 ^p	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. A. Krakower	225	6,657	6,657	442,045	1	6	4 ^p	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. W. Henry	244	5,776	4,712	190,097	1	4	4 ^p	175
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ³	Peoria, Ill.	H. I. Brown	160	6,963	4,781	105,446	1	1	4 ^p	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	J. R. Kraft-E. P. Elzi	266	5,283	3,963	142,081	1	4	4 ^p	225
Rockford Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	M. O. Alexander	163	3,369	2,811	123,865	1	4	4 ^p	200
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	A. R. K. Matthews	115	4,063	3,612	86,118	1	2	4 ^p	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Wayne, Ind.	L. A. Schneider	296	5,034	4,548	116,809	2	4	4 ^p	250
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Gary, Ind.	R. A. Burger	190	3,393	3,198	112,610	1	3	3 ^a	200
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	P. Evans	512	3,004	2,968	154,125	1	4	4 ^p	205
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	E. Smith	421	8,238	8,225	264,272	4	10	4 ^p	175
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	D. Rosenbaum	229	1,889	1,889	181,993	.....	.....	3 ^p	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. M. Banks	258	2,269	17,461	473,519	2	5	4 ^p	278
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	L. N. Foster	172	15,361	3,879	182,738	1	2	4 ^p	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁷	Indianapolis	W. L. Marsh	112	7,941	3,714	129,639	2	4	2 ^p	225
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	L. G. Montgomery	237	5,136	3,879	146,501	1	4	4 ^p	250
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Muncie, Ind.	C. S. Culbertson	310	13,419	9,626	280,000	2	5	4 ^p	300
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals ¹⁻³	South Bend, Ind.									
Elkhart General Hospital	Elkhart, Ind.									
St. Joseph Hospital	Mishawaka, Ind.									
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.									
St. Joseph's Hospital	South Bend, Ind.									
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	F. C. Tucker	179	5,280	4,000	124,473	1	2	3 ^p	250
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	J. Green	196	4,565	3,748	167,702	1	3	2 ^a	175
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	187	3,938	3,958	70,352	1	4	4 ^p	300
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	E. D. Warner	514	5,935	5,935	129,037	2	4	3 ^a	208
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Stowell	421	8,814	8,689	268,178	3	10	4 ^p	275
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. P. Callahan, Jr.	268	9,540	9,540	314,489	1	1	1 ^a	175
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	B. E. Stofer	168	5,821	4,689	103,020	1	1	1 ^a	175
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. J. Reals	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 ^p	300

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Student (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	I. Diamond	150	1,050	776	76,129	1	3	1 ^b	83
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	W. M. Christopherson	377	2,848	2,820	190,985	1	3	4 ^b	153
Baton Rouge General Hospital ¹	Baton Rouge, La.	S. Colvin, Jr.	109	4,434	4,434	143,936	1	1	1 ^b	300
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	W. S. Randall, Jr.	109	4,434	4,434	143,936	1	1	1 ^b	300
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. Moss	1,824	17,204	17,204	736,231	6	12	4 ^b	100
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	R. M. Hartwell	103	7,638	7,638	175,486	1	4	3 ^b	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	E. H. Lawson	169	12,210	12,210	431,500	1	4	4 ^b	225
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	A. J. Hertzog	210	6,954	14,761	225,984	1	3	4 ^b	125
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bangor, Maine	W. R. Mathews	274	6,088	6,088	284,157	1	3	4 ^b	125
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	R. C. Wadsworth	144	6,271	5,554	150,028	1	2	4 ^b	100
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	C. F. Branch	210	5,382	5,382	85,468	1	1	4 ^b	225
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Porter	153	5,047	4,205	153,514	1	4	4 ^b	100
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. D. Pollack	385	2,034	2,034	139,861	4	6	3 ^a	25
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. R. Rich	573	6,153	6,153	278,972	4	5	3 ^a	25
Maryland General Hospital and Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Wagner	110	3,630	3,630	104,060	1	1	1 ^a	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. S. Fisher	195	5,122	5,122	140,509	1	2	1 ^a	225
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. V. Lovitt, Jr.	172	4,902	3,491	470,174	1	1	3 ^a	275
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. G. Warner	180	9,367	9,367	222,519	2	5	4 ^b	110
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. Weinberg	174	5,468	5,468	130,080	1	2	4 ^b	215
Prince George's General Hospital	Cheverly, Md.	H. R. Spencer	312	6,146	6,146	337,630	1	3	3 ^a	75
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.	J. C. Burns	79	2,490	2,297	68,646	2	2	2 ^b	200
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Brown	127	1,771	1,771	88,360	2	2	3 ^a	100
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	R. Flenberg	200	4,802	4,363	186,599	1	4	3 ^a	42
Boston Lying-in Hospital ¹	Boston	D. G. Freiman	1,109	6,242	6,242	51,671	3	12	4 ^b	117
Carney Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. K. Mallory	102	2,174	2,174	75,954	1	2	1 ^b	75
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	D. McKay	111	3,780	3,780	130,551	1	4	2 ^b	150
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. W. Shapiro	269	1,971	1,971	72,371	2	4	1 ^a	50
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital ¹	Boston	S. Farber	121	2,593	2,000	59,101	1	1	2 ^b	150
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. M. LeCompte	676	11,609	11,609	32,515	3	9	4 ^b	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	H. J. C. MacMillan	169	4,080	4,080	148,312	2	3	2 ^a	50
New England Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Sommers	148	3,235	3,200	156,837	10	10	4 ^b	100
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	H. E. MacMahon	255	7,599	7,599	176,629	1	5	4 ^b	135
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁵	Boston	S. Warren	337	3,123	3,123	135,854	1	2	4 ^b	25
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. J. Dammin	165	6,851	6,251	132,821	1	2	3 ^a	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Graham	145	2,131	2,131	49,160	1	1	2 ^a	125
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	C. W. Jones	140	2,582	3,564	102,002	1	1	1 ^a	150
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Fall River, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	180	5,675	4,931	222,402	1	1	2 ^a	150
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	W. Freeman	91	3,174	3,174	78,868	1	1	1 ^b	200
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	H. J. Sparling, Jr.	160	1,469	1,469	96,400	1	4	3 ^b	175
Lowell General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lowell, Mass.	L. S. Joffe	90	1,590	1,566	81,552	1	1	1 ^a	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	J. Y. Rodger	119	4,138	4,138	120,676	1	1	2 ^b	175
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	H. G. Olken	111	2,490	2,490	172,882	1	1	2 ^a	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New Bedford, Mass.	M. V. MacKenzie	121	4,479	3,275	120,182	1	3	2 ^a	170
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton, Mass.	D. Skinner	116	5,252	3,318	117,623	1	4	2 ^b	163
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	R. B. Street, Jr.	153	2,322	2,297	103,310	2	5	4 ^b	125
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	293	8,098	8,698	115,091	1	4	4 ^b	175
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. Kaufmann	263	5,447	5,447	144,201	1	3	2 ^a	490
Pondville Hospital ¹	Worcester, Mass.	S. Warren	121	1,614	1,614	38,112	1	2	1 ^b	215
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	W. F. MacGillivray	227	2,681	2,500	115,805	1	2	3 ^b	154
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. V. Weller	481	16,013	16,013	277,756	4	16	4 ^b	275
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. A. Humphrey	130	9,894	9,300	65,146	1	1	1 ^a	275
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. I. Owen	331	12,384	12,384	298,005	1	4	4 ^b	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. F. Morse	305	6,781	6,781	26,149	1	4	4 ^b	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. C. Horn, Jr.	444	11,258	11,258	521,813	3	12	4 ^b	225
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. W. Gardner	313	7,081	7,010	240,869	1	4	4 ^b	275
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	274	4,655	4,655	126,790	1	4	4 ^b	275
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals	Dearborn, Mich.	M. W. Wilson	306	2,786	2,786	381,017	1	4	4 ^b	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³⁻¹⁹³	Detroit	J. D. Langston	3,407	3,407	3,401	85,567	1	3	4 ^b	279
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. DeGroat	221	1,746	1,746	783,479	2	2	1 ^b	260
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁶	Detroit	O. A. Brines	708	7,924	7,924	556,743	5	8	4 ^b	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. D. Kobernick	173	5,011	3,696	133,091	1	3	2 ^a	275
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. Jennings	146	4,245	4,683	120,690	1	1	1 ^a	306
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	451	5,066	5,066	310,044	2	7	4 ^b	325
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. G. Murphy	457	7,983	3,445	140,927	1	1	1 ^a	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	E. G. Murphy	113	3,559	3,579	3,559	1	1	1 ^a	400
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.	W. Wyatt	191	7,167	3,130	120,782	1	4	4 ^b	250
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	276	7,538	7,538	127,319	1	2	4 ^b	225
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. D. Mann	251	7,126	4,911	150,171	1	2	1 ^a	400
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. Bowman	170	4,205	2,621	132,336	1	1	1 ^a	300
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	C. E. Black	192	5,803	5,803	112,604	1	4	3 ^a	400
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	J. J. Marra	183	4,529	3,943	134,171	1	1	1 ^b	300
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. E. Olsen	172	4,195	4,093	88,316	1	3	2 ^b	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. V. Bucklin	182	3,906	3,673	101,473	1	4	4 ^b	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	A. H. Wells	374	8,709	8,300	251,507	1	4	4 ^b	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Duluth, Minn.	A. C. Auferheide	283	3,820	3,760	237,300	1	3	3 ^a	185
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. I. Coe	299	3,185	2,627	433,765	1	1	2 ^a	200
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. H. Lott	167	4,874	4,152	122,788	1	1	2 ^a	235
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	N. H. Lufkin	194	5,127	4,205	141,018	1	1	2 ^a	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. R. Jay	277	6,284	4,730	132,194	1	1	2 ^a	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. Dawson	443	5,356	4,887	570,475	2	6	4 ^b	150
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	T. B. Magath	604	27,257	27,257	1,000,000	8	18	4 ^b	185
Aneker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. F. Noble	409	1,609	1,609	202,624	1	1	2 ^a	185
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	K. Ikeda	137	5,067	5,163	200,426	1	1	4 ^b	185
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	E. M. James	155	4,467	4,377	109,110	1	2	2 ^a	185
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	W. V. Hare	180	1,020	1,020	116,843	1	2	2 ^a	250
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	J. Wyatt	197	1,140	1,020	7,881	1	4	4 ^b	150
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	Y. B. Buhler	669	2,347	1,955	133,326	2	4	3 ^b	300
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Cohen	160	5,350	3,463	239,394	1	3	4 ^b	175
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Allebach	148	4,017	3,202	277,592	1	4	3 ^a	250
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. W. Kerr	153	6,720	5,547	277,592	1	4	4 ^b	175
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	293	12,358	11,122	226,117	2	5	4 ^b	275
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Lapi	177	5,940	4,917	137,737	1	4	4 ^b	50
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. S. Hartroft	150	6,622	6,018	456,084	8	10	4 ^b	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. D. Bauer	301	5,608	2,581	179,940	1	2	4 ^b	190
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. O. Blache	194	4,446	4,204	144,533	1	4	4 ^b	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. T. Blumenthal	159	4,213	3,641	109,135	1	1	4 ^b	175
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. R. Platt	159	4,213	3,641	109,135	1	1	4 ^b	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
St. John's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. N. Allen	161	4,320	3,278	31,220	1	1	2 ^a	200
St. Louis City Hospital 1-2	St. Louis	H. N. Allen	576	4,202	3,506	252,402	3	6	3 ^a	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	H. Pikerton	315	8,888	6,206	390,487	2	2	1 ^a	200
Montana Deaconess Hospital 1-2	Great Falls, Mont.	E. J. Eichwald	95	1,961	1,586	41,355	1	1	1 ^a	250
Lincoln General Hospital 1-3	Lincoln, Neb.	H. B. Miller	67	3,745	3,532	74,287	1	1	3 ^a	300
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Omaha	M. E. Foster	121	4,491	4,303	98,880	2	6	4 ^a	175
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Omaha	V. Moragues	223	16,854	16,122	176,036	1	4	4 ^a	300
Nebraska Methodist Hospital 1-3	Omaha	J. R. Schenken	153	7,496	7,496	74,480	1	4	4 ^a	175
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	J. R. Schenken	134	2,029	2,014	122,944	1	4	4 ^a	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Miller	338	6,871	6,472	158,028	1	1	1 ^a	100
Elliot Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	S. M. Brooks	113	2,208	1,684	62,140	1	1	2 ^a	200
Atlantic City Hospital 1-2	Atlantic City, N. J.	M. Ackerman	141	2,066	2,066	78,303	1	1	1 ^a	200
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read, Jr.	333	4,709	4,461	204,226	1	1	2 ^a	250
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital	Camden, N. J.	R. L. Breckenridge	186	2,232	2,232	128,188	1	2	3 ^a	200
West Jersey Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	E. E. Ziegler	68	3,302	3,302	139,597	1	1	1 ^a	150
Englewood Hospital 1-3	Englewood, N. J.	E. V. Ohmstead	99	3,744	2,877	139,597	1	2	1 ^a	200
Hunterdon Medical Center 1	Flemington, N. J.	E. V. Ohmstead	99	3,744	2,877	139,597	1	2	3 ^a	150
Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	A. Gitzlitz	139	3,916	3,477	81,171	2	3	4 ^a	125
Jersey City Hospital 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	A. M. Gnassi	209	11,079	11,079	220,854	2	3	2 ^a	200
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Branch, N. J.	M. R. Rush	127	3,146	2,864	110,465	1	2	2 ^a	175
Mountainside Hospital 1-3	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	177	4,785	4,565	164,174	1	3	3 ^a	185
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1-3	Morristown, N. J.	H. F. Luddecke	133	3,658	3,240	94,438	1	2	2 ^a	100
Burlington County Hospital 1	Mt. Holly, N. J.	J. T. Bauer	132	1,203	1,203	42,898	1	1	2 ^a	162
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	E. Albano	347	1,924	1,924	251,227	2	7	3 ^a	150
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children 1-3	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhard	105	3,201	2,900	69,369	1	3	4 ^a	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	L. J. Goldin	230	5,706	5,706	72,121	1	1	4 ^a	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	S. A. Goldberg	125	3,555	4,664	128,007	2	3	3 ^a	150
St. Michael's Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	S. J. Rose	181	5,507	5,507	169,349	1	3	4 ^a	150
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	A. R. Abel	156	3,313	3,313	73,988	1	4	4 ^a	200
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1	Paramus, N. J.	V. H. Gillson	281	555	555	39,894	2	2	2 ^a	250
Passaic General Hospital 1	Passaic, N. J.	J. R. Gannon	108	3,848	2,456	83,676	1	1	2 ^a	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Passaic, N. J.	R. Brill	103	2,474	2,474	61,914	1	2	2 ^a	200
Barnert Memorial Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	J. Churg	104	2,750	2,451	71,710	1	2	2 ^a	150
Paterson General Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	157	5,097	4,976	52,467	1	2	2 ^a	150
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	G. B. Kim	170	4,896	4,896	85,595	2	3	4 ^a	150
Overlook Hospital 1-3	Summit, N. J.	G. L. Erdman	134	4,716	3,357	105,781	1	2	4 ^a	250
Mercer Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	T. K. Rathnell	165	2,170	1,992	97,897	1	2	2 ^a	210
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	S. Weintraub	260	3,320	4,911	168,148	1	1	2 ^a	250
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital 1	Albuquerque, N. M.	B. N. Carle	56	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2 ^a	160
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	177	8,542	8,542	156,302	2	6	4 ^a	250
Bender Laboratory Hospitals 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer	350	8,659	8,659	305,326	2	5	4 ^a	250
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton City Hospital 1-3	Binghamton, N. Y.	F. Becker	198	2,768	2,400	119,571	2	2	4 ^a	200
Lawrence Hospital	Bronxville, N. Y.	A. A. Eggston	78	1,903	1,404	65,472	2	2	1 ^a	125
Beth El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. M. Spain	86	5,322	5,296	280,404	1	1	1 ^a	165
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. DeVeer	137	4,725	4,700	143,980	1	4	4 ^a	165
Coney Island Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Fink	161	1,172	1,172	156,861	1	4	4 ^a	165
Cumberland Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. H. Polayes	165	1,960	1,752	166,083	1	4	4 ^a	165
Greenpoint Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Aronoff	122	6,893	6,893	296,066	2	3	3 ^a	165
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. W. Volk	79	376	376	241,637	1	1	1 ^a	100
Jewish Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. Grayzel	197	6,832	5,639	140,789	2	5	4 ^a	104
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. J. Fitzgerald	1,169	9,156	9,156	657,000	6	8	4 ^a	150
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. G. Morrione	180	4,537	4,237	145,238	1	4	4 ^a	75
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. R. Kantrowitz	179	5,098	5,093	304,153	2	5	4 ^a	175
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. S. Herr, Jr.	114	3,562	3,490	106,593	1	3	3 ^a	185
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. S. Wedding	114	2,195	2,195	109,181	2	2	2 ^a	150
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Wachstein	91	1,615	1,615	104,580	1	2	2 ^a	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Moltzer, Jr.	85	4,144	4,144	122,174	1	1	2 ^a	200
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	283	7,938	7,938	143,980	1	4	3 ^a	300
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	S. Tannhauser	129	5,478	5,412	20,447	1	1	3 ^a	248
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	S. Sannes	441	4,152	4,152	354,064	2	3	2 ^a	285
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	280	6,534	6,534	239,160	1	2	2 ^a	275
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-3	Buffalo	J. W. Plekro	212	11,595	11,595	11,233	1	2	4 ^a	105
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-165	Elmhurst, N. Y.	A. Blaustein	214	4,264	4,150	172,669	1	2	1 ^a	250
Arnold-Ogden Memorial Hospital 1-3	Elmira, N. Y.	B. Juviler	77	2,206	2,206	54,320	1	1	2 ^a	175
St. Joseph's Hospital	Elmira, N. Y.	J. A. Mitchell	116	3,012	2,174	134,631	1	2	2 ^a	175
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	I. Garrow	121	3,515	3,365	125,112	1	4	4 ^a	250
Glens Falls Hospital 1-3	Glens Falls, N. Y.	M. Maslon	93	5,055	5,055	103,820	1	2	2 ^a	225
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	T. J. Curphey	635	3,986	3,898	332,019	3	12	4 ^a	160
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Bevilacqua	93	7,801	8,847	97,117	2	4	4 ^a	165
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Silverman	582	3,149	3,149	532,165	6	7	4 ^a	225
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Kosinski	181	5,603	3,951	160,768	1	4	4 ^a	250
Kingston Laboratory Hospitals 1-3	Kingston, N. Y.	H. Derman	184	4,107	4,107	150,078	1	3	2 ^a	150
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Long Island City Hospital	Long Island City, N. Y.	E. Santora	85	1,178	1,117	52,409	1	2	1 ^a	105
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Manhasset, N. Y.	F. G. Zak	69	2,472	2,100	80,754	1	1	2 ^a	225
Nassau Hospital 1-3	Mineola, N. Y.	R. Durham	142	3,262	3,174	82,902	1	2	3 ^a	200
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	137	3,964	3,966	84,579	1	3	3 ^a	75
Long Island Jewish Hospital	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	J. I. Berkman	143	4,544	3,250	109,554	1	3	1 ^a	225
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Schrafft	142	5,146	5,146	113,616	1	1	1 ^a	165
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	M. Kusechop	687	6,992	6,892	1,207,065	3	7	4 ^a	140
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. Antepol	105	4,375	4,375	296,953	2	3	3 ^a	100
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Reiner	120	4,917	5,497	106,095	1	8	4 ^a	165
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	A. A. Angrist	167	1,174	1,174	180,509	2	8	4 ^a	200
Doctors Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. R. Lisa	60	2,809	2,784	67,743	1	2	2 ^a	105
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. J. Millman	223	4,602	4,602	204,474	1	2	2 ^a	105
Francis Delafontaine Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. P. Smith	226	2,838	2,838	124,988	6	6	3 ^a	104
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Rosenthal	108	379	2,096	107,435	2	3	2 ^a	105
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. Dolgopol	392	3,900	3,900	280,409	1	3	2 ^a	80
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	33	2,424	2,424	80,953	2	2	1 ^a	150
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Schwarz	87	2,546	4,984	91,686	1	1	1 ^a	110
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. Finkelstein	78	1,562	1,324	68,157	1	1	3 ^a	100
Lebanon Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	112	3,950	3,950	125,155	2	1	4 ^a	180
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. J. Manheims	139	4,840	4,840	10,814	1	1	4 ^a	180
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Lepow	219	2,078	2,678	197,115	1	2	4 ^a	105

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Sit-pond (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	F. W. Stewart	247	2,349	2,349	170,860	1	1	3 ^a	300
James Ewing Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. W. Stewart	180	17,247	17,247	235,727	1	8	1 ^a	300
Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. G. A. Hatzel	55	1,430	1,430	58,276	1	1	1 ^a	125
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Zimmermann	391	4,162	4,162	160,043	1	7	3 ^a	75
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. R. Daeso	301	2,377	2,354	217,088	1	3	4 ^a	105
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Otani								
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. S. Schneerson	482	9,677	9,677	350,820	10	16	4 ^a	50
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. G. Kidd-J. Pearce	347	8,448	7,587	415,077	2	5	4 ^a	116.67
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	F. D. Speer	119	5,303	5,282	188,407	1	4	4 ^a	...
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	F. D. Speer	321	2,258	2,145	268,843	2	3	2 ^a	105
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. J. DiMaio	93	5,456	5,456	90,273	1	1	2 ^a	100
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Richter	86	5,636	4,760	1,212,985	2	4	2 ^a	85
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	H. P. Smith-R. Lattes	505	9,170	9,170	575,828	2	7	3 ^a	308
University Hospital	New York City	W. W. Brandies	136	4,110	4,246	157,583	1	2	2 ^a	133
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	H. K. Russell	133	1,158	1,158	92,043	1	2	2 ^a	75
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. M. Ravid	135	2,515	2,490	104,877	1	1	1 ^a	200
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases 1-3-45a	New York City	F. Summerill	94	...	...	...	1	1	1 ^a	100
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. F. Begg	240	3,376	3,376	183,398	1	4	4 ^a	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Rottino	351	4,030	4,030	183,452	1	2	2 ^a	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Loder	102	2,590	2,437	94,325	1	1	1 ^a	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Dreyfuss	123	3,920	3,600	97,242	1	2	2 ^a	250
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	J. Abbott	203	4,424	4,422	160,005	1	2	2 ^a	150
Vassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	389	9,038	6,794	145,081	2	8	4 ^a	125
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	265	3,934	3,854	161,055	1	4	4 ^a	200
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. L. Orbison	733	4,878	4,878	245,069	4	8	3 ^a	92
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Kellert	249	5,194	5,194	245,069	1	4	3 ^a	150
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	V. Kogan	85	...	...	...	1	1	1 ^a	225
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	V. Altmann	104	1,833	1,833	61,212	1	1	1 ^a	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	H. J. Dick	118	4,445	4,445	132,444	1	1	2 ^a	101
Staten Island Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.									
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. H. Ferguson	503	8,362	8,362	3,362	6	6	3 ^a	192
State University of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. G. Burn	95	2,807	2,667	83,024	1	1	1 ^a	250
Upstate Medical Center Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Levine	54	76	76	23,350	1	5	4 ^a	...
Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Troy, N. Y.	V. A. Bradess	585	1,821	1,821	270,809	1	3	4 ^a	175
Utica State Hospital 1-3	Utica, N. Y.	C. DeAngels	72	1,692	1,430	62,200	1	2	1 ^a	250
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	K. M. Brinkhaus	176	10,908	10,908	5,031	2	7	4 ^a	156
St. John's Riverside Hospital 1-3	Yonkers, N. Y.	P. Kimmestiel	223	7,665	7,449	199,405	1	4	4 ^a	250
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	W. D. Forbus	334	8,090	8,096	518,742	3	12	3 ^a	110
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	J. C. Genter	79	...	...	156,377	1	1	1 ^a	175
Duke University Hospital 1-3-322b	Durham, N. C.	H. Z. Lund	157	...	...	...	2	4	4 ^a	400
Watts Hospital 1-3	Greensboro, N. C.	R. P. Morehead	234	31,217	31,217	305,128	2	7	4 ^a	125
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital 1	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. Catron	209	7,932	7,932	263,173	2	4	2 ^a	250
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	G. R. Dochat	174	5,402	4,450	215,393	1	1	4 ^a	250
Akron City Hospital	Akron, Ohio	D. G. Henderson	327	4,248	4,248	284,491	2	6	4 ^a	275
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	J. B. Hambley	103	3,878	2,896	51,501	1	3	3 ^a	200
Aultman Hospital	Canton, Ohio	N. Jolly	203	5,235	4,132	150,866	1	1	1 ^a	200
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati, Ohio	E. A. Gall	766	4,179	4,179	139,656	4	7	4 ^a	84
Christ Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati, Ohio	F. Wolf	227	11,055	4,881	...	1	3	3 ^a	250
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-322b	Cincinnati, Ohio	P. Wasserman	263	6,537	6,083	246,287	1	4	4 ^a	145
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati, Ohio	T. D. Kinney	382	2,405	2,405	314,285	6	10	4 ^a	150
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati, Ohio	J. B. Hazard	222	7,370	7,370	488,240	2	8	4 ^a	175
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	E. Goodstitt	182	5,813	5,813	139,459	1	2	4 ^a	210
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	W. Sinclair, Jr.	109	2,674	2,674	75,903	1	1	2 ^a	250
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	H. Goldblatt	296	5,915	5,915	389,033	1	4	4 ^a	215
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	R. Dominguez	288	5,908	5,512	312,491	1	4	4 ^a	120
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	J. S. Mackrell, Jr.	179	3,685	3,254	154,355	1	2	2 ^a	210
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	A. R. Moritz	436	8,267	8,267	146,784	3	8	4 ^a	125
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland, Ohio	W. Newton	181	1,153	1,153	78,084	2	3	2 ^a	...
University Hospitals 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	B. H. Hurd	104	4,304	3,460	114,448	1	2	1 ^a	300
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio									
Grant Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio									
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	E. Von Haam	590	12,118	12,118	598,553	2	8	4 ^a	152
University Hospitals 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Johannmann	200	13,715	13,715	203,633	1	4	2 ^a	275
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	M. Oosting	638	10,833	10,833	286,110	2	6	4 ^a	250
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	K. E. Lande	148	1,770	1,770	106,449	1	3	1 ^a	250
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	C. L. Blunstein	192	3,912	3,341	135,544	1	4	4 ^a	275
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	R. Wybel	180	...	...	...	1	2	2 ^a	225
Springfield City Hospital 1	Springfield, Ohio	E. L. Burns	218	6,047	4,195	136,791	1	4	4 ^a	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Vidoli	215	6,292	6,292	174,117	1	2	2 ^a	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	B. Steinberg	244	5,304	4,867	140,848	1	4	4 ^a	200
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. LoCricchio	150	6,619	5,561	124,738	1	1	4 ^a	300
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Rappoport	519	6,620	6,620	273,754	2	8	4 ^a	175
Youngstown Hospital 1	Youngstown, Ohio	W. T. Snoddy	141	5,695	4,255	110,531	1	4	4 ^a	150
St. Anthony's Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	H. C. Hopps	221	4,189	6,855	227,184	2	5	4 ^a	...
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City, Okla.	L. Lowbeer	164	5,928	4,600	142,372	1	3	4 ^a	150
Hillcrest Medical Center 1	Tulsa, Okla.	E. Palik	169	6,163	5,654	203,821	1	4	4 ^a	175
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	V. D. Sneed	257	8,505	6,378	198,456	1	1	1 ^a	275
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	W. L. Lehman	453	6,585	5,648	232,946	1	4	4 ^a	275
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. Minekler	292	6,956	5,774	241,044	1	4	4 ^a	275
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. E. Nohlgren	218	9,774	8,840	219,554	1	4	4 ^a	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.									
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.									
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Hunter	492	3,320	3,320	225,824	4	8	4 ^a	100
Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.	R. Grondahl	138	3,874	3,834	241,118	2	4	4 ^a	150
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	J. Eiman	339	4,296	3,926	212,985	1	2	4 ^a	225
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	D. E. Stader	131	6,410	5,422	151,475	1	2	2 ^a	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	E. J. Benz	232	3,551	4,527	127,713	1	2	4 ^a	275
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Bethlehem, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	217	5,000	4,503	224,814	1	4	4 ^a	200
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	G. B. Siegel	187	2,768	2,768	140,737	1	4	2 ^a	350
Chester Hospital 1-3	Chester, Pa.	T. K. Hepler	145	3,148	3,092	222,649	1	2	4 ^a	175
Geo. F. Geislinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic 1-3	Danville, Pa.	M. M. Porter	122	2,663	2,663	106,274	1	2	4 ^a	200
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital 1-3	Darby, Pa.	W. H. Miller	194	5,985	5,018	247,544	1	4	4 ^a	200
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	R. B. Eisenberg	143	3,802	3,700	173,278	1	4	4 ^a	100
St. Vincent's Hospital	Erie, Pa.	J. S. Forrester	201	4,503	4,503	200,671	1	1	2 ^a	300
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital 1	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. M. O'Donnell	188	3,735	3,735	160,371	2	4	2 ^a	200
Lancaster General Hospital 1	Lancaster, Pa.	H. G. Shaub	128	4,478	12,928	93,628	1	2	2 ^a	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Lancaster, Pa.									
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	H. Brody	277	4,839	4,839	211,523	2	4	4 ^a	150
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	D. Meranze	181	4,806	4,306	173,692	1	4	4 ^a	150
Southern Division 1	Philadelphia									

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Student (Month)
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. P. Belk	162	20,315	16,164	172,175	1	1	4P	150
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. Rauer	144	1,926	1,926	78,060	1	2	3P	250
Germanantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. Fite	167	3,259	3,259	109,028	1	4	4P	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Valdes Dapena	160	3,286	3,286	189,704	2	3	3P	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	J. E. Imbriglia	347	6,467	6,467	253,836	2	8	4P	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. T. Enterline-R. Norris	291	9,241	9,241	435,286	3	12	4P	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	I. N. Dubin	114	1,961	1,944	1,961	1	4	4P	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. A. Herbut	201	7,543	7,543	296,299	2	5	4P	150
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. E. Brown	153	14,996	14,996	143,709	1	4	4P	100
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia	H. E. Marx	106	3,128	4,627	135,588	1	4	2P	250
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	A. R. Crane	201	6,251	6,251	340,945	4	4	4P	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Clark	901	5,043	5,043	519,424	5	5	4P	114
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷¹	Philadelphia	R. P. Custer	193	4,464	4,204	149,640	2	7	4P	150
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. E. Aegerter	248	7,387	7,387	490,334	1	4	4P	150
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	R. C. Grauer	258	4,901	4,901	175,831	1	4	4P	300
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. H. Fetterman	165	876	872	113,522	2	3	1P	125
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. C. Henthorne	135	...	...	...	2	2P	125	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. M. Braeken	191	5,445	4,831	328,277	2	8	4P	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	K. Yardumian	142	5,980	4,466	156,189	3	3P	225	
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	T. J. Moran	285	5,258	5,233	199,613	3	12	4P	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	R. C. Hamilton	182	3,416	3,383	202,235	1	4	4P	200
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. E. Kurtz	70	1,706	1,701	57,515	1	1P	300	
Shady Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. L. Heller	166	3,126	2,084	70,602	1	2	2A	400
South Side Hospital	Pittsburgh	L. Goodman	100	1,773	1,762	111,646	1	2	2A	300
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. G. McManus	299	6,641	5,762	146,844	3	6	3P	225
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	H. S. Cook	91	4,777	4,711	68,615	1	1	1A	300
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	W. P. Jennings	221	10,415	10,415	156,903	2	8	4P	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	G. Des Jardins	192	2,860	2,111	115,410	1	4	4P	250
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	C. De Wan	161	3,942	4,483	224,694	1	3	4P	200
Scranton State Hospital ¹	Scranton, Pa.	G. A. Clark	103	2,700	1,941	106,422	1	1	2P	266
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	C. E. Rodriguez	82	3,041	2,851	123,985	1	1	2A	225
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	M. G. Colvin	132	7,114	6,710	145,922	1	1	3P	225
York Hospital	York, Pa.	J. M. Smith-L. C. Puseh	170	3,420	3,420	136,412	1	2	4P	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	K. M. Fanger	382	6,532	6,532	267,783	3	8	4P	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	H. M. Lynch	268	4,581	3,484	148,143	1	4	4P	138
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	E. A. Dreskin	218	7,273	6,374	180,231	1	3	3P	200
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. W. Adams	210	12,228	12,228	254,607	2	3	2P	175
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. J. Leffer	106	5,287	5,026	98,940	1	2	2P	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	G. S. Mahon	92	4,422	4,418	89,703	1	2	2P	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Trumbull	273	10,363	8,615	200,087	1	4	4P	200
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. H. Sprunt	633	5,137	5,137	25,371	5	12	4P	100
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Tribby	135	7,855	6,901	160,332	1	2	2P	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Hurteau	184	4,879	4,659	146,384	1	2	2A	200
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	F. Womack	133	5,297	3,833	152,999	1	2	2A	175
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. R. Cuff	156	1,802	1,802	...	...	...	...
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. A. DeMonbreun	42	1,011	900	86,526	1	2	2P	150
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Shapiro	211	2,751	2,696	266,000	2	5	3A	50
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	J. R. Rainey, Jr.	139	2,360	2,058	54,628	1	1	2A	200
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. M. Hill	285	38,107	25,366	301,860	2	7	4P	235
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. B. Cairns	109	5,087	4,193	94,268	1	1	1P	200
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. E. Muirhead	452	3,410	3,410	540,515	1	6	4P	50
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. L. Goforth	241	11,140	8,330	203,072	2	8	4P	125
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	C. Ashworth-C. Fitzwilliam	147	18,967	11,380	196,114	1	2	4P	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	O. J. Wollenman, Jr.	155	4,189	3,489	190,487	1	4	4P	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	E. E. Baird	387	6,278	6,203	232,863	2	8	4P	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals										
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. A. Wallace	427	4,307	4,290	318,444	2	4	4P	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. A. Wallace	178	7,359	6,530	192,572	2	4	4P	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. Halpert	307	2,411	2,371	409,536	2	4	4P	...
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. G. Brown	225	10,507	7,876	379,890	1	4	4P	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	P. M. Mareuse	158	6,241	5,275	194,348	1	2	4P	225
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. O. Russell	163	5,713	5,713	153,762	2	14	4P	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	A. O. Severance	160	5,001	4,713	180,976	1	4	4P	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	L. Manhoff, Jr.	246	2,386	2,364	136,090	1	3	3P	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	N. H. Jacob	288	9,118	4,994	179,207	1	3	4P	250
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	W. N. Powell-J. C. Stinson	101	5,065	4,477	192,434	1	2	3P	250
St. Benedict's Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	R. C. Ellis	79	2,993	1,745	56,142	1	1	1P	250
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	H. G. Hicks	163	5,494	4,872	96,281	2	4	3P	275
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	J. H. Carlquist	192	6,894	4,737	51,595	1	3	4P	200
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁸	Salt Lake City	C. McNeil	98	7,284	3,117	27,090	1	2	1P	175
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	R. Jones	197	1,811	1,791	163,841	2	4	3A	150
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals										
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	E. Stark	95	1,778	1,771	48,219	1	2	...	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	R. Coon	133	4,584	4,584	71,068	2	8	...	100
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	O. B. Bobbitt-J. R. Cash	247	10,573	10,573	313,199	3	6	4P	...
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Va.	J. W. Hooker	104	4,255	4,255	96,527	1	3	4P	...
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	S. M. Bouton, Jr.	113	1,948	...	51,839	1	1	3P	200
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	M. F. Sherrill	104	2,906	2,906	71,512	1	1	1A	250
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	A. F. Strauss	142	6,058	7,952	209,688	1	4	4P	200
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	A. J. Rawson-E. Levy	293	21,587	11,128	180,835	...	2	4P	200
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. R. Hennigar	90	2,155	2,155	63,737	1	1	1A	250
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. L. Appery-H. G. Kupfer	536	9,506	9,006	544,405	...	9	3C	75
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	G. E. Tooley	183	6,307	4,621	84,821	1	3	2A	250
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	C. R. Jensen	768	3,511	3,185	218,389	1	1	4P	125
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	D. G. Mason	223	5,995	3,794	134,885	1	1	2A	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	P. Lund	193	6,841	6,624	151,998	1	4	4P	150
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	T. E. Ludden	172	4,046	2,859	105,878	1	1	3A	300
Sacred Heart Hospital ³	Spokane, Wash.	J. E. Hill	265	...	...	...	...	2	3A	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	O. O. Christanson	113	935	4,174	125,585	1	1	2P	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Number of Autopsies	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service								
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Tacoma, Wash.	C. R. McColl								
		R. T. Vimont	98	4,146	3,914	82,938	2	4	2 ^a	300
Tacoma General Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma, Wash.	C. P. Larson	345	9,687	8,635	84,860	2	4	3 ^a	200
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	W. Putschar	124	2,508	2,496	73,322	1	1	4 ^b	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Clarksburg, W. Va.	H. Fischeer	85	2,600	2,000	120,000	1	2	2 ^a	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	S. Werthammer	189	6,411	6,373	276,340	1	2	2 ^a	290
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	H. G. Little	161	6,257	5,583	88,734	1	3	3 ^a	300
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	L. E. McGary	195	5,834	5,534	117,254	1	2	4 ^b	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	W. D. Stovall								
		D. M. Angevine	362	5,040	4,994	226,507	1	3	4 ^b	175
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³⁵	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	173	3,293	-2,297	73,711	1	4	4 ^b	195
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. Lunseth	620	4,153	4,088	322,027	2	8	4 ^b	207
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. A. Birge	114	4,777	4,209	117,044	1	1	3 ^b	195
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	C. H. Altschuler	239	5,868	4,214	184,871	1	4	4 ^b	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	B. E. Clarke	110	3,606	2,916	103,563	1	4	4 ^b	275
St. Mary's Hospital ⁴³⁰	Milwaukee	S. B. Pessin	142	4,255	2,732	92,162	1	2	4 ^b	225
Gorgas Hospital ¹	Ancou, Canal Zone	G. E. Cosgrove, Jr.	277	2,352	2,352	359,972	1	4	4 ^b	345
Queen's Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	W. H. Civin	189	5,876	5,551	152,901	1	4	4 ^b	150
St. Francis Hospital ²	Honolulu, T. H.	R. Chappell	182	5,615	3,465	90,337	1	2	2 ^a	100
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	R. R. Weiser	375	2,404	2,404	150,276	2	3	4 ^b	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	E. Koppisch	165	1,726	1,726	265,898	2	4	3 ^a	150

18. PEDIATRICS

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering full training in the specialty; (i. e., TWO or more years).

Hospitals, 225; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,467

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	W. M. Edwards	432	34	3	6	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	M. E. Steinheimer	1,066	27	2	4	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. J. Geppert	171	3	3	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. P. Fairchild	894	32	3	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. Kurzrok	1,254	21	1	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	T. E. Cone, Jr.	459	13	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	D. W. Sherwood	683	51	1	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. Stilson	264	4	1	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Scott	508	11	2	5	218
NONFEDERAL							
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	C. L. Lamar	2,616	32	2	3	143
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	K. Hare	2,662	27	5	10	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹²	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. A. Holmes	757	30	1	1	300
Mariopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. Cressman	1,282	23	1	2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	K. Dodd	565	105	3	5	145
University Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. Cohn	1,308	26	2	4	325
Kern General Hospital ¹	French Camp, Calif.	W. T. Auld	797	18	1	1	260
San Joaquin General Hospital	Fresno, Calif.	M. U. Schwartz	1,170	55	2	4	300
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹	Fresno, Calif.	T. Birnberg	403	3	1	2	150
California Babies' and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	B. M. Kagan	1,347	10	1	3	175
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital	Los Angeles	M. J. Carson	8,779	9	20	75	...
Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	R. F. Chinnock	5,278	72	5	11	246
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. T. Ragan	1,742	11	1	2	175
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. M. Adams	...	...	2	8	259
University of California Medical Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. F. Chinnock	690	7	2	3	151
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁻³⁰	Los Angeles	H. E. Long	7,557	77	6	12	175
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. Hatoff	3,032	35	3	4	195
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. E. Thelander	641	5	3	5	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. B. Shaw	453	10	1	2	125
Department of Contagious Diseases	San Francisco	R. Flood	1,950	9	1	2	...
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. H. Seitz	368	7	3	3	195
Stanford University Hospitals	San Francisco	R. H. Alway	544	12	3	6	80
San Francisco Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. B. Olney	367	6	3	3	195
University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	675	41	3	7	200
San Francisco Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. D. Cutter	445	19	2	2	260
University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. B. Polson	1,777	42	1	1	300
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	A. J. Moss	1,450	27	3	6	246
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	R. H. Verploeg	4,883	73	6	10	150
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴	Torrance, Calif.	J. H. Githens	418	16	5	12	100
Children's Hospital	Denver	E. Plattner	1,186	25	...	...	157
University of Colorado Medical Center ⁴⁰³	Denver	J. B. Griggs	1,314	22	1	2	100
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	T. F. Murphy	1,030	8	1	3	125
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁶	Hartford, Conn.	W. R. Wilson	5,341	83	6	10	50
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	P. McAleeney	1,785	22	2	3	125
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁹	New Haven, Conn.	R. O. Y. Warren	1,138	51	2	4	180
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	W. F. Burdick	2,948	41	13	21	100
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	L. Hoecck	1,989	41	5	10	153
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. G. Burke	1,037	15	2	6	100
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. K. David, Jr.-H. Carithers	3,240	46	3	4	150
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Lawson	1,603	40	4	7	75
Duval Medical Center-St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. H. Patterson	1,118	20	5	6	110
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. Yampolsky	3,128	14	2	4	290
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Blunberg	1,003	51	4	10	20
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.						
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	1,097	14		3	150
St. Joseph's Infirmary	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Fowler	1,235	6	1	2	165
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	J. W. Bennett	1,364	14	4	9	200
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. A. Bigler	6,106	87	12	16	75
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. J. Hoffman	7,817	328	8	15	75
Department of Contagious Diseases		A. Hoyne	1,043	23	1	2	75
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine) Affiliated Hospitals							
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁷	Chicago	H. W. Elghammer	1,471	22	4	9	125
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Metcoff	6,885	154	5	10	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. L. Aries	717	20	1	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	B. M. Gasul	1,167	50	2	2	125
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Runner	821	7	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. D. Biggs	1,348	11	1	2	75
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. H. Wright	1,036	35	6	13	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹¹¹	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	774	48	4	8	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	N. G. Shaw	2,669	18	1	2	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. G. Lawler	3,055	12	4	8	175
Indiana University Medical Center							
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	I. Rosenbaum	677	12			205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	L. T. Meiks	1,906	95	5	11	165
Riley Hospital	Indianapolis						
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	W. M. Browning	2,195	7	1	2	
Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁸⁻¹²⁹	Des Moines, Iowa	L. F. Hill	4,783	45	4	8	175
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	C. D. May	1,659	62	4	8	140
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	H. Miller	1,175	45	4	8	125
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. Larson	2,668	19	2	4	210
University of Louisville Hospitals							
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Steigman	3,493	118	4	13	83
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁴	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Steigman	627	22	4	9	83
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. L. Fowler	1,879	35	7	14	100
Tulane University Unit ¹⁻⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁶	New Orleans	R. V. Platou	1,554	25	7	14	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	C. H. Webb	2,931	31	2	4	125
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. E. Harrison	1,325	118	4	6	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. E. Cooke	1,361	116	10	11	25
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. H. Gordon	424	15	3	7	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. O'Donovan, Jr.	610	9	1	2	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Bradley	883	33	2	9	75
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	C. V. Ryles	4,338	69	10	12	112
Boston Floating Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. M. Baty	2,329	58	4	8	50
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	C. A. Janeway	2,272	157	4	34	50
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷²	Boston	A. M. Butler	1,834	11	5	6	67
Worcester City Hospital ³	Worcester, Mass.	J. J. Cohen	852	13	2	2	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. L. Wilson	1,544	50	10	20	154
Children's Hospital ¹	Detroit	P. V. Woolley, Jr.	6,909	245	12	27	150
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁷	Detroit	E. C. Martner	1,712	8	2	4	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. A. Johnston	1,676	14	4	8	225
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. M. Eichhorn	6,400	73	1	2	325
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. W. Dick	225	41			225
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	H. R. Roehm	3,470	10	1	2	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. M. Heavenrich	1,810	10	1	2	325
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. B. Raile	1,110	33	3	4	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹¹	Minneapolis	J. Anderson	2,111	116	7	17	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	R. L. J. Kennedy	3,595	99	7	19	150
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	B. E. Batson	271	6	2	2	250
Children's Mercy Hospital ³	Kansas City, Mo.	W. Hart	1,942	67	3	7	125
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	G. E. Hughes	610	13	1	2	150
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. J. White	2,592	44	6	14	190
St. Louis Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. F. Hartmann	3,943	136	16	32	25
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	V. Peden	2,207	40	4	8	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²⁴	St. Louis	P. G. Danis	2,262	37	4	8	100
Children's Memorial Hospital	Omaha						
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Omaha	J. H. Murphy	2,630	11	2	4	175
Contagious Division of County Hospital							
Omaha Children's Hospital							
Riverview Home							
St. Joseph Orphanage							
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁸	Omaha	G. Gibbs	553	9	3	5	175
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	C. C. Stewart	882	19	1	2	188
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	B. P. Abrams	730	22	3	6	92
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	J. F. Raffetto	1,329	6	1	1	200
Babies Hospital—Coit Memorial ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	M. Gregory	3,320	23	2	4	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	A. Heyman	447	5	1	1	100
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Murray	3,021	22	5	7	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	H. Davis	1,960	8	1	1	210
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	P. Patterson	3,924	64	3	5	160
Beth El Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Schick	274	38	3	4	125
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. M. Lamb	691	5	3	4	165
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Nussbaum	618	10			105
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. Monfort	884	15	2	4	105
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Pincus	520		5	10	100
Kings County Hospital Center ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. L. Day	2,332	46	3	6	104
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. A. Weymuller	567	16	2	3	150
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Kramer	453	10	1	4	75
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. Monfort	752	14	1	2	185
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. Lombard	565	11	2	3	150
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. H. Shulman	948	27	1	1	175
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	M. I. Rubin	3,226	103	6	21	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	T. S. Bumbalo	772	8	1	3	248
Mary Inogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	T. C. Goodwin	282	5	1	1	145
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	E. E. Anerman	1,655	13	2	3	105
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. A. Stanchi	2,627	68	3	6	225
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Coe	825	32	3	6	105
Chas. S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	J. H. Ford	2,439	14	1	2	175
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	S. Kareltz	652	35	2	3	75
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Manhasset, N. Y.	A. L. Florman	390	3	1	3	200
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³	New York City	L. E. Holt, Jr.	1,684	78	10	17	105
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. H. Lapln	722	5	2	3	75
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center	New York City	H. L. Barnett			10	20	105
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Golomb	769	20	2	3	105
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. J. Cohen	985	87	2	4	105

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Residency Stipend (Month)
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. F. Anderson	609	23	1	2	189
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. S. Altman	1,308	23	2	5	105
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. D. Pasnechoff	738	54	2	4	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Hodes	2,715	96	5	10	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹³	New York City	S. Z. Levine	1,553	107	10	18	116.67
New York Infirmary ²⁻³	New York City	B. Worcester	170	2	1	2	150
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	1,708	16	2	3	...
Metropolitan Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	1,371	16	5	9	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. V. Haas	159	4	1	2	...
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center University Hospital ²⁹⁹	New York City	A. De Sanctis	1,392	86	3	7	85
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. McIntosh	4,486	205	7	18	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁶	New York City	E. N. Joyner, III	555	4	2	4	133
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁵	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	422	28	2	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. Engle	659	5	2	4	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Vignee	3,665	43	2	5	125
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser	1,589	26	1	2	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Waffle	1,248	9	1	2	200
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Rochester, N. Y.	W. L. Bradford	1,737	50	4	12	92
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. B. Richmond	7,598	58	5	11	192
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	D. A. Wilcox	543	6	1	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. C. Curnen	1,503	35	5	10	156
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	C. Adams	300	8	1	2	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²¹⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	J. Harris	2,420	58	...	8	102
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	A. H. London	655	9	...	1	175
Babies Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury, Sr.	1,081	10	2	2	300
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. A. Blount	1,402	7	1	1	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. M. Kelsey	1,531	39	2	8	125
Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	N. Miller	3,112	49	9	11	250
University of Cincinnati Hospitals Children's Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	3,031	61	15	24	45
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	690	38	...	...	...
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁴	Cincinnati	C. F. Wagner	2,305	11	1	2	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	1,645	56	5	12	150
Dept. of Contagious Diseases Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	...	4	10	150	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. D. Mercer	1,680	24	2	4	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁹	Cleveland	W. G. Hodges	1,215	22	1	2	120
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	W. Wallace	2,635	93	4	10	125
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	E. H. Baxter	3,462	111	8	16	...
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	H. B. Strenge	1,383	61	3	6	85
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ³⁰¹	Portland, Ore.	R. M. Wadsworth	5,701	10	1	2	150
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	A. J. Hill, Jr.	3,214	99	4	8	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	E. F. Rabe	812	12	1	2	175
Albert Einstein Medical Center Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Ames	2,111	24	1	2	300
Southern Division ¹	Philadelphia	A. Capper	1,446	4	1	3	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. Malen-I. Morris	581	3	...	1	150
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	5,967	67	8	21	20
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	1,535	36	4	8	75
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. Gyorgy	545	40	3	7	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Crump	756	8	1	3	110
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Bauer	578	40	2	4	...
Temple University Hospitals St. Christopher's Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. Gyorgy	1,599	93	6	6	114
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	3,632	69	10	26	50
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	W. E. Nelson	489	9	1	2	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. O. Eterlich	2,039	73	10	22	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	E. R. McCluskey	2,578	27	1	2	200
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³¹	Providence, R. I.	D. Motsay	1,246	10	2	4	700
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	B. Feinberg	1,319	31	3	7	188
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.	M. W. Beach	4,507	56	1	2	175
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. R. Harvin	2,178	62	4	9	100
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁶	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	3,777	29	2	3	109
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	C. B. Etter	799	10	3	6	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	1,008	33	4	6	50
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas	A. Christie	2,116	28	6	14	150
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. L. Pratt	951	78	6	14	160
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	A. E. Hansen	565	14	2	6	100
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	1,387	69	5	11	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	143	3	1	2	220
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. B. Brandes	3,985	23	1	2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	R. D. Lomas	1,572	25	1	2	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	C. B. Alexander	435	9	4	12	150
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	J. F. Bosma	656	6	1	2	100
University of Vermont Medical Center De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	R. Corley	512	13	1	3	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Burlington, Vt.	R. J. McKay, Jr.	681	21	4	5	50
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell, Jr.	2,261	82	8	14	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	L. E. Sutton, Jr.	2,388	61	2	5	160
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Seattle	A. Rembe	880	14	2	3	125
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harbor View) ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Seattle	W. B. Selye	1,053	8	1	2	225
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. Basman	1,027	52	2	6	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. E. Gonce, Jr.	3,462	65	5	10	150
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. H. Wegman	3,919	18	3	5	207
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	T. W. Kirnse	933	30	1	2	345
Gorgas Hospital ¹	Ancon, Canal Zone	D. Hirschl	1,348	78	1	2	150
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	I. Ortiz de Freeman	1,694	68	3	6	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	A. Ortiz	...	...	...	...	...

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering training of ONE year's duration which is integrated with a fully approved training program.

Hospitals, 17; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 49

Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	W. Buerger	1,301	6	1	2	150
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Beck	1,023	21	1	1	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Fla.	I. Richter	3,608	32	3	3	115
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago, Ill.	A. L. Newcomb	1,416	5	1	1	225
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	F. B. Smith	571	4	1	2	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	D. C. Young	1,541	35	3	3	513
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶¹	Detroit	E. L. Smith	1,357	12	2	2	250
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶¹	Belleville, N. J.	V. Larkin	392	4	3	6	100
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁶	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. T. Vogel	4,564	50	1	2	175
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Flushing, N. Y.	D. J. Dolan	3,457	..	1	2	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Tansey	782	15	1	2	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	G. R. Russell	3,791	16	2	8	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	..	1,852	20	1	1	125
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	H. J. Jacobson	512	1	2	3	150
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁹	Memphis, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	..
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	H. W. Fink	1,569	10	1	2	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering training of ONE year's duration. It should be noted that beginning July 1, 1957, only those hospitals which, either intramurally or through affiliation, are able to provide full training in the specialty, will continue to be approved. These residency programs will be reviewed prior to July 1, 1957 relative to their qualifying for continued approval.

Hospitals, 29; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 81

Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	1,387	2	2	4	225
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	J. H. Baumhauer	1,224	33	1	1	250
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. King	684	6	4	6	245
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. J. Robinson	1,159	2	..	1	150
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	J. L. Hetzel	2,286	8	1	2	225
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. Maksim	1,753	6	2	4	300
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	E. A. Socola	2,077	12	2	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	D. York	2,184	39	1	2	225
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	H. C. Thacher	1,001	10	1	1	225
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. Tudor	3,531	26	1	2	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	V. Del Duca	901	12	1	1	83
St. Peter's Hospital ³	Albany, N. Y.	H. F. Leahy	1,376	6	1	1	225
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Schiff	610	17	2	3	105
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. R. Coles	1,001	24	1	2	175
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. Trivillino	1,688	12	1	1	160
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Castrovini	508	2	1	2	125
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁰	Rochester, N. Y.	E. H. Townsend, Jr.	643	8	3	3	125
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁷	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Ratner	602	..	7	7	157
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	G. Murdock	2,545	8	..	2	191
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	C. R. Bugg	1,292	9	1	2	200
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. S. Barba	488	1	1	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Ritter	416	3	1	1	..
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. A. Agerty	625	7	3	3	125
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	F. A. Miller	532	3	2	2	225
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	M. Adelman	1,537	12	4	8	150
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	S. Smith	3,284	39	3	4	175
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁵	Dallas, Texas	D. Spegal	2,378	15	2	4	125
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	M. L. Thornton	3,938	50	1	2	250
Kaulikeolani Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	J. H. Peyton	3,478	25	4	4	200

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, through the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 59; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 197

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	W. H. Moore	1,937	97,982	1	3	3	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	..	7,690	263,572	1	3	3	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	A. F. Mastellone	14,334	2,40,383	1	3	3	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. C. Hoffman	3,323	338,086	..	..	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. Friedland	2,520	142,684	..	1	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	C. R. Brooke	1,968	33,456	1	3	1	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. Ebel	4,446	338,956	2	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Manhattan)	E. L. Kristeller	625	21,446	2	5	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. T. Zankel	1,597	94,831	1	2	1	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	L. Rosenberg	..	..	..	..	1	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	E. M. George	3,224	31,352	2	2	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Fowls	2,976	141,360	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Schlesinger	11,358	41,967	1	1	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	S. Machover	1,073	41,505	..	2	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. J. Schaffer	2,580	109,334	1	1	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. R. Dawson	4,198	221,516	1	3	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. Plaskoski	4,044	267,018	3	4	3	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	H. J. Flax	..	..	2	2	1	..
NONFEDERAL								
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Austin	24,358	56,251	1	1	3	246
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	4,971	18,648	1	3	3	151
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Vallejo, Calif.	S. Mead	..	..	1	1	1	..
University of Colorado Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁹⁸	Denver	J. W. Gersten	15,554	35,570	1	2	3	160
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. F. Hines	1,282	26,521	1	3	3	50
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Buchanan	8,694	46,040	1	3	3	153

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION—Continued

NONFEDERAL								
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.		3,566	9,099	..	..	1	100
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. S. Wise	2,915	16,140	..	2	3	150
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation— Emory University ¹⁻³	Warm Springs, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	8,883	137,752	2	6	3	300
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	Chicago	B. Boynton	19,187	105,689	1	3	3	..
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. B. Newman	832	58,584	1	2	3	..
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. L. Rose	2,063	67,209	1	3	3	125
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	R. O. McMorris	531	..	..	..	3	..
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. L. Watkins	15,788	..	4	4	3	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. W. Rac, Jr.	..	41,619	2	6	3	154
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁸	Minneapolis	F. J. Kottke	2,048	93,665	3	9	3	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	F. H. Krusen	17,977	96,888	3	7	3	150
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	T. P. Anderson	1,952	26,221	1	2	3	188
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. B. Rogoff	2,500	57,844	1	3	3	175
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	E. Rogers	1,451	17,500	1	1	1	105
Bellevue Hospital Center Div. III— New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁷	New York City	H. A. Rusk	3,598	104,093	5	15	3	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	A. S. Abramson	..	..	2	5	3	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	New York City	M. Daeso	936	115,785	2	5	3	104
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	A. S. Russek	36,915	52,032	1	1	1	80
Hospital for Special Surgery ¹⁻³	New York City	O. Austlid	2,510	31,578	1	1	1	100
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	K. Harpuder	1,452	35,126	1	2	2	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Bierman	10,310	63,168	1	1	3	50
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Tobis	400	60,505	8	15	3	105
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Tobis	589	34,217	1	3	3	105
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. C. Darling	52,385	225,372	..	3	3	308
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	R. A. Muller	16,753	96,177	1	3	1	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Mueller	863	125,742	1	1	1	100
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	N. Coyne	18,083	49,117	1	3	1	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	P. A. Nelson	4,721	28,114	1	3	3	175
Highland View Hospital	Cleveland	M. Peszczynski	..	..	..	..	3	..
Ohio State University Hospitals University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Worden	19,159	37,646	2	6	3	152
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. Erdman	2,108	24,985	2	5	3	..
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Martucci	11,088	142,294	1	1	3	114
Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas	E. M. Krusen	1,548	104,000	3	6	3	160
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation Hospital for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas	O. Von Wersowetz	1,527	94,546	2	4	1	200
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. A. Leavitt	8,765	126,905	2	5	3	..
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	H. W. Park	4,483	55,735	2	6	3	50

20. PLASTIC SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Plastic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty

Hospitals, 41; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 99

FEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. B. Jennings, Jr.	404	..	1	3	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰	Los Angeles	G. Webster	311	..	..	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	(See University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	New York City (Bronx)	H. Conway	237	..	2	4	2	..	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	(See Duke University Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
NONFEDERAL									
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Blackfield	249	..	1	2	2	200	
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. W. Pierce	886	..	1	2	2	300	
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals	..	P. W. Greeley	..	..	..	..	3	..
Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	309	..	..	1	..	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	188	3	1	1	..	75	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	..	236	..	1	1	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	H. M. Trusler	437	..	1	1	2	215	
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Robinson	540	3	1	3	2	125	
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. T. Edgerton	878	6	2	3	2	25	
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. H. Clifford	528	..	1	2	2	225	
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	F. A. Figli	3,301	4	4	10	3	150	
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. B. Brown	1,132	6	4	8	2	50	
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	F. X. Paletta	814	6	1	2	..	120	
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. C. Tanzer	266	2	1	2	2	243	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Peer	757	2	..	2	2	200	
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	B. Macomber	408	..	3	4	2	160	
St. Peters Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kings County Hospital County Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. O'Brien	768	4	1	2	2	104	
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ⁴⁴³	Buffalo	F. S. Hoffmeister	450	14	..	1	1	275	
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁷	New York City	A. J. Barsky	282	..	1	1	2	140	
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	T. W. Stevenson, Jr.	..	..	2	4	..	308
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Conway	357	..	1	2	3	158.34	
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹¹	Rochester, N. Y.	R. McCormack	357	..	1	2	2	92	
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. E. Sutton	218	..	..	1	2	192

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

20. PLASTIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Appointed Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	K. L. Pickrell	1,198	1	2	6	3	127
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	K. Pickrell	206	1	2	2	2	..
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	B. C. Martin	Incl. in Surgery			4	2	152
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. F. Burton	233	2	1	1	1	85
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	K. M. Mareks	646	..	1	1	1	225
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Von Deilen-P. C. Iverson	160	..	1	1	1	100
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	S. M. Dupertuis	513	..	2	4	2	123
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. T. Mills	633	..	2	2	2	195
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	T. G. Bloeker, Jr.	937	13	2	3	2	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. B. Hardy	200	..	2	4	..	123
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas							
Texas Children's Hospital	Houston, Texas							
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas							
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	W. B. Slaughter	500	5	1	2	2	175

21. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Residency programs in the following states have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine and Public Health, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine and Public Health.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Department of Health	Location	Director	Local Areas	Population	Stipend (Month)
State of California	Berkeley	M. H. Merrill	Alameda County ^(a)	244,700*	\$458 max.
			Monterey County	164,400*	..
			Orange County	346,200*	..
State of Delaware	Dover	F. I. Hudson	Kent and New Castle Counties ^(b)	184,000*	\$400-500
			Alachua County	62,441*	\$500 ^(c)
State of Florida	Jacksonville	W. T. Sowder	Dade-Miami	691,244*	..
			Hillsborough-Tampa	323,023*	..
			Pinellas-St. Petersburg	207,066*	..
			Cook County ^(d) (e)	743,988	\$416-500
State of Illinois	Springfield	R. R. Cross	Will County ^(e)	134,366	..
			Kansas City-Wyandotte	189,000	(f) (g)
			Popoka-Shawnee	115,006	..
State of Kansas	Wichita	T. R. Hood	Wichita-Sedgwick	297,388	..
			Anne Arundel County	143,126	(g)
			Baltimore County	330,358	..
			Eastern Health District of Baltimore City	333,000*	..
State of Maryland	Baltimore	P. F. Prather	Montgomery County	206,657	..
			Washington County	84,161	..
			Wayne County ^(j)	531,710	..
State of Massachusetts	Boston	S. B. Kirkwood			
State of Michigan	Lansing	A. E. Heustis	Calhoun County	123,230	\$400
			Detroit	1,966,270	..
State of Minnesota	Minneapolis	A. J. Chesley, Secy. and Ex. Off.	Kalamazoo City-County	136,460	..
			Michigan Dept. of Health	84,161	..
			Wayne County ^(j)	531,710	..
New York City	New York City	H. P. Kandle, Dep. Com.	Olmstead-Rochester	47,728*	75% of what job will pay ^(k)
				8,010,000*	\$443
State of New York	Albany	H. E. Hilleboe		(1)	\$475
			Charlotte-Mecklenburg County	211,754*	..
State of North Carolina	Raleigh	J. W. R. Norton	Forsyth-Winston-Salem	152,524*	\$500
			Halifax	58,981*	..
			Orange-Person-Chatham-Lee	112,955*	..
State of Oregon	Portland	H. M. Erickson	Multnomah County	119,810*	\$500 ^(l)
				..	\$700
State of Texas	Austin	F. C. Kluth			
State of Virginia	Richmond	R. G. Beachley	Arlington County	155,000*	\$700
State of Washington	Seattle	B. Bucove	King-Seattle	773,900*	\$500
			Clark-Skumania	90,600*	..
			Tacoma-Pierce	301,700*	..

* Estimated.

(a) Excludes Alameda, Berkeley, and Oakland cities with full-time health officers, and Albany with part-time officer.

(b) Excludes the city of Wilmington.

(c) To those planning to work in state; transportation costs only to others.

(d) Excludes Berwyn, Chicago, Evanston, Oak Park, Stickney Township, and Winnetka (including Glencoe, Kenilworth, Northbrook, and remainder of New Trier Township), all with full-time health officers.

(e) Assistance can be arranged for securing the MPH degree in the midst of, or after completion of, residency experience. Appointments normally are limited to those training for service in Illinois.

(f) Arrangements for remuneration made on an individual basis.

(g) Arrangements for remuneration made upon determination of field of interest and location desired.

(h) Training is given in a combination of one county, one union health, and seven municipal health departments and in the divisions of the State Department of Health.

(i) Assistance can be arranged for securing the MPH degree after successful completion of residency experience. Appointments will be limited to those training for service in Oregon.

(j) Excludes Detroit and Dearborn, each with full-time health officers.

(k) To those training for service in Minnesota only.

(l) Training is given in any one of 10 city health departments, 16 county health departments, or 15 district offices within the state.

(m) Training to be with Michigan Department of Health, with field experience in local health departments.

(n) Includes training at Montefiore Hospital.

22. PROCTOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Proctology, through the Residency Review Committee for Proctology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 13; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 29

		NONFEDERAL						
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. M. Young	260	1	1	1	1	151
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	M. O. Hines	629	1	1	1	1	225
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. A. Ferguson	2,100	20	1	4	4	275
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. A. Fansler	1	1	1	1	1	185
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	R. J. Jackman	1	1	1	1	1	150
Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo	L. S. Knapp	620	3	1	1	1	175
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	W. H. Bernhoft	362	1	1	1	1	285
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Fuzy, Sr.	679	7	1	1	1	175
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	M. S. Kleckner	700	4	1	1	1	225
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. E. Bacon	838	8	1	1	1	125
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	K. M. Zimmerman	442	1	1	1	1	195
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. Rosser	964	1	1	1	1	207
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. J. Schwade	356	8	1	2	2	207

23. PSYCHIATRY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for THREE years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 410.)

Hospitals, 159; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2296

		FEDERAL						
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	O. M. Weaver	649	..	5	15	12	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	P. B. Smith	533	..	12	6	..	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. I. Glass	961	..	6	16	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardini	502	..	3	7	..	..
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Lexington, Ky.	R. W. Rason-R. P. Cutler	3,645	6	5	13	30	..
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	260	..	1	2	..	218
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	8,634	245	12	24	20	308
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	No. Little Rock, Ark.	(See University of Arkansas Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	M. Feld	437	..	1	3	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷	Los Angeles	J. T. Ferguson	3,219	132	18	54	11	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³	Palo Alto, Calif.	H. D. Von Witzleben	2,090	31	11	33	14	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Sepulveda, Calif.	N. C. Mace	886	3	..	8	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁰	Denver	L. L. Woodfin	719	1	1	8	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	E. B. Brody	366	..	10	21	18	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰¹	Augusta, Ga.	M. Dunn	2,149	32	3	6	21	..
Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Halperin	300	11	3	6	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹⁷⁸	Downey, Ill.	M. Klotz	4,036	82	20	38	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. Jensen	702	3	5	14	25	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	(See Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³¹	Topeka, Kan.	F. F. Merker	2,001	16	21	61	29	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	W. M. Harris	2,286	27	3	10	37	..
Veterans Admin. Hospitals of the Boston Area	Bedford, Mass.	A. H. Braverman	2,302	39	2	5	39	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰²	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	W. Bloomberg	569	1	5	15	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brockton, Mass.	A. S. Mason	1,231	10	6	6	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³	Dearborn, Mich.	J. L. Kubanek	431	2	2	5	45	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. Simon	505	1	2	2	46	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Gulfport Division) ¹	Biloxi, Miss.	E. R. Bennett	1,676	13	2	4	34	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³²	St. Louis	B. A. Crivant	122	2	3	9	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	F. A. Majka	458	6	4	5	53	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁴	Lyons, N. Y.	M. P. Rosenblum	2,408	31	2	6	54	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷	Albany, N. Y.	J. C. Funk	529	12	2	5	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Barasch	334	2	2	4	57	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷²	Montrose, N. Y.	G. Rosenberg	2,320	31	5	15	61	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁴	New York City (Bronx)	H. L. Flowers	1,264	..	9	26	60	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁹	New York City (Manhattan)	D. P. Morton	317	1	20	50	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	(See State University of New York Upstate Medical Center)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. B. Parker, Jr.	347	..	4	8	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	(See University Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁶⁰	Oklahoma City	H. B. Witten	288	..	6	6	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁶⁵	Couttsville, Pa.	R. F. Ritchie	2,105	30	5	11	73	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	B. T. Bennett	192	..	2	2	76	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁴¹¹	Salt Lake City	(See University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. B. Funkhouser	674	..	1	3	82	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	(See University of Virginia Medical Center Hospitals, Charlottesville, Va.)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	M. H. Johnson	323	2	2	8	83	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	B. S. Wells	1,656	13	..	2	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered*	Total Residencies Offered*	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Arkansas Affiliated Hospitals								
Arkansas State Hospital ¹⁻¹⁸	Little Rock, Ark.	W. P. Kolb	1,902	120	3	8	..	500
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	No. Little Rock, Ark.	E. S. Chappell	3,437	66	4	12	49	..
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. R. Peters	9,827	37	4	10	..	246
University of California Medical Center ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. Q. Brill	..	..	4	10	..	259
Metropolitan State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰	Norwalk, Calif.	R. E. Wyers	3,687	47	6	18	15	584
Langley Porter Clinic Hospital ¹⁻⁴⁴	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	300	514	13	46	18	87
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. S. Johnson	255	1	2	6	..	80
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰³	Denver	H. S. Gaskill	714	1	12	40	16	216
Institute of Living ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	F. J. Braceland	969	..	8	18	..	333
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. Lidz	52	..	..	12	17	50
Norwich State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷³	Norwich, Conn.	R. H. Kettle	4,592	76	6	18	..	440
Delaware State Hospital ¹⁻³	Farmhurst, Del.	M. A. Tarumianz	1,400	98	4	11	19	200
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	M. H. Greenhill	996	1	5	17	..	167
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	H. M. Cleckley	671	1	3	5	..	200
Chicago State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹³	Chicago	K. Gyarfas	6,506	91	9	25	23	280
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. G. Urse	7,674	8	2	5	..	250
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹	Chicago	R. R. Glinker	790	2	5	15	..	..
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁵	Chicago	B. Boshes	4,690	84	8	38	..	..
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	B. Boshes	561	..	..	1	..	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	M. Keotz	..	..	..	..	26	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Mackay	329	5	1	3	22	75
Stritch School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals ¹⁻⁷¹		J. J. Madden	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loretto Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	559	2	1	1	..	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	344	1	1	1	..	100
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. K. Aldrich	86	..	2	2	..	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁰	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	195	..	3	9	27	125
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals								
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	D. Schuster	513	5	..	..	28	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹⁻¹²⁴	Indianapolis	J. I. Nurnberger	..	..	12	39	28	365
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	E. J. Fogel	887	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	P. E. Huston	341	1	4	12	..	200
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Roth, Jr.	150	..	4	12	..	175
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	K. A. Menninger	192	..	..	8	29	300
Topeka State Hospital ¹⁻³	Topeka, Kan.	W. S. Simpson	2,005	59	26	69	29	300
University of Louisville Hospitals								
Central State Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakeland, Ky.	W. Fox	3,138	5	..	..	..	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	(See Listing of Veterans Admin. Hospital, Lexington, Ky., in Following Section)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	W. K. Keller	915	4	..	..	..	200
Norton Memorial Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	S. S. Ackery	226	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	A. Gulgija	493	6	..	..	32	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. A. Matthews	504	4	4	12	35	100
Tulane University Unit ¹⁻⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴⁸	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	269	3	2	6	34	100
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. C. Whitehorn	254	..	17	18	36	25
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Finesinger	190	2	5	15	..	150
Spring Grove State Hospital ¹⁻³	Catonsville, Md.	I. Tuerk	4,675	95	6	17	..	300
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital ¹⁻³	Towson, Md.	H. M. Murdock	511	11	5	12	..	208
Boston State Hospital ³	Boston	J. Mann	3,004	112	14	29	..	255
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Malamud	..	..	..	8	38	250
Massachusetts Mental Health Center ¹	Boston	H. C. Solomon	841	2	15	33	..	250
Worcester State Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	D. Rothschild	3,504	79	9	18	..	255
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶⁶	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. W. Waggoner	604	..	9	40	..	321
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	407	2	1	3	41	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Dorsey	5,869	24	2	7	44	260
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	J. A. Belsie	4,998	79	5	11	10	518
Northville State Hospital ¹⁻³	Northville, Mich.	G. R. Forrer	1,820	38	5	15	..	541
Pontiac State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁶	Pontiac, Mich.	I. A. LaCore	3,580	57	8	20	10	510
Ypsilanti State Hospital ¹⁻³	Ypsilanti, Mich.	O. R. Yoder	4,100	101	6	18	..	539
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁷	Minneapolis	D. W. Hastings	392	1	2	8	..	185
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻⁴⁰³	Rochester, Minn.	H. P. Rome	1,123	..	3	12	47	150
Mississippi State Hospital ¹	Whitfield, Miss.	J. J. Head	7,714	76	6	6	..	300
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. F. Gldea	522	..	10	15	10	50
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. A. Ullett	1,224	13	4	9	..	190
St. Louis State Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. H. Kohler	3,330	52	7	21	..	300
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁶⁶	Omaha	C. Wittson	198	..	8	25	51	275
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. Holt	1,427	5	2	6	..	160
Brooklyn State Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	N. Beckenstein	5,269	17	6	17	..	450
Kings County Hospital								
University Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. W. Potter	9,150	31	10	30	..	156
Buffalo State Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	D. Whitehead	4,925	92	4	8	..	450
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	S. M. Small	2,621	25	1	3	..	323
Central Islip State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁷	Central Islip, N. Y.	F. J. O'Neill	11,238	273	8	24	..	425
Hillside Hospital ¹⁻³	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	J. S. A. Miller	575	..	9	19	10	200
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. III—New York University								
College of Medicine ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰	New York City	A. Zitron	17,694	113	28	85	58	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center	New York City	M. Rosenbaum	..	..	7	24	..	105
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center		L. C. Kolb	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York State Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁶	New York City	..	310	2	6	6	..	425
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	..	..	..	2	4	..	250
Manhattan State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁷	New York City	J. H. Travis	4,335	99	13	13	59	425
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	O. Diethelm	204	..	4	13	..	141
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	J. M. Cotton	..	..	..	3	..	100
Rockland State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁷	Orangeburg, N. Y.	A. M. Stanley	9,906	120	12	12	10	431
Hudson River State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁷	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	O. A. Kilpatrick	4,493	55	9	22	62	425
Creedmoor State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁶	Queens Village, N. Y.	H. A. LaBurt	8,328	137	9	35	..	425
Rochester State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹³	Rochester, N. Y.	C. F. Terrence	4,754	59	3	7	64	450
Strong Memorial-Rochester								
Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁴	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Romano	1,298	2	5	15	63	92
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Davidoff	1,508	3	1	3	..	150
State University of New York Upstate								
Medical Center Hospitals	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. H. Phillips	665	3	5	15	..	192
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. Stainbrook	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. F. Binzley	632	8	2	6	60	425
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell	1,304	6	2	7	..	225
Pilgrim State Hospital ¹⁻³	West Brentwood, N. Y.	H. J. Worthing	14,825	821	20	40	..	400

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital		Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
NONFEDERAL									
New York Hospital—Westchester Division 1-3-308	White Plains, N. Y.	J. H. Wall	742	5	6	12	150		
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	G. C. Hann	550	..	12	34	260		
Duke University Hospital 1-3-322-323	Durham, N. C.	E. W. Busse	369	1	6	20	200		
Graylyn—North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. J. Thompson	512	..	2	9	167		
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-333	Cincinnati	M. Levine	1,134	7	12	40	112		
Cleveland Receiving Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. N. Hinko	1,163	13	6	12	333		
Western Reserve University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals									
University Hospitals 1-3-348	Cleveland	D. D. Bond	307	..	3	10	71	125	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	L. Halle	213	..	2	5	71	..	
Ohio State University Hospitals									
Columbus Receiving Hospital 1-3-346	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Patterson	485	..	6	21	333	10	
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	L. J. West	..	..	6	14	..	..
Danville State Hospital 1-3-369	Danville, Pa.	R. L. Gatski	3,347	39	9	23	231	..	
Norristown State Hospital 1	Norristown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes	5,495	100	8	26	333	..	
Pennsylvania Hospital—The Institute and the Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases 1-3									
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	609	..	6	12	72	200	
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Stauffer	2,097	25	7	7	375	..	
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Cohen	1,096	..	6	15	167	..	
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic 1-3	Pittsburgh	O. S. English	135	..	..	..	74	..	
Warren State Hospital 1-3	Warren, Pa.	H. W. Brosin	413	..	15	57	272	75	
Gailor Psychiatric Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	R. H. Israel	4,116	127	12	30	433	..	
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	T. S. Hill	333	..	4	11	250	..	
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	W. F. Orr	123	..	2	6	76	50	
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	E. L. McCranie	158	2	3	8	10	50	
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals		T. Harris	2,098	17	10	30	77	160	
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3									
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas	W. T. Lhamon	290	2	1	1	..	75	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. D. Pokorny	1,351	6	5	13	78	..	
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals									
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	C. H. Hardin Branch	313	..	5	15	..	150	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Salt Lake City	L. D. Clark	728	7	4	8	..	..
University of Virginia Medical Center Hospitals									
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3-417	Charlottesville, Va.	R. W. Garnett, Jr.	748	..	8	20	80	..	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	R. R. Rudolph	2,292	2	1	3	68, 80	..	
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	715	2	1	3	..	50	
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. Roessler	1,142	6	3	9	..	175	
Hospital Hato Tejas	Buyamou, P. R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level —see summary of requirements, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 410.)

Hospitals, 61; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 459

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. E. Roudebush	1,117	2	1	2	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	1,032	5	1	3	..	..
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Tuskegee, Ala.	P. P. Barker	1,814	38	2	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	E. W. Straus	1,710	24	1	1	31	..	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. W. Buddington	252	..	1	2	34	..	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. G. Schuttker	332	1	1	2	56	..	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-281	Canandaigua, N. Y.	D. Davis	1,912	24	3	6	65	..	

NONFEDERAL

Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett	471	1	1	3	..	175	
Camarillo State Hospital 1-20	Camarillo, Calif.	F. H. Garrett	10,180	150	2	6	..	358	
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	N. Reider	112	..	..	6	..	150	
Colorado State Hospital 1-3	Pueblo, Colo.	E. L. Durrill	7,554	39	12	18	..	415	
Connecticut State Hospital 1-3	Middletown, Conn.	H. S. Whiting	4,450	70	8	17	..	440	
Fairfield State Hospital 1-3	Newtown, Conn.	J. E. Oltman	4,131	189	8	18	..	440	
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Schultz	3,891	6	3	3	..	178	
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	G. N. Raines	..	..	6	14	..	100	
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. G. Bedell	591	3	2	6	..	175	
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. H. Garner	449	6	1	2	..	100	
Norways Foundation Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	C. K. Hepburn	826	..	2	8	..	350	
Seton Institute 1-3	Baltimore	L. H. Bartemeier	652	..	3	12	..	250	
Springfield State Hospital 1-3	Sykesville, Md.	L. L. Hitchman	4,597	99	3	8	..	291	
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. L. Bibring	..	..	7	7	..	280	
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	E. Lindemann	386	..	2	3	40	67	
Foxborough State Hospital 1-3	Foxborough, Mass.	J. T. Shea	1,760	54	4	8	..	499	
Metropolitan State Hospital 1-3	Waltham, Mass.	M. Asekoff	2,919	85	2	4	..	255	
McLean Hospital 1-3	Waverley, Mass.	A. H. Stanton	507	6	2	10	40	..	
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	R. W. Anderson	691	3	1	2	..	185	
Home G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	1,079	10	3	8	..	199	
Hastings State Hospital 1-3	Ingleside, Neb.	J. A. Wolford	1,962	50	6	12	52	400	
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Omaha	F. Barta	840	3	2	6	..	175	
Essex County-Overbrook Hospital 1-3	Cedar Grove, N. J.	J. G. Sutton	3,600	96	8	17	..	..
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Greystone Park, N. J.	A. Crandell	9,885	210	4	8	..	390	
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3-245	Marlboro, N. J.	J. B. Gordon	4,957	151	1	2	..	495	
New Jersey Neuropsychiatric Institute 1-3	Skillman, N. J.	R. S. Garber	1,417	26	6	12	..	495	
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	H. S. Magee	1,758	123	6	15	10	555	
St. Vincent's Hospital	Harrison, N. Y.	R. D. Isernia	551	..	2	4	..	275	
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Hebnuh, N. Y.	I. M. Rossman	3,774	86	..	6	..	450	
Kings Park State Hospital 1-3	Kings Park, N. Y.	C. Buckman	11,188	127	4	7	..	690	
Marey State Hospital 1-3	Marey, N. Y.	N. Bigelow	3,067	16	5	5	..	213	
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital 1-3	Middletown, N. Y.	H. Pleasure	4,133	92	4	8	..	450	
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. R. Kaufman	111	..	9	9	..	50	
St. Lawrence State Hospital 1-3	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	H. B. Snow	3,180	47	8	16	..	425	
High Point Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	A. Gralnick	125	..	..	4	..	375	
Utica State Hospital 1-3	Utica, N. Y.	B. B. Young	2,807	54	3	5	..	425	
Willard State Hospital 1-3	Willard, N. Y.	K. Keill	3,655	87	4	8	..	450	
Harlem Valley State Hospital 1-3	Wingdale, N. Y.	L. P. O'Donnell	6,613	75	5	5	55	425	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Treated Inpatients	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
State Hospital 1-3	Raleigh, N. C.	W. A. Sikes	3,524	36	4	8		336
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	266	2	1	2	70	175
Columbus State Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	B. Kovitz	3,470	106	4	12	10	575
Harding Sanitarium 1	Worthington, Ohio	H. S. Evans	676	1	2	4		
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital 1-3	Norman, Okla.	H. G. Hightower	1,224	40	4	8		500
Oregon State Hospital 1	Salem, Ore.	H. L. Nelson	6,259	149	3	6		570
Harrisburg State Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. C. Eaton	2,750	60	4	8		433
Friends Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. L. Dehne	521	8	4	6		308
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	K. Appel			4	20		300
Philadelphia State Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. L. Sielke	7,307	33	6	12		516
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	4,220	24	1	3		200
State Hospital for Mental Diseases 1-3	Howard, R. I.	G. F. Regan	4,768	89	8	14		396
Timberlawn Sanitarium 1	Dallas, Texas	G. F. Witt	586			6		350
Eastern State Hospital 1-3	Williamsburg, Va.	G. L. Jones	3,335	75	7	14	81	640
Milwaukee Sanitarium 1	Wauwatosa, Wis.	A. Kindwall	414	10	1	2		350
Territorial Hospital 1-3	Kaneohe, T. H.	R. A. Kimmich	1,781	10	2	4		633

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 410.)

Hospitals, 64; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 228

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE			Treated Inpatients	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	R. Cohen	89	...	..	10	..	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	E. W. Green	525	...	..	1	..	...

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Cohen	356	...	1	1
------------------------------	--------------	----------	-----	-----	---	---	----	-----

NONFEDERAL

University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	E. L. Caveny	487	...	2	6	..	250
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3-12	Birmingham, Ala.	H. Tucker	7,745	83	4	4	..	325
Agnews State Hospital 1	Agnew, Calif.	G. C. Burns	532	2	4	4	..	250
Compton Sanitarium 1-3	Compton, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	8,018	242	2	2	..	325
Napa State Hospital 1	Imola, Calif.	R. J. Lentz	7,428	146	2	2	..	376
Patton State Hospital 1-3	Putton, Calif.	G. Tarian	2,901	90	..	3	..	325
Pacific State Hospital 1-3	Pomona, Calif.	B. J. Kahn	...	...	..	3	..	225
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 49	San Francisco	W. B. Terhune	315	...	1	2	..	800
Silver Hill Foundation 1	New Canaan, Conn.	W. Overholser	888	1	1	1	..	175
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Skobba	286	...	1	1	..	250
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	W. Tuteur	6,784	219	..	6	23	280
Elgin State Hospital 1-3	Elgin, Ill.	T. T. Tourlentes	...	...	..	3	..	...
Galesburg State Research Hospital	Galesburg, Ill.	S. Liebman	350	3	..	3	..	...
North Shore Health Resort 1-3	Winnetka, Ill.	C. L. Williams	2,682	29	4	8	..	365
Central State Hospital 1	Indianapolis	J. W. Southworth	3,492	32	4	4	..	550
Logansport State Hospital 1-3	Logansport, Ind.	W. R. Van Den Bosh	2,295	6	4	4	..	365
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital 1	Westville, Ind.	W. C. Brinegar	1,975	39	2	2	..	425
Mental Health Institute 1-3	Cherokee, Iowa	W. J. Otis	1,692	12	1	2	..	200
De Paul Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. H. Meng	3,398	42	5	5	..	461
Crownsville State Hospital 1-3	Crownsville, Md.	D. M. Bullard	80	1	..	4	..	...
Chestnut Lodge 1-3	Rockville, Md.	J. Hope	...	...	1	2	..	83
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	N. Flanagan	614	...	1	1	..	125
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	P. B. Hagopian	3,161	61	2	2	..	...
Danvers State Hospital	Hathorne, Mass.	R. H. Turcotte	2,039	25	2	6	..	490
Medfield State Hospital 1-3	Medfield, Mass.	R. P. Knight	90	...	..	6	..	500
Austen Riggs Foundation 1	Stockbridge, Mass.	W. E. Glass	2,658	80	3	6	..	490
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	J. W. Dykens	2,606	34	2	2	..	255
Westborough State Hospital	Westborough, Mass.	M. M. Nickels	5,791	89	4	6	..	541
Traverse City State Hospital 1	Traverse City, Mich.	F. M. Grogan	503	3	1	1	50	100
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3-229	St. Louis	C. G. Ingham	1,779	3	3	8	62	400
Norfolk State Hospital 1-234	Norfolk, Neb.	G. D. Niswander	3,660	31	2	6	..	293
New Hampshire State Hospital 1-3	Concord, N. H.	M. Mendelson	2,228	33	6	18	..	465
New Jersey State Hospital at Ancora	Hamnonton, N. J.	N. C. Galen	914	5	1	1	..	200
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-3	Paramus, N. J.	M. Dollin	1,164	...	2	2	..	350
River Crest Sanitarium 1-3	Astoria, N. Y.	O. H. Boltz	3,194	60	6	6	..	425
Binghamton State Hospital 1-3-306	Binghamton, N. Y.	R. R. Steen	1,116	23	1	1	..	225
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	L. Wender	259	...	1	1	..	400
Pinewood 1-3	Katonah, N. Y.	R. W. Laidlaw	71	...	..	1	..	133
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3-288	New York City	S. B. Wortis	57	...	..	8	58	135
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. E. Bernard	194	...	2	2	..	...
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	H. C. Storrs	4,370	41	1	2	..	450
University Hospital 269	New York City	J. H. Nichols	713	...	..	1	70	300
St. Francis Hospital	New York City	H. D. Fabing	658	5	1	1	..	200
Stony Lodge Sanitarium 1-3	Ossining, N. Y.	P. Piker	575	6	..	2	..	200
Letchworth Village 1-3	Thiells, N. Y.	D. Goldman	3,268	80	2	4	..	276
Windsor Hospital 1-3	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	E. Haynes	755	...	..	2	..	450
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	K. E. Appel	539	3	..	1	..	185
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	A. O. Hecker	1,292	12	6	9	..	433
Longview State Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	P. Sloane	...	...	..	1	..	250
St. Charles Hospital 1	Toledo, Ohio	B. L. Keyes	65	...	1	1	..	...
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	O. Ramik	3,410	4	4	4	..	333
Embreeville State Hospital 1-3	Embreeville, Pa.	W. N. Hughes	1,013	1	2	2	..	413
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	M. W. Laufer	72	...	..	3	..	250
Southern Division 1	Philadelphia	J. L. Smalldon	1,101	6	4	4	..	417
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Chittick	1,816	21	2	4	..	420
Woodville State Hospital 1-379	Woodville, Pa.	R. W. Brown	4,358	113	9	9	..	492
Charles V. Chapin Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	J. B. Dugan	106	...	..	4	..	500
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home 1-3	Riverside, R. I.	G. B. Tybring	2,289	13	4	12	..	501
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	E. Harris	569	1	1	3	..	150
Vermont State Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Vt.							
Western State Hospital 1-3	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.							
Pinel Foundation 1-3	Seattle							
Mendota State Hospital	Madison, Wis.							
Queen's Hospital 1-440	Honolulu, T. H.							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

10. Service in child psychiatry.
11. Six months service at Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
12. Nine months service at Mount Zion Hospital, six months at Langley Porter Clinic and service in child psychiatry, San Francisco.
13. Three months of service at Napa State Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, Strickton State Hospital, Sonoma State Home and San Quentin Prison; and six months at Colwell Memorial Hospital.
14. Three months service Fort Miley Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, and Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco; may include elective services at University of California Hospital, Mount Zion Hospital and Stanford University (Lane) Hospital, San Francisco.
15. Three months service at Pacific Colony Hospital, Pomona, and three months service in child psychiatry at Camerillo State Hospital.
16. Affiliate services at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals.
17. Affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Connecticut State Hospital, Fairfield State Hospital, Norwich State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
18. Twelve months service at Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut.
19. Six months service at Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City.
20. Two months service at George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
21. Affiliate service at University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.
22. Twelve month service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois including service in child psychiatry.
23. Eighteen months affiliate service including service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and three months in child psychiatry.
24. Affiliate service at Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
25. Three months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Downey, Illinois, and service in child psychiatry.
26. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. May include service in child psychiatry.
27. Six months service in child psychiatry.
28. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis General Hospital and Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals, Indianapolis.
29. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Menninger Sanitarium and Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.
30. Four months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky, and four months service at Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
31. Three months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky.
32. Twelve months service at University of Louisville Services. May include four months service at Central State Hospital; four months service at Louisville General Hospital.
33. Four months service at Central State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
34. Integrated program including service at Tulane University Unit, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Veterans Administration Hospitals, New Orleans, and Biloxi, Mississippi.
35. Six months service in child psychiatry and twelve months service at South Louisiana State Hospital.
36. Service in child psychiatry; six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Perry Point, Maryland.
37. Three months service in child psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Harriet Lane House), Baltimore, Maryland.
38. Twelve months service at Boston State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
39. Twelve-eighteen months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Massachusetts, and six months service in child psychiatry.
40. Integrated program including service at Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Hospital, Waverly.
41. Twelve months service at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
42. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
43. Three months service Coldwater State Home and Training School, Caro State and Ionia State Hospitals and service in child psychiatry.
44. Six months service in child psychiatry at Children's Hospital, Detroit.
45. Six months service at Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit, and Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Michigan.
46. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
47. Three months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
48. Affiliate service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis and three months at St. Louis State Hospital.
49. Six months service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
50. Service at St. Louis State Hospital and St. Louis City Hospital.
51. Service at Lutheran Hospital, Omaha.
52. Service at University of Nebraska Hospital.
53. Affiliate service at University of Nebraska Hospital and Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.
54. Six months service at Newark City Hospital; three months at New Jersey State Hospital and three months in child psychiatry.
55. Three months service at Albany Hospital, Albany, New York.
56. Affiliate services at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Buffalo State Hospital.
57. Six months service at King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
58. Integrated program with service at Bellevue Hospital Center and University Hospital.
59. Six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
60. Service in child psychiatry. May include six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital and three months at Manhattan State Hospital.
61. Twelve months service at New York Hospital and four months at Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City (Bronx), New York.
62. Three months service at Grasslands, Rockland State, Albany Hospitals and Letchworth Village.
63. Six months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York.
64. Six months service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester.
65. Affiliate service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.
66. Three months service at Syracuse Memorial, Binghamton, Syracuse and Willard State Hospitals, service at Craig Colony and service in child psychiatry.
67. Affiliate service at State Hospitals at Raleigh and Butner, North Carolina.
68. Eighteen months service at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.
69. Three months service at Longview State and Jewish Hospitals, Cincinnati.
70. Integrated program including service at Cleveland Clinic and Windsor Hospital.
71. Integrated program including service at University Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
72. Integrated program with service at Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital and Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases.
73. Affiliate service at Temple University Hospital, Institute of Pennsylvania, Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
74. Six months service at Philadelphia General Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
75. Two months affiliate service for institutional care.
76. Integrated program including service at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro, and Central State Hospital, Nashville.
77. Four months affiliate service at St. Mary's infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
78. Service in child psychiatry at Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
79. Six months affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah, and affiliate services at State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
80. Integrated program including service at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville and Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
81. Affiliate service at Southwestern State Hospital, Marion and Lynchburg State Colony, Lynchburg, Va.
82. Six months service at Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond, and service in child psychiatry.
83. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake, Washington, and six months in child psychiatry.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Diseases of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 109; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 382

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	J. A. Wier	2,225	11	9	9	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. M. Payne	130	7	1	3	218
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admn. Hospital—West Haven Division	West Haven, Conn.	N. D. Esopo	480	11	..	5	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Rutland Heights, Mass.	S. T. Allison	1,711	29	1	1	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. W. Stead	689	60	1	1	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	A. A. Sprong	622	9	3	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital	East Orange, N. J.	H. J. Small	599	6	3	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. M.	J. W. Berry	1,045	12	1	1	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. L. Katz	415	18	1	1	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Sunmount, N. Y.	J. W. Raleigh	1,205	17	2	2	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Oteen, N. C.	W. S. Schwartz	3,004	50	6	6	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brecksville, Ohio	J. A. O'Hale	754	12	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Phillips	1,330	7	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)	639	4	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	D. O. Shields	970	18	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	980	23	6	6	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-427	Madison, Wis.	J. K. Curtis	797	18	..	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. A. Hemphill					
NONFEDERAL							
Mariocopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	B. Snyder	253	3	1	1	300
City of Hope Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	L. Tepper	370	14	1	2	300
Arroyo Del Valle Sanatorium 1-3	Livermore, Calif.	J. T. Duncan	595	7	1	1	300
Barlow Sanatorium 1-3	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	219	1	2	2	200
Bret Harte Sanatorium 1-3	Murphys, Calif.	C. N. Reese	670	6	1	1	450
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	V. J. Wyborney	277	8	1	3	150
San Francisco Hospital							
Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	H. C. Hinshaw	433	8	..	1	195
University of California Service 1-3	San Francisco	S. M. Farber	477	10	2	3	195
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	M. Manson	218	9	3	3	425
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County 1-3	San Leandro, Calif.	J. L. Eaton	432	21	1	1	195
Tulare-Kings Counties Hospital 1-3	Springville, Calif.	W. A. Winn	463	12	4	4	550
National Jewish Hospital 1-3	Denver	S. H. Dressler	616	13	8	8	250
Cedarcrest Hospital 1-3	Newington, Conn.	R. C. Edson	643	14	1	1	385
Unecas on Thames 1-3	Norwich, Conn.	N. J. Cressy	899	29	3	3	385
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Shelton, Conn.	K. S. Howlett, Jr.	670	14	2	2	205
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	S. Katz	284	13	1	3	153
Glenn Dale Hospital 1-3 (P. O. Glen Dale, Md.)	Washington, D. C.	M. Weiss	1,197	26	4	4	338
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1	Chicago	L. H. Bernard	318	9	..	5	330
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Chicago	K. H. Pfuetze	3,300	54	2	2	175
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	D. Morse	185	7	1	1	250
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Waukegan, Ill.	C. K. Petter	276	6	1	2	150
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. Stygal	294	4	..	1	300
Sunnyside Sanatorium 1-3	Indianapolis	A. G. Popplewell	826	8	2	2	400
Healthwin Hospital 1	South Bend, Ind.	E. W. Custer	327	9	1	1	500
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	M. Fitzpatrick	100	10	1	1	125
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	276	20	1	3	175
Central Maine Sanatorium 1-3-140	Fairfield, Maine	W. B. Grow	250	5	1	1	75
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	E. G. Beacham	687	6	2	3	50
Boston Sanatorium 1-3	Boston	J. A. Foley	1,069	7	1	5	202
Cambridge Sanatorium 1	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Kurzuann	247	3	..	..	114
Middlesex County Sanatorium 1-3	Waltham, Mass.	F. P. Dawson	544	11	2	3	485
Westfield State Sanatorium 1-3	Westfield, Mass.	J. M. Houser	231	9	3	3	490
Worcester City Hospital	Worcester, Mass.						
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. O. Coates	551	15	..	2	225
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	2,554	65	9	11	513
Michigan State Sanatorium 1	Howell, Mich.	W. F. Fidler	661	..	4	4	859
Glen Lake Sanatorium 1-3	Oak Terrace, Minn.	R. H. Frost	817	23	3	3	266
Mayo Foundation 1-470	Rochester, Minn.						150
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Sanatorium, Miss.	H. Boswell	999	4	..	..	...
Robert Koch Hospital 1-3	Koch, Mo.	B. Friedman	1,245	16	5	16	267
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	G. O. Broun	211	17	1	1	100
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha						200
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases 1-3	Glen Gardner, N. J.	J. A. Smith	..	5	5	5	495
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	S. Cohen	1,357	37	..	9	167
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-3	Paramus, N. J.	R. R. Little	356	36	2	2	200
Essex County Sanatorium 1-3	Verona, N. J.	I. Ocheret	804	26	2	4	529
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	F. Maxon	351	8	1	2	160
Kings County Hospital							
County Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. E. Hamilton	Incl. in Int. Med.		1	1	156
University Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. A. Lyons	Incl. in Int. Med.		2	2	...
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1	Buffalo	D. R. McKay	773	28	..	1	248
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-458	Elmhurst, N. Y.	S. Bassin	275	3	1	2	105
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Farmingdale, N. Y.	J. G. Carlton	506	17	6	6	...
Triboro Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. H. Epstein	1,273	21	11	11	157
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	H. F. Schwartz	49	..	1	1	333
Niagara Sanatorium 1-3	Lockport, N. Y.	L. C. Evander	324	14	1	2	296
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Mount Morris, N. Y.	F. L. Armstrong	388	13	2	2	400
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. J—Columbia University 1-3	New York City	J. H. McClement	2,434	69	18	26	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1	New York City	E. H. Rubin	454	20	8	10	157
Manhattan General Hospital	New York City	J. S. Edlin	552	10	2	8	...
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	I. Epstein	479	11	5	5	105
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Bloch	590	19	5	7	75
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. Hurwitz			1	1	105
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-3	New York City	F. J. McCarthy	576	11	4	4	200
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Oneonta, N. Y.	R. Horton	582	14	2	3	495
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Ray Brook, N. Y.	F. Boek	678	14	2	5	476
Iola-Monroe County Sanatorium 1-3-300	Rochester, N. Y.	J. M. MacMillan	576	14	2	2	300
Glennridge Sanatorium 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. M. Blake	368	5	2	5	157
Sea View Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	E. H. Robitzek	3,001	30	25	25	470
Broadacres Sanatorium 1	Utica, N. Y.	S. C. Mahady	2,903	6	1	1	470
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	W. G. Childress	516	18	3	7	225
Duke University Hospital 1-3-323	Durham, N. C.	E. E. Menciae	161	2	..	1	250
North Carolina Sanatorium							
For the Treatment of Tuberculosis 1-3	McCain, N. C.	W. M. Peck	1,328	10	1	1	500
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. C. McKay	807	30	..	4	150
Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. G. Curtis	823	18	3	3	383
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. H. Browning	..	..	2	10	152
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Atwell	320	5	2	8	288
Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	H. H. Teitelbaum	282	4	2	2	300
Eagleville Sanatorium 1	Eagleville, Pa.	J. J. Kirshner	414	6	3	3	...
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium							
for Tuberculosis No. 3 1-3	Hamburg, Pa.	R. H. McCutcheon	1,029	..	4	4	390
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Israel	205	7	1	1	200
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Leopold	Incl. in Int. Med.		2	2	100
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Shubin	422	12	..	2	...
Mont Alto State Sanatorium							
(Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1) 1	South Mountain, Pa.	W. A. Gette	1,670	20	2	2	300
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	E. P. Bowerman	965	17	2	3	200
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium 1-3	Oakville, Tenn.	S. C. Carter	455	12	1	2	200
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. O. Armstrong	..	..	1	1	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	I. Chofnas	Incl. in Int. Med.		1	2	...
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	C. G. Pearson	1,024	11	1	3	375
Firland Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Seattle	T. F. Sheehy, Jr.	1,347	45	3	3	300
Central Washington Tuberculosis Hospital ¹	Selah, Wash.	A. R. Allen	415	5	1	1	500
Muirdale Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Wauwatosa, Wis.	A. V. Cadden	1,637	16	1	1	257
Leahi Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	H. H. Walker	933	11	3	3	350

25. RADIOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology, through the Residency Review Committee for Radiology. As indicated in the column "Type of Training," approval has been extended in diagnostic roentgenology (D.R.); roentgenology (Roent.), including diagnostic and therapeutic; therapeutic radiology (Ther. Rad.); and Radiology (Rad.), including roentgenology and therapeutic radiology. After June 30, 1957, the Residency Review Committee for Radiology will not approve services which are not part of programs providing full training in all branches of the specialty. Some of the programs listed below as approved in limited fields do, through affiliation, offer three years of training in Radiology. This listing is now being revised. Until the revised list is published, prospective applicants are advised to correspond directly with the individual hospitals relative to affiliate training.

Hospitals, 414; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,672

FEDERAL			Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service									
UNITED STATES ARMY											
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	D. F. Dullum	Rad.	40,806	4,037	430	73	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	A. B. Ramsay	Roent.	61,893	2,416	1,191	128	1	3	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. A. Lodemell									
		H. L. Berman	Rad.	61,924	9,187	646	874	3	9	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Antonio, Texas	J. A. Isherwood	Rad.	67,725	5,603	83	160	3	9	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	D. T. McCarthy	Roent.	82,310	1,517	1,678	136	2	6	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY											
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Burroughs	D.R.	38,347	2,064	586	5	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. L. Messersmith	Rad.	54,979	566	63	66	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	S. F. Williams	Rad.	37,623	4,135	365	...	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	C. E. Bentel	D.R.	24,787	869	135	10	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Albans, N. Y.	C. Gartenlaub	Roent.	45,334	4,312	124	17	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. C. Daughtridge	Rad.	33,900	1,674	20	7	1	2	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE											
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁴⁵	New Orleans	G. A. Shipman	D.R.	22,162	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁷	Baltimore	L. B. Garbe	Rad.	16,052	2,459	640	89	1	4	3	...
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	T. Bilbish	D.R.	20,355	83	2	2	2	2	1	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁸	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. M. Sennott	Roent.	24,221	1,750	478	...	2	4	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE											
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Kelley	Rad.	30,038	135	424	25	1	2	3	218
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION											
(See University of Alabama Medical Center)											
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Birmingham, Ala.	J. J. Peters	D.R.	24,648	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶	Tuskegee, Ala.	F. Isaac	Rad.	54,707	4,986	1,365	5	3	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. F. Krantz	Rad.	110,640	8,919	1,674	41	3	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷	Los Angeles	W. W. Saunders	Roent.	30,517	4,604	175	48	2	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	A. L. Daywitz	D.R.	30,436	1,788	170	3	4	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷³	Newington Division	S. W. Westing	Roent.	12,032	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁶	West Haven, Conn.										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁵	Washington, D. C.	A. B. Skorneck	D.R.	19,419	2,097	2	3	2	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	S. R. Bersack	D.R.	15,054	1,615	178	8	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹¹	Augusta, Ga.	S. Krantz	Roent.	15,236	3,699	528	7	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	S. M. Roberts	D.R.	18,661	1,647	164	1	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	F. L. Hussey	Rad.	71,435	11,566	826	60	5	8	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Des Moines, Iowa	(See Indiana University Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	P. J. Tricer	Roent.	29,895	1,347	190	2	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³³	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. W. Sands	Rad.	17,368	3,238	197	17	2	5	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	(See Research and Affiliated Hospitals, Kansas City, Mo.)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹	New Orleans	(See University of Louisville Hospitals)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	C. P. Oderr	D.R.	16,884	5,553	230	5	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁸	Dearborn, Mich.	E. G. Wissing	Roent.	40,707	4,483	142	2	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁰⁸	Minneapolis	(See Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals, Detroit, Mich.)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁰⁹	Kansas City, Mo.	J. Jorgens	Rad.	75,320	3,285	1,280	35	7	13	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³¹	St. Louis	(See Research and Affiliated Hospitals)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	S. Kannberg	Roent.	27,311	5,077	432	15	2	6	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁹	East Orange, N. J.	H. B. Saiehek	D.R.	13,836	1,498	40	1	2	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷	Albany, N. Y.	J. R. Nahon	D.R.	23,101	2,119	47	1	1	3	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Thomas	D.R.	33,069	2,433	55	...	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. Schlein	Roent.	27,908	4,257	46	7	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	K. Klachs	Roent.	22,565	2,822	48	...	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. Stein	Rad.	64,753	10,742	1,237	160	3	9	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. F. Barry, Jr.	D.R.	27,834	2,130	56	32	2	3	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	M. D. Sachs	Rad.	35,112	3,476	142	10	1	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁶	Oklahoma City	F. M. Rueggeger	D.R.	35,770	2,243	87	5	1	3	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	(See University of Oklahoma Affiliated Hospitals)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁵	Philadelphia	L. W. Stille	Rad.	20,235	4,326	84	3	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	G. T. Wohl	Rad.	24,883	2,285	34	15	2	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁹	Memphis, Tenn.	S. L. Lewis	D.R.	14,476	6,560	275	75	3	9	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁷	Nashville, Tenn.	B. E. Greenberg	Rad.	58,717	6,294	121	13	1	3	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	D. E. Sherman	Roent.	21,848	2,162	169	12	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. K. Lovell	Rad.	15,425	1,664	133	39	2	5	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	B. K. Lovell	Rad.	28,369	3,078	289	29	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital		(See University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals)									

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL											
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	White River Jet., Vt.	N. W. Loud	Roent.	26,816	713	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-287	Richmond, Va.	H. Goodman	Roent.	28,165	3,331	55	23	1	3	2	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Litwer	D.R.	36,500	1,220	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood)	T. J. Pfeffer	Roent.	37,751	7,805	270	27	.....	3	2	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	L. Ehrlich	D.R.	9,344	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....
NONFEDERAL											
Birmingham Baptist Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	.....	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Wood	Rad.	31,098	6,872	365	115	2	6	3	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-9	Birmingham, Ala.	W. V. Brower	D.R.	25,269	955	.....	955	1	1	2	.....
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	H. J. Barnhard	Rad.	16,316	6,045	592	54	3	9	3	145
Kern General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	S. W. Iseminger	D.R.	27,762	1,244	151	14	1	3	2	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3-21	Berkeley, Calif.	H. P. Breaun	D.R.	12,960	1,660	.....	16	1	3	2	175
San Joaquin General Hospital	French Camp, Calif.	A. Cove	D.R.	50,079	.....	1,485	11	1	1	2	260
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	C. L. Ould-P. Myers	D.R.	17,229	1,070	95	21	1	1	1	300
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Prichard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	G. Beckstrand	Rad.	15,921	1,825	524	61	1	3	3	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	D. Zion-H. Jaffe	Rad.	8,970	6,593	.....	33	2	5	3	175
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	J. D. Camp	Rad.	33,158	4,852	188	26	2	2	3	200
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	.....	D.R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital—Olnsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	G. Jacobson	Rad.	99,738	10,353	856	300	4	12	3	246
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. Brown-C. Benz	D.R.	14,277	1,744	.....	14	1	3	1	200
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	L. S. Goin	Rad.	15,626	2,107	.....	34	1	2	3	175
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	A. H. Dowdy	Rad.	32,378	8,786	792	3	2	8	3	259
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	W. L. Stilson	Rad.	12,407	4,117	555	64	2	4	3	151
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	H. H. Jensen	Rad.	27,141	3,186	.....	30	1	3	3	195
Sutter Community Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	R. S. Harrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	W. B. Hill	D.R.	10,740	1,865	.....	.....	1	2	2	240
Children's Hospital 1-3-9	San Francisco	G. A. Fricker	Rad.	11,451	13,943	2,785	35	1	2	3	248
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3-9	San Francisco	E. L. Whitehead	Rad.	17,174	2,192	112	47	1	2	3	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3-9	San Francisco	G. G. King	Rad.	5,273	1,033	67	24	1	1	2	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3-9	San Francisco	J. Levitin	Rad.	13,659	1,727	192	9	1	2	2	150
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	A. A. De Lorimier	Rad.	18,716	4,444	1,225	30	1	1	2	300
Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	C. S. Capp	Rad.	14,029	1,450	362	11	1	2	2	.....
University of California Service 1-3	San Francisco	L. H. Garland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	A. J. Williams	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. N. Kaplan	Rad.	16,207	5,061	.....	60	3	9	3	80
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	R. S. Stone	Rad.	32,696	14,881	843	129	5	10	3	200
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. J. McCort	Rad.	11,084	1,718	217	29	1	2	3	310
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	T. E. Havel	D.R.	9,727	2,256	296	14	1	1	1	200
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	J. H. Woodruff	Rad.	34,895	2,162	615	106	2	6	3	246
General Rose Memorial Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. McMullen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. Del Regato	Roent.	17,477	8,491	884	8	3	9	3	200
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. H. Weiss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Denver	M. H. Levine	D.R.	12,884	1,820	.....	16	.....	1	1	250
University of Colorado Medical Center 408	Denver	K. D. A. Allen	Rad.	11,347	5,237	125	65	1	3	3	225
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. J. Meister	Rad.	11,031	.....	1,539	46	1	3	1	200
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. P. Stampfi	Roent.	12,550	2,145	321	15	2	3	2	175
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. R. Lanier	Rad.	26,249	1,689	291	47	3	9	3	160
St. Vincent's Hospital 3	Bridgeport, Conn.	E. Salzman	Rad.	25,119	651	261	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Hospital 1-3-64	Hartford, Conn.	J. J. Esposito	Rad.	17,165	2,387	.....	93	1	2	2	275
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	R. D. Russo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	R. T. Ogden	Rad.	39,202	11,796	.....	112	2	4	3	100
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	A. H. Janzen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	R. M. Lowman	Rad.	56,406	5,695	484	154	3	9	3	50
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	R. Shapiro	Rad.	18,956	5,811	568	38	2	6	3	125
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3-402	Washington, D. C.	K. R. Kacs	Roent.	19,572	3,343	68	19	1	3	2	225
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. M. James	Roent.	16,672	1,790	.....	29	1	3	2	225
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Lattomus	Rad.	22,860	3,785	410	189	1	3	3	180
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3-402	Washington, D. C.	J. E. Wissler	Rad.	16,000	1,932	.....	6	1	3	3	200
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	B. Gondos	D.R.	40,360	916	60	32	2	4	2	153
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. O. Coe	Rad.	20,760	8,110	1,441	86	2	5	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. M. Canik	Rad.	15,595	5,515	632	19	3	3	3	200
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	W. Baensch	Rad.	28,567	5,439	.....	13	4	8	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	W. Stanbro	Roent.	25,803	6,621	295	13	1	4	3	150
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	H. S. Rizk	D.R.	11,934	.....	.....	18	1	1	1	225
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	H. E. Davis	Rad.	60,370	7,732	.....	102	2	7	3	75
Piedmont Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Widrick	D.R.	9,687	665	13	18	1	1	1	250
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	R. A. Elmer	Rad.	17,866	3,004	150	54	1	2	3	110
Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.	H. S. Weens	Rad.	44,486	7,824	256	48	2	6	3	20
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. G. Smith, Jr.	D.R.	7,049	578	3	15	1	1	1	235
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. P. Holmes	Rad.	19,418	1,500	121	4	1	3	3	200
Englewood Hospital 1-3	Chicago	T. P. Leigh	Rad.	21,916	9,583	.....	90	1	3	3	190
Grant Hospital 1	Chicago	D. S. Beilin	Rad.	14,660	2,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois Central Hospital 1-3	Chicago	I. F. Hummon	Rad.	105,186	33,790	.....	151	4	12	3	175
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. M. Bernstein	Roent.	9,949	765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. M. Pantone	D.R.	9,796	1,623	.....	.....	2	1	1	225
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. R. Lough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. C. Crain	Rad.	26,841	4,038	360	25	1	1	2	205
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	J. H. Gilmore	Rad.	23,724	2,436	89	27	1	1	3	115
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. W. Forey	Rad.	19,529	7,982	2,328	125	1	3	3	100
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	B. Levine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	E. Uhlmann	Rad.	35,562	10,045	218	2,222	4	8	3	100
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	J. Arendt	Roent.	22,320	5,599	786	29	2	4	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1	Chicago	A. H. Cannon	Rad.	40,437	3,124	.....	25	2	4	3	75
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. Lewis	Rad.	16,032	1,973	3	.....	1	3	3	50
Ravenswood Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. T. Moss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. Caillateau	Roent.	13,280	2,358	206	8	1	4	2	.....
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	R. G. Willy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. Hamann	Rad.	28,980	6,209	574	42	1	3	3	225
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	F. H. Squire	Rad.	33,333	3,138	1,186	43	2	4	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. P. Quinn	Rad.	7,063	884	228	18	1	3	3	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	D. L. Jenkinson	Roent.	11,999	1,682	90	14	2	2	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. H. Jenkinson	Rad.	32,663	5,089	100	6	2	6	3	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	P. C. Hodges	Rad.	39,534	18,371	748	109	4	12	3	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL				Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service										
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. A. Harvey	Rad.	57,340	15,574	.....	.....	1	7	3	125	
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	A. C. Ledoux	Roent.	29,722	2,741	206	16	1	1	2	175	
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	W. W. Furey	Rad.	30,936	2,930	348	41	1	3	3	175	
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	P. R. Dirkse										
Swedish American Hospital	Rockford, Ill.	D. F. Anderson	Roent.	21,193	3,327	390	4	1	2	2	225	
Carle Memorial Hospital and Clinic	Urbana, Ill.	H. W. Ackemann	Rad.	14,300	1,638	1,638	145	1	1	1	250	
Clinic Hospital ³	Bluffton, Ind.	R. E. Bishop	Rad.	21,961	2,500	1,950	9	1	1	3	250	
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Wayne, Ind.	C. H. Warfield	Roent.	23,733	1,493	.....	12	1	2	3	250	
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals	Indianapolis	W. A. Tosiek	Rad.	16,149	3,237	115	6	1	2	2	250	
Indiana University General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹	Indianapolis	J. A. Campbell	Rad.	39,582	3,719	123	45	.....	.....	2	205	
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	R. D. Hardin	Rad.	29,948	6,240	1,310	88	4	12	3	165	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	P. C. Harding	Roent.	19,380	2,142	66	12	.....	.....	2	.....
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	H. C. Ochsner	D.R.	42,527	3,041	3,801	66	1	2	2	278	
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Lafayette, Ind.	G. W. Hunsberger	Roent.	10,934	1,562	185	23	1	2	2	275	
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	R. A. Phillips	Rad.	14,893	1,076	.....	24	1	2	3	125	
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	E. F. Van Epps	Rad.	58,091	15,517	.....	146	3	9	3	140	
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	G. M. Tice	Rad.	27,218	6,338	623	91	3	4	3	125	
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. R. Kline	D.R.	21,239	2,782	223	45	1	2	2	275	
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	N. C. Nash	Rad.	14,945	2,878	.....	30	1	1	1	175	
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	Louisville	S. E. Johnson	Rad.	27,265	5,197	2,518	127	1	4	3	210	
University of Louisville Hospitals	Louisville	E. L. Pirkey	Rad.	40,908	2,925	121	35	2	6	3	83	
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Louisville	J. F. Shaw	Rad.	18,834	1,420	134	6	1	3	3	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville	M. Garcia	Rad.	151,594	59,956	4,183	258	5	14	3	100	
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	E. H. Little	Rad.	49,098	3,677	315	.....	1	4	3	225	
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻¹⁴²	New Orleans	L. J. Bristow, Jr.	Rad.	24,048	5,090	448	37	1	3	3	225	
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	A. R. Payzant	Rad.	28,545	2,677	227	21	1	3	3	125	
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	W. H. Carroll	Rad.	30,609	10,293	755	67	2	6	3	125	
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	H. A. Smith	Roent.	19,015	1,906	477	17	1	1	2	100	
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bangor, Maine	C. F. Miller	Rad.	11,379	1,605	132	60	.....	.....	1	225	
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	J. F. Gibbons	Rad.	17,986	2,675	37	81	2	2	3	100	
Maine General Hospital ¹	Portland, Maine	J. DeCarlo	D.R.	30,945	777	517	7	1	3	2	50	
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. H. Morgan	Rad.	70,359	12,273	.....	311	8	9	3	25	
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵³	Baltimore	E. R. Dana	Roent.	21,241	1,101	.....	48	1	1	1	275	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. O. Salik	D.R.	20,276	1,227	.....	34	1	3	2	110	
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹	Baltimore	J. M. Dennis	Rad.	60,152	6,246	.....	119	1	5	3	75	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. H. Macht	Rad.	15,042	2,384	660	87	1	1	3	250	
Washington County Hospital ¹	Hagerstown, Md.	F. G. Fleischer	Rad.	23,067	1,633	158	4	2	5	3	100	
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Boston	M. Ritvo	Rad.	107,203	3,509	249	56	.....	.....	11	3	132
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. B. D. Neuhauser	Roent.	23,387	2,191	.....	.....	4	2	2	50	
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	L. E. Haves	Roent.	8,950	1,200	35	.....	1	2	2	.....
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Boston	M. I. Smedal	Roent.	46,167	1,705	19	4	2	7	3	200	
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁴⁻¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁷	Boston	L. L. Robbins	Rad.	69,512	18,878	.....	245	2	6	3	67	
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. Levene	Roent.	46,343	4,043	193	4	2	4	2	50	
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	A. Ettinger	Rad.	28,716	2,434	79	8	1	3	3	100	
New England Central Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁰	Boston	J. H. Marks	Roent.	22,316	5,632	112	53	1	3	2	135	
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	M. C. Sosman	Rad.	28,254	2,407	.....	10	2	9	3	42	
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁴	Boston	F. A. Herzan	Roent.	15,594	981	25	6	1	2	2	125	
Cambridge City Hospital ¹	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Schatzki	Roent.	16,870	2,297	120	2,684	.....	.....	1	2	175
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	G. V. West	Roent.	15,220	2,134	200	26	1	3	1	175	
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	H. A. Osgood	Roent.	23,111	2,969	.....	7	1	1	3	150	
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	C. Liebman	Roent.	14,097	.....	993	4	1	2	2	170	
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton, Mass.	R. W. Liming	Roent.	14,124	1,848	461	2	1	3	3	125	
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	A. A. Gragan	D.R.	15,522	1,734	4	20	1	1	1	175	
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. J. Elliott	Roent.	2,484	.....	.....	15	1	1	1	200	
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	S. W. Donaldson	Rad.	24,167	1,726	274	33	1	3	3	250	
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. J. Hodges	Rad.	55,555	9,561	723	140	6	18	3	154	
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. P. Barden	Rad.	11,925	1,616	212	20	.....	.....	1	3	275
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	W. A. Evans, Jr.	D.R.	19,532	.....	18	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Children's Hospital ¹	Detroit	H. A. Jarre	Rad.	35,742	6,472	1,826	33	2	4	3	275	
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Reynolds	Rad.	27,071	21,900	470	275	3	9	3	225	
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Detroit	W. R. Eyer	Rad.	71,471	5,051	485	88	4	12	3	225	
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Grace	Roent.	46,766	3,428	167	31	1	2	2	225	
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. A. Irwin	Rad.	29,613	3,369	2,855	209	1	3	3	275	
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	H. Z. Mellins	D.R.	16,279	2,248	60	22	1	1	1	275	
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit											
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals												
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	E. E. Levine	Rad.	25,756	3,108	164	4	2	6	2	.....
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit											
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. C. Birkelo	D.R.	204,908	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	408	
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁴	Detroit	J. E. Lofstrom	Rad.	79,710	8,562	562	69	6	18	3	280	
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	J. Zblkowski	Roent.	49,473	1,818	39	18	3	3	2	306	
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	D. R. Limbach	Rad.	57,636	7,324	494	112	2	6	3	325	
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.	J. E. Livesay	D.R.	20,279	443	.....	34	1	1	2	400	
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. C. Jones	Roent.	14,727	3,611	12	38	1	2	2	250	
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	V. Lester	Rad.	19,587	3,033	281	109	1	3	3	225	
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	J. Morton	Rad.	28,534	3,783	.....	45	1	2	2	200	
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. O. Hansen	Roent.	16,717	8,801	538	.....	1	1	3	200	
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	L. G. Idstrom	Rad.	32,850	3,682	46	.....	1	1	3	185	
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁰	Minneapolis	L. G. Rigler	Rad.	52,050	11,892	960	232	5	15	3	150	
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	H. M. Weber	Rad.	203,113	27,924	820	1,627	8	25	3	185	
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	H. O. Peterson	Rad.	16,530	7,801	.....	.....	1	3	3	185	
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. P. Medelman	Roent.	13,825	2,290	70	8	1	1	1	185	
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	S. J. Merenda	Roent.	13,123	3,828	520	6	1	3	1	225	
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	J. W. Barry	Rad.	24,283	1,038	160	33	1	3	3	150	
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	D. S. Dann	Roent.	14,780	926	232	25	1	2	2	300	
Research and Affiliated Hospitals												
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. F. Davis	Roent.	21,970	1,970	109	4	4	10	2	.....
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.											
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	I. H. Lockwood	D.R.	17,555	296	.....	5	1	3	3	150	
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	I. H. Lockwood	Rad.	16,694	1,792	57	57	4	12	3	220	
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	M. F. Westfall	Rad.	28,351	1,427	129	2	2	4	1	.....
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Virden	Rad.	18,557	3,749	48	140	1	4	3	250	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	L. A. Scarpellino	Roent.	13,974	2,171	83	37	1	3	3	175	
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Wilson	Rad.	59,354	14,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. C. Ernst	Rad.	11,617	1,902	228	43	1	1	3	200	
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. E. Allen, Jr.	Rad.	27,064	2,082	108	70	2	5	3	190	
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. R. Senturia	Rad.	17,884	6,397	471	61	2	3	2		

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL											
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. W. Frerking	Roent.	11,344	1,551	8	40	1	1	3	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²⁴	St. Louis	L. Sante	Rad.	27,121	3,902	164	52	1	3	3	104
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻¹⁰	Omaha	J. F. Kelly, Sr.	Rad.	15,731	1,866	147	30	1	3	3	175
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	Rad.	12,907	5,976	1,002	124	1	4	3	300
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻¹	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	Rad.	15,911	1,910	345	64	1	4	3	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. MacCarty, Jr.	Rad.	25,690	3,123	1,010	100	1	3	3	150
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	E. J. Ryan	Rad.	13,389	2,304	218	10	1	3	3	145
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	H. J. Perlberg	Roent.	41,285	9,358	422	185	4	6	1	185
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Morristown, N. J.	F. Reed, Jr.	Roent.	13,487	1,950	191	19	1	1	1	100
Burlington County Hospital ¹	Mt. Holly, N. J.	P. P. Kane	Roent.	8,979	709	90	5	1	1	2	162
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. J. Santora	Roent.	43,548	2,593	178	15	2	6	2	150
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	P. J. Gianquinto	Roent.	7,100	1,316	367	16	1	2	2	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	N. J. Furst	Roent.	14,412	4,524	157	72	1	1	3	160
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. F. Roach	Rad.	25,925	7,953	68	1	3	3	200	
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. H. Wentworth	Rad.	21,776	2,139	203	38	1	3	3	105
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁰	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Mendelson	D.R.	21,034	441	5	1	1	3	2	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. S. Schwartz	Rad.	26,510	4,714	...	25	2	5	3	105
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Mellins	D.R.	134,989	14,333	481	141	6	8	2	104
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. L. Bell	Rad.	18,216	1,182	35	24	1	3	3	150
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Shodkin	D.R.	29,503	1,721	169	24	1	3	2	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	N. F. Bartone	Roent.	12,267	1,637	38	16	1	2	2	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. J. Culver	Rad.	25,188	8,843	...	77	2	4	3	175
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹	Buffalo	R. Seibel	Rad.	5,037	93	4,107	27	1	1	3	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	E. G. Eschner	Roent.	37,242	1,242	745	20	1	3	3	248
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	E. H. Schnap	Rad.	19,440	1,285	142	...	1	1	3	285
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁴	Buffalo	W. T. Murphy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	E. Lasser	Rad.	26,117	39,540	3,471	790	7	11	3	275
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰	Flushing, N. Y.	P. Strax	D.R.	23,174	712	1,088	...	1	1	2	105
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	M. Pomeranz	D.R.	19,214	611	204	...	1	3	2	175
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. R. Zatzkin	Rad.	27,077	8,569	428	38	1	3	3	225
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	L. B. Goldman	Rad.	77,013	4,461	1,190	90	1	4	3	105
New Rochelle Hospital	New Rochelle, N. Y.	B. D. Jay	Roent.	21,715	1,508	169	11	1	2	2	225
Bellevue Hospital	New Rochelle, N. Y.	B. S. Epstein	D.R.	13,944	1,389	60	10	2	4	1	75
Div. 111—New York University College of Medicine ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁸	New York City	J. F. Miller	Roent.	19,924	2,195	44	6	1	2	2	225
Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Poppel	Rad.	129,364	8,190	1,124	261	4	15	3	105
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³	New York City	M. Birnkrant	D.R.	8,800	...	...	...	1	1	1	125
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Geffen	D.R.	15,163	2,388	82	7	2	3	2	140
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Bernstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. R. Freid	Roent.	17,305	3,065	282	10	1	3	2	100
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Elkin	D.R.	1,847	...	...	...	3	9	2	105
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Tillinghast	Roent.	6,928	695	...	19	1	2	2	200
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁹	New York City	H. Poster	D.R.	28,797	...	...	7	1	1	1	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Jacox	Rad.	9,266	17,434	468	18	11	13	3	105
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. K. Taylor	D.R.	11,011	2,275	175	1	3	3	1	104
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. M. Pomeranz	Roent.	26,745	6,029	194	8	1	3	3	80
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	F. H. Ghiselin	Roent.	21,923	3,420	130	3,002	1	3	3	180
James Ewing Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Feig	Roent.	34,034	490	159	19	1	2	2	105
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. S. Sherman	...	12,543	577	...	202	...	...	...	160
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. Sherman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Nickson	...	58,387	43,950	...	235	4	21	...	160
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Jacobson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	New York City	J. Fried	Rad.	56,111	16,146	1,620	63	4	10	3	75
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	J. Fierstein	...	21,943	1,890	259	44	2	2	2	105
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	B. S. Wolf	Rad.	41,117	6,670	...	91	2	6	3	50
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Evans	Rad.	73,504	9,417	600	360	3	13	3	116.67
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. J. Borrelli	Rad.	41,297	1,454	200	33	1	3	3	...
New York University—Bellvue Medical Center	New York City	F. J. Borrelli	D.R.	33,658	2,275	175	14	2	4	2	105
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. H. Shehadi	Roent.	10,732	1,240	190	30	1	2	2	100
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Poppel	Rad.	22,561	2,996	106	113	1	4	3	85
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. W. Jacox	Rad.	105,244	17,680	2,328	162	4	12	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. A. Dunn	Rad.	44,907	3,151	71	4,579	2	6	3	133
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Hagerty	D.R.	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	125
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	H. F. Hengel	Rad.	38,081	3,993	...	33	2	6	3	100
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	F. F. Ruzicka, Jr.	Rad.	34,101	3,002	347	20	2	4	3	125
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	T. West	Roent.	12,786	2,966	20	2	1	1	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	G. J. Baron	Roent.	22,857	2,753	236	21	1	1	3	150
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Rochester, N. Y.	E. F. Merrill	Rad.	24,594	6,110	1,006	65	1	3	3	125
State University of New York	Rochester, N. Y.	A. V. Winchell	Roent.	21,487	740	111	274	1	1	2	200
Upstate Medical Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	G. H. Ramsey	Rad.	28,820	5,104	390	342	3	9	3	92
Grasslands Hospital ³	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Hale	Roent.	32,978	5,173	...	112	2	6	3	192
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.	A. G. Debbie	Roent.	19,966	2,477	1,084	8	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	J. Miller	Roent.	7,854	1,092	254	8	1	2	2	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	E. H. Wood	Rad.	29,031	1,945	97	63	2	6	3	156
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	Rad.	69,290	8,774	630	90	5	12	3	102
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	S. P. Perry	D.R.	3,462	1,932	...	22	1	3	3	175
Bismarck Hospital ¹⁻³	Bismarck, N. Dak.	L. Meschan	Rad.	28,990	2,841	42	33	2	6	3	125
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁷	Akron, Ohio	H. M. Berg	Rad.	26,461	2,841	842	185	1	3	3	300
Akron General Hospital ¹	Akron, Ohio	F. T. Moore	Rad.	49,144	9,537	...	185	2	6	3	250
Aultman Hospital ³	Canton, Ohio	C. J. Miller, Jr.	Rad.	18,745	3,723	164	21	1	1	3	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	S. Larson	Roent.	24,499	2,186	728	25	2	4	2	275
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁹	Cincinnati	T. J. Dodd	Roent.	24,740	3,469	...	37	2	4	3	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	B. Felson	Rad.	46,636	7,247	526	67	4	12	3	85
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. McCarthy	Roent.	27,961	4,243	75	43	1	2	2	250
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. Rosenberg	Rad.	22,300	2,287	329	75	1	3	3	145
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. Hauser	Rad.	39,479	3,235	109	64	3	9	3	150
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. R. Hughes	Rad.	96,308	8,922	232	70	4	12	3	175
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. Heinrich	Rad.	28,037	2,318	275	2,590	2	3	3	210
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. A. Groh	Roent.	14,434	2,400	101	5	1	3	3	250
	Cleveland	H. Mahrer	Roent.	26,958	3,857	...	21	1	3	3	215

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered*	Total Residencies Offered*	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	D. D. Brannan.....	Rad.	40,539	4,792	428	34	1	3	3	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. J. O'Malley.....	Rad.	19,468	1,672	15	1	1	3	3	225
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. L. Friedell.....	Rad.	54,317	7,313	759	58	2	6	3	125
Ohio State University Hospitals											
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁹	Columbus, Ohio	S. W. Nelson.....	Rad.	56,112	12,295	647	343	4	12	3	...
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll.....	Rad.	21,654	2,736	...	58	1	3	3	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	.....	D.R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Elyria Memorial Hospital.....	Elyria, Ohio	D. Russell.....	D.R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	270
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	M. M. Thompson.....	Rad.	15,891	858	.....	12	1	3	3	275
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	E. C. Baker.....	Rad.	28,045	9,575	378	498	1	3	3	175
University of Oklahoma Hospitals											
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	P. E. Russo.....	Rad.	33,634	9,874	1,627	105	2	6	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	S. M. Glasser.....	D.R.	23,527	2,367	197	.....	2	4	1	.....
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	E. H. Kalmou.....	D.R.	9,881	2,427	46	34	1	1	1	275
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	L. M. Pasucci.....	Rad.	11,314	1,595	140	.....	1	4	3	175
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	S. Rees.....	D.R.	13,859	1,404	.....	40	1	3	2	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	S. E. Rees.....	Roent.	12,508	1,584	.....	40	1	3	3	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics											
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	C. T. Dotter.....	Rad.	37,844	3,422	.....	41	2	6	3	100
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. L. Zullo.....	Roent.	22,546	4,233	354	40	1	2	3	150
.....	.....	C. L. Mengel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	K. W. Taber.....	Rad.	10,449	5,021	650	600	1	3	3	225
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	R. M. Harvey.....	Rad.	21,748	3,661	405	128	1	3	3	200
Geo. F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic ¹⁻³	Danby, Pa.	C. L. Hinkel.....	Rad.	23,146	1,896	3,751	36	1	4	3	175
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁷	Darby, Pa.	B. P. Widmann.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	F. Alexander.....	Rad.	16,185	1,896	284	98	1	3	3	100
.....	.....	R. D. Bacon.....	Rad.	16,526	1,047	41	20	1	2	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital..... Erie, Pa.											
Albert Einstein Medical Center											
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Gershon-Cohen ..	Rad.	24,543	6,820	496	66	2	6	3	150
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Isard.....	Rad.	15,409	2,337	.....	55	1	3	3	150
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴	Philadelphia	S. G. Castigliano ..	Th.R.	1,703	7,284	759	49	2	2	1	250
Chestnut Hill Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	R. P. Barden.....	Roent.	9,105	1,719	370	51	1	2	2	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Fisher.....	Rad.	23,402	2,666	.....	34	1	1	3	150
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. R. Young.....	Rad.	27,109	3,610	1,107	54	1	4	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Finkelstein.....	Rad.	22,275	3,234	574	19	3	10	3	75
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	J. S. Lehman.....	Rad.	30,978	3,542	129	318	2	6	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. Pendergrass.....	Rad.	167,251	13,325	3,331	204	6	24	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. H. Vastine, II...	Roent.	9,387	2,100	3	40	1	2	3	200
Jeanes Hospital ²⁷¹	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass ..	Rad.	5,094	898	73	11	1	1	1	300
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. L. Niehols.....	Rad.	48,163	4,649	1,174	196	4	12	3	100
Nazareth Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. S. Fetter.....	Roent.	17,783	1,901	536	27	1	3	3	200
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. A. Bishop.....	Rad.	20,889	1,981	270	93	2	2	3	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. P. Widmann.....	Rad.	3,459	10,164	216	123	9	9	3	114
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	E. L. Lame.....	Rad.	10,477	2,535	.....	34	1	2	3	150
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Chamberlain ..	Rad.	36,691	5,645	78	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. B. Childs.....	Roent.	27,354	3,081	551	35	1	3	3	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. R. Perryman.....	Rad.	36,529	15,221	.....	40	2	6	3	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. W. Friedman.....	Roent.	16,904	3,088	342	.....	2	2	3	225
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	G. W. Grier.....	Rad.	16,962	1,491	67	20	1	3	3	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	G. H. Alexander.....	Rad.	18,728	2,492	12	26	1	3	3	200
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	D. H. Rice.....	Roent.	25,751	3,651	641	76	1	2	2	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	G. W. Chamberlain ..	Rad.	4,878	.....	.....	.....	2	6	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	W. W. Werley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	N. Carabello.....	Roent.	10,815	1,911	329	12	1	1	1	250
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	J. T. Littleton.....	Rad.	32,999	3,796	517	23	2	4	3	200
Sharon General Hospital ³	Sharon, Pa.	H. A. Steiner.....	Roent.	13,095	1,738	.....	28	1	1	1	250
Chester County Hospital	West Chester, Pa.	J. Gershon-Cohen ..	Roent.	7,140	1,495	750	5	1	1	1	150
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	L. A. Martineau.....	Roent.	32,072	1,974	460	.....	1	3	3	100
Roger Williams General Hospital	Providence, R. I.	R. R. Hunt.....	Roent.	12,083	2,621	650	54	1	1	2	200
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	H. S. Pettitt.....	Rad.	26,335	5,462	24	57	2	4	3	138
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.	G. W. Smith.....	Roent.	47,824	3,939	168	38	1	1	1	175
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.	H. E. Plenge.....	Rad.	30,865	548	.....	38	1	1	3	250
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	C. W. Reavis.....	Rad.	22,193	3,638	400	63	2	2	2	175
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Whiteleather ..	Roent.	23,881	2,958	355	118	2	7	3	150
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	C. Heacock.....	Rad.	37,139	1,603	189	74	2	8	3	100
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	J. C. King.....	Rad.	23,473	5,213	637	24	2	6	3	150
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	G. J. Tarleton.....	Rad.	9,476	1,172	118	29	1	3	3	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	H. C. Francis.....	Rad.	26,297	3,025	134	91	3	7	3	50
Brackebridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	J. C. Rude.....	D.R.	14,814	1,878	180	36	1	1	1	200
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. E. Miller.....	Rad.	25,955	7,748	.....	133	1	4	3	180
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	H. H. Millwee.....	D.R.	13,476	1,046	63	51	1	1	1	200
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	G. D. Carlson.....	Rad.	13,082	1,655	.....	53	1	3	2	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	R. N. Cooley.....	Rad.	67,407	9,354	.....	126	3	9	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals											
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	V. P. Collins.....	Rad.	50,256	127	42	67	2	6	3	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. H. Burge.....	Rad.	16,967	1,750	.....	9	1	2	2	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. L. Barton.....	Roent.	37,619	5,591	392	20	2	6	2	...
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁴	Houston, Texas	L. M. Vaughan.....	Roent.	40,202	5,246	180	60	1	3	2	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ³⁻⁴⁰⁴	Houston, Texas	C. W. Yates.....	Rad.	23,256	2,737	56	42	1	1	3	225
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰²	Houston, Texas	G. H. Fletcher.....	Rad.	15,930	30,133	1,977	536	3	14	3	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	E. F. Lyon, Jr.....	D.R.	13,149	1,342	71	67	1	2	2	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	F. E. O'Neill.....	D.R.	30,692	1,390	142	25	1	2	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. J. Wiesner.....	Rad.	14,697	1,399	214	187	1	2	3	250
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	A. W. Sommer.....	Rad.	44,257	5,254	489	120	1	3	3	250
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals											
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	E. R. Crowder.....	Roent.	8,935	646	.....	.....	1	3	3	200
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁸	Salt Lake City	R. R. Meyer.....	.....	7,504	1,348	.....	10	1	2	.....	175
St. Mark's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰	Salt Lake City	H. P. Plenk.....	Roent.	7,258	1,523	50	16	1	1	2	245
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	W. R. Christensen ..	Roent.	17,419	4,004	258	15	2	6	3	135
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	D. W. Stowell.....	.....	11,196	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals											
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	F. Van Buskirk.....	Roent.	11,557	1,305	69	.....	1	2	1	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹³	Burlington, Vt.	A. B. Soule, Jr.....	Rad.	15,850	4,558	122	50	1	3	3	167
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	V. W. Archer.....	Roent.	38,167	5,692	600	48	2	6	3	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. Foster.....	Roent.	14,006	2,184	544	27	1	3	2	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

		NONFEDERAL									
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻²	Norfolk, Va.	C. P. Wisoff	Roent.	12,010	4,286	256	133	1	4	3	185
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. B. Mandeville	Rad.	44,888	.....	4,763	134	1	5	3	50
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	E. A. Addington	D.R.	14,789	566	237	18	1	2	2	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	S. T. Cantril	Ther. Rad.	.....	10,129	1,085	173	.....	2	2	150
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	T. Carlile	Rad.	26,216	3,578	1,127	75	1	3	3	275
Sacred Heart Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	M. T. Harris	Rad.	11,899	1,102	17	37	.....	2	2	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	H. R. Crews	Roent.	18,296	3,914	448	19	.....	2	2	200
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	R. C. Schmitz	D.R.	20,053	2,391	72	37	1	1	1	150
Methodist Hospital	Madison, Wis.	W. L. Wastow	Rad.	12,896	1,402	210	35	1	1	2	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	E. Poble	Rad.	44,738	7,000	166	60	3	7	3	175
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³³	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton	Rad.	47,288	3,000	4,650	83	1	3	3	195
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Melamed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	A. Marek	Roent.	18,276	2,397	45	20	1	1	1	250
		J. L. Marks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		M. Greenberg	Rad.	58,947	6,217	397	42	2	6	3	207
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	H. W. Heffe	Rad.	47,603	7,601	.....	99	.....	1	3	195
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. W. Sengpiel	Rad.	23,379	2,843	339	32	1	3	3	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	H. H. Wright	Roent.	10,841	3,717	.....	19	1	3	3	275
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	J. Landron Becerra	Roent	15,942	3,063	.....	.....	2	6	2	150

26. SURGERY

Residency programs in the following services have been approved for FOUR years of training by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. (See additional lists of approved three year and affiliated services, pages 379 through 382.)

Hospitals, 278; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,600

		FEDERAL						
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. T. Berwald	1,176	24	3	12	.....
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	C. S. Lyter	988	16	.....	8	.....
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. T. Gants	761	1	4	16	.....
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	W. F. Bowers	2,157	34	4	16	.....
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	G. L. Beatty	8,485	30	3	12	.....
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. L. Gerber	1,268	12	2	8	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	2,932	24	3	9	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	R. B. Brown	2,525	8	4	8	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	L. L. Haynes	956	12	1	4	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	2,798	29	2	8	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. J. McNamara	2,513	20	2	7	.....
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	J. J. Zuska	3,230	18	2	8	.....
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. A. Williamson	.....	12	1	4	.....
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Sybax	1,060	18	3	11	218	
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	(See University of Alabama Medical Center)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷	Little Rock, Ark.	R. J. Lipin	2,530	53	2	8	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Weinberg	1,525	40	3	12	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸³	Los Angeles	J. D. Briggs	2,968	153	10	22	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻⁴⁵	San Francisco	L. G. Brizzolara	1,197	28	4	13	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷	Denver	B. Eisenman	3,591	56	7	15	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	P. W. Fenney	1,461	16	3	7	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	W. W. Lindenmuth	1,644	23	3	10	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	1,685	40	2	7	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Coral Gables, Fla.	M. H. Todd	2,642	86	5	14	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Thoroughman	1,502	18	7	16	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ⁹¹	Augusta, Ga.	(See Medical College of Georgia Medical Center)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁰	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	3,197	74	7	47	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Indianapolis	J. C. Fineran	1,198	69	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻¹³⁰	Des Moines, Iowa	E. T. Palumbo	2,301	27	4	16	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	E. S. Brintnall	1,479	73	6	13	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	C. B. Boeshart	515	20	3	8	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Hamilton	2,550	47	4	14	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁸	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson	1,351	44	5	10	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Fort Howard, Md.	J. M. Miller	1,588	19	3	6	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Perry Point, Md.	R. T. Shaeckelford	1,283	19	2	5	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	H. H. Faxon	2,638	56	6	25	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹³	Dearborn, Mich.	C. G. Johnston	2,415	74	8	20	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	Minneapolis	D. J. Ferguson	1,812	51	8	17	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻²¹⁹	Kansas City, Mo.	G. A. Higgins	751	6	1	6	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. B. Hershey-J. E. Lewis	1,904	34	4	16	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁰	Omaha	W. P. Kleitsch	1,745	27	4	10	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. A. Childs	589	27	5	14	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁷	Albany, N. Y.	J. A. Nelson	1,731	49	3	11	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁴	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. J. Cincotti	2,907	64	6	18	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardaek	2,005	42	4	16	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	New York City (Bronx)	J. Kneisel	2,291	41	4	14	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁹	New York City (Manhattan)	W. F. MacFee	602	11	5	20	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. L. Cogbill	1,843	37	8	16	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	C. C. Burton	2,727	91	5	18	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Oklahoma City	F. A. Quenzer	1,332	53	5	8	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,423	25	4	14	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁴	Philadelphia	W. G. Nichols, Jr.	2,833	65	4	11	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered*	Total Residencies Offered*	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-378	Pittsburgh	F. C. Jackson	1,275	46	7	21	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-801	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	3,856	65	6	24	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1	Nashville, Tenn.	R. I. Carlson	2,472	38	3	19	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-300-308	Dallas, Texas	J. P. North	987	34	2	6	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	(Sec Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)					
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-405	McKinney, Texas	J. P. North	1,349	26	1	4	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 410	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	1,023	9	3	8	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	White River Jet., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical Center, Hanover, N. H.)					
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. MacDonald	1,920	19	2	8	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. T. Payne	742	45	4	14	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-438	Milwaukee (Wood)	M. B. Smith	2,112	68	5	17	...
NONFEDERAL							
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	4,442	48	10	26	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	R. A. Dillard	899	14	4	7	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	J. M. Slaughter	1,593	7	2	7	225
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. T. Read	441	8	1	5	300
Mariocopa County General Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	J. H. Grown	1,082	41	4	12	145
University Hospital 1	Fresno, Calif.	R. J. Rife	1,148	28	2	7	300
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3-21	Los Angeles	C. J. Berne	4,314	136	4	13	246
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	W. P. Longmire, Jr.			8	12	259
University of California Medical Center 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	E. M. Taylor	2,000	45	8	16	195
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3-41	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Barittell	2,068	35	6	12	245
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3-450	San Francisco	A. L. Brown	1,687	19	2	6	150
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. Mathewson	1,475	78	1	8	195
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	L. Goldman	1,461	71	1	6	195
Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	V. Richards	2,325	19	4	13	80
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	H. G. Bell	1,886	20	4	14	200
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	G. S. Harmon	1,132	76	7	7	260
Santa Clara County Hospital 1	Santa Barbara, Calif.	J. H. Saint	911	12	4	9	200
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	F. B. Wilkins	1,419	38	5	14	246
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. Swan	1,288	77	4	16	160
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	D. H. Watkins	1,297	105			157
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	W. H. Curley, Jr.	6,139	45	2	8	300
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	P. G. McJellian	5,654	47	9	23	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	B. B. Clark	4,918	48	1	4	200
Hartford Hospital 1-3-05	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog-C. C. Bishop	3,954	56	4	17	50
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	C. L. Munson	4,777	77	2	5	180
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3-68	Wilmington, Del.	J. C. Pierson	3,751	27	1	4	185
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. D. Briggs	3,574	33	4	10	225
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades-R. Coffey	1,450	24	2	8	153
Central Dispensary and	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Chase	4,372	45	1	6	210
Emergency Hospital 1-3-78-412	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	3,527	50	14	27	100
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	7,296	59	5	11	150
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3-402	Washington, D. C.	P. C. Caulfield	1,736	46	2	9	300
Georgetown University Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	2,633	83	7	17	75
George Washington University Hospital 1-3-90	Miami, Fla.	J. J. Farrell	5,118	95	12	29	20
Providence Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. M. Howard	4,308	83	12	29	20
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	F. W. Meitae	3,057	22	1	4	235
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	J. H. Sherman	2,216	14	12	33	200
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	C. M. Rhode	920	28	2	6	...
Piedmont Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	J. D. Martin, Jr.	4,633	27	6	7	190
Medical College of Georgia Medical Center	Emory University, Ga.	K. A. Meyer	13,191	168	9	36	75
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital	Chicago	J. M. Greene	3,894	23	2	5	100
University Hospital 1	Chicago	W. G. Maddock	3,128	31	4	7	75
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Davis	1,893	18	2	5	50
Emory University Hospital	Chicago	(See listing of Veterans Admn. Research Hospital on page 381)					
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	(See listing of Evanston Hospital in following section)					
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. J. Beattie, Jr.	2,615	35	4	12	125
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	J. L. Lindquist	2,641	31	8	16	75
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. R. Dragstedt	2,618	135	5	18	200
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	W. H. Cole	1,744	70	5	14	125
Veterans Administration Research Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	D. P. Slaughter	3,661	41	3	9	175
Evanston Hospital 1-100	Indianapolis	J. Leffel	1,580	22	3	9	205
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3-100	Indianapolis	H. B. Shumacker, Jr.	1,081	52	5	14	165
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	R. A. Dornier	3,873	24	2	8	175
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Iowa City	R. T. Tidrick	2,811	147	8	22	140
University of Illinois	Kansas City, Kan.	F. Allbriten	1,261	64	6	20	125
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. J. Noer	1,886	48	6	19	83
St. Francis Hospital 1	New Orleans	L. J. O'Neil	2,066	48	3	9	100
Indiana General Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	J. D. Rives	2,964	62	6	24	100
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	2,951	77	6	22	100
Indiana University Medical Center 1-123	Shreveport	P. D. Abramson	2,929	39	6	16	125
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-3-128	Portland, Maine	J. M. Parker	1,814	17	2	8	100
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	M. M. Ravitch	2,310	74	6	18	50
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Baltimore	C. R. Edwards	3,373	25	4	9	200
Louisville General Hospital 1-3-137	Baltimore	H. E. Wilgis	2,539	17	3	6	225
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	Baltimore	A. Blalock	3,263	81	9	11	25
Independent Unit 1	Baltimore	D. Pessagno	2,975	37	2	6	275
Louisiana State University Unit 1-141	Baltimore	A. M. Seligman	2,939	32	4	11	110
Tulane University Unit 1-45-440	Baltimore	E. S. Stafford	5,075	43	4	8	215
Confederate Memorial Hospital 1	Boston	R. W. Buxton	2,576	84	15	28	75
Maine General Hospital 1	Boston	J. Fine	3,743	45	5	14	42
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Boston	C. G. Child	2,384	56			112
Church Home and Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. J. Byrne	2,413	53			...
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. E. Dunphy	2,281	59			...
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3-152	Boston	E. J. Todd	4,656	88	4	10	150
Merey Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. D. Churchill	10,471		8	25	67
Sinal Hospital 1-3	Boston	R. Smithwick	1,800	32	6	29	25
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3	Boston	A. A. Thibodeau	1,610	31	4	13	100
University Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. D. Moore	3,266	93	6	20	25
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-164	Boston	J. W. Spellman	5,141	40	3	9	125
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. B. Vernaglia	2,182	33	1	4	125
I Surgical Service	Springfield, Mass.	W. Fenn	6,684	79	6	14	150
III Surgical Service							
V Surgical Service							
Carney Hospital 1-3-168							
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3-170							
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-178							
New England Center Hospital 1-3-180							
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-182							
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3-186							
Cambridge City Hospital 1							
Springfield Hospital 1-3							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	B. C. Wheeler	3,989	33	2	6	200
St. Vincent Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	J. C. McCann	6,251	52	4	7	175
Worcester City Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	E. J. Croce	2,227	35	2	6	215
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. T. Thieme	1,510	13	4	7	250
University Hospital 1-3-155	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. A. Collier	2,399	81	8	25	154
Grace Hospital 1-3-197	Detroit	R. P. Reynolds	8,207	52	4	16	275
Harper Hospital 1-3-191	Detroit	E. A. Osius	3,952	46	12	22	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. S. Fallis	5,062	130	20	56	225
Receiving Hospital 1-3-202	Detroit	C. G. Johnston	4,259	125	6	22	290
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	L. E. Lee, Jr.	3,285	101	8	24	306
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	A. H. Kretchmar	4,640	65	2	8	325
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. M. Andre	3,335	48	3	8	225
Highland Park General Hospital 1	Highland Park, Mich.	J. A. Witter	1,427	28	2	8	308
Minneapolis General Hospital 1	Minneapolis	O. J. Campbell	943	76	6	14	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-213	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangensteen	1,776	92	9	29	185
Mayo Foundation 1	Rochester, Minn.	J. M. Culliken	12,638	140	35	142	150
Ancker Hospital 1-3	St. Paul, Minn.	J. M. Culliken	1,688	85	2	8	185
University Hospitals 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	J. D. Hardy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City Mo.	R. R. Coffey	1,084	42	2	8	150
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. A. Moyer	2,843	71	23	26	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	R. Elman	2,777	66	10	22	190
Jewish Hospital 1-3-222	St. Louis	M. D. Pareira	2,950	29	3	8	100
Missouri Pacific Hospital 3	St. Louis	R. A. Weir	1,779	15	5	11	200
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	.....	3,235	71	4	15	190
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. E. Lischer	2,876	39	2	5	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3-225	St. Louis	C. R. Hanlon	2,746	57	4	13	100
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Omaha	H. H. McCarthy	4,328	45	3	12	175
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3-235-239	Omaha	M. M. Musselman	524	22	2	8	175
Dartmouth Medical Center	.....	.....	2,228	34	5	17	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Weismann	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	White River Jet., Vt.	W. B. Crandall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	3,201	69	4	11	160
Coney Island Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. E. Hammett	3,291	55	.....	.....	105
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. Berger	2,884	13	6	9	100
Kings County Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. F. Rayeroff	4,202	73	5	14	104
University Service 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. Dennis	3,953	71	5	14	104
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	2,413	18	2	5	150
Mahonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Hurwitz	2,620	20	5	9	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. J. Vosseler	2,126	29	2	5	175
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3-255	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. Zoller	2,454	18	3	12	100
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity 1-3	Buffalo	F. M. Zaeffel	10,171	110	2	8	230
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-200	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	3,102	34	3	14	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-202	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	1,677	50	2	10	248
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	5,051	20	2	8	285
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	J. H. Powers	1,387	16	2	5	145
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	C. N. Baker	4,834	24	1	4	175
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	L. J. Morse	4,246	158	4	10	105
Long Island Jewish Hospital	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	P. E. Lewis	3,042	34	2	5	75
Bellevue Hospital Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Div. I—Columbia University 1-3-285	New York City	K. M. Lewis, Sr.	1,812	21	6	13	105
Div. II—Cornell University 1-3-271	New York City	C. W. Holman	1,787	20	3	15	105
Div. III—New York University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Medicine 1-3-275	New York City	J. Mulholland	2,709	24	8	19	105
Div. IV—New York University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post Graduate Medical School 1-3-282	New York City	J. W. Hinton	2,250	24	2	10	105
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-260	New York City	L. Ginzburg	2,153	21	2	4	140
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center	New York City	C. B. Ripstein	123	4	6	18	105
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. D. Maynard	1,211	22	4	12	105
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. M. Donehue-H. C. Maier	3,216	27	2	8	180
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. H. Amendola	2,617	24	4	10	105
Montefiore Hospital 1-3-292	New York City	E. Hurwitz	2,743	44	4	11	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Garlock	4,747	60	10	17	50
New York Hospital 1-3-294	New York City	F. Glenn	4,725	61	8	29	116.67
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	J. M. Winfield	4,634	34	6	7	.....
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. M. Winfield	1,595	40	2	8	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. E. Brennan	3,759	38	3	12	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II	4,453	67	8	26	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	.....	3,715	35	6	18	133
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. L. Madden	3,618	43	2	8	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. A. Zintel	3,596	54	4	10	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. M. Rousselot	6,087	98	6	16	125
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Douglas	3,382	48	2	7	150
Rochester General Hospital 1-3-310	Rochester, N. Y.	D. C. Houghton	3,604	35	3	12	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	N. J. Pfaff	6,840	13	2	8	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3-311	Rochester, N. Y.	W. J. M. Scott	2,939	120	8	25	92
State University of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upstate Medical Center Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. O. Gregg	11,823	169	10	21	192
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	653	35	2	5	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	N. A. Womack	765	16	8	22	156
Duke University Hospital 1-3-323-324	Durham, N. C.	D. Hart	2,171	23	12	22	127
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3-325	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	1,790	21	5	18	125
Akron City Hospital 1-3-327	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schlueter	8,253	73	6	13	250
Akron General Hospital 1-3-327	Akron, Ohio	R. T. Allison	4,598	23	4	13	250
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	R. M. Bartlett	3,652	19	3	8	250
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-331	Cincinnati	W. A. Alteneier	2,020	80	10	33	50
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	F. A. Simeone	1,789	49	9	21	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. S. Dinsmore	7,095	44	8	22	175
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Lazzari	5,782	27	2	5	250
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3-338	Cleveland	S. O. Friedlander	2,580	32	5	11	215
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. T. Gallagher	2,052	8	2	6	170
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. M. Glover	3,745	59	2	8	120
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. Vecchio	6,308	64	4	11	210
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	W. D. Holden	4,843	82	9	23	125
Ohio State University Hospitals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollinger	4,251	102	5	24	152
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	4,298	15	4	9	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1	Youngstown, Ohio	A. Phillips	1,812	14	3	9	300
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-355	Oklahoma City	F. M. Lingenfelter	1,392	32	3	12	85
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3-355	Portland, Ore.	A. Boyden	5,788	34	2	8	275
University of Oregon Medical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Hospitals and Clinics 360	Portland, Ore.	W. K. Livingston	1,434	71	2	8	100
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	C. M. Smyth	2,519	41	1	4	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Foss Clinic 1-3	Danville, Pa.	H. L. Foss	1,959	21	1	4	175
Harrisburg Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	C. E. Moore	3,453	51	2	5	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3-370	Philadelphia	S. D. Weeder	3,124	34	1	4	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. R. Hawthorne	1,440	16	2	4	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 3	Philadelphia	W. L. Martin	2,801	34	3	12	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	I. S. Ravidin	5,111	104	10	29	125
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	L. K. Ferguson	1,425	10	1	4	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. A. Shallow-J. Gibbon, Jr.	3,217	64	8	19	50
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. M. Deaver-G. C. Engel	2,218	19	2	8	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. W. Raker	1,634	33	12	12	20
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. E. Burnett	2,393	38	...	...	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	J. A. Heberling	6,160	71	1	4	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. G. Kuehner	3,563	30	4	16	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	S. P. Harbison	1,613	22	4	11	125
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. V. Foster	6,995	94	5	12	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	D. Guthrie	2,491	39	2	6	200
York Hospital	York, Pa.	J. F. Bacon	5,916	82	1	4	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	J. M. Beardsley	4,728	69	3	9	100
Roper Hospital 1-3	Charleston, S. C.	F. E. Kredel	2,786	43	6	13	138
Greenville General Hospital 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	L. C. Meyer	5,340	33	1	4	200
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-389	Memphis, Tenn.	R. M. Miles	4,071	30	2	7	150
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Wilson	2,625	25	2	8	100
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	998	15	3	12	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. W. Scott	2,684	37	4	14	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. W. Duckett	3,577	18	3	9	160
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. Wilson	1,481	34	7	16	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	R. M. Moore	1,755	40	6	18	100
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	M. E. De Bakcy	1,728	70	6	16	150
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	L. D. Tuttle	2,620	40	2	4	220
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. L. Jordan, Jr.	1,916	56	6	15	...
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City	R. Richards	827	31	3	12	150
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	1,050	15	1	3	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	A. G. Mackay	1,056	13	2	8	100
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. H. Muller, Jr.	2,127	20	7	17	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. M. Emmett	4,992	23	4	10	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	R. L. Payne, Jr.	2,476	33	4	8	185
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-3-415-416	Richmond, Va.	C. Williams, Sr.	5,008	64	5	23	50
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-422-424	Seattle	H. N. Harkins	1,721	82	6	11	125
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. W. Baker	4,462	54	3	11	150
University Hospitals 1-3-429	Madison, Wis.	E. R. Schmidt	2,383	87	4	16	175
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. M. King	4,955	69	8	20	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-3-430-435	Milwaukee	I. Schulz	2,697	22	2	7	195
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	J. Noya Benitez	1,244	19	2	8	150

Residencies programs in the following services have been approved for THREE years of training by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery. (See additional lists of approved four year and affiliated services, pages 376 through 379, 381 and 382.)

Hospitals, 218; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,331

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY							
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	G. F. Peer	2,505	10	2	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Great Lakes, Ill.	H. H. Eighthy	2,037	5	1	8	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	J. L. Elliott	2,775	16	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. D. Fishburn	2,778	57	2	6	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Boston	O. C. Williams	3,464	9	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. D. Lane, Jr.	3,783	28	...	...	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1	Seattle	P. E. Walker	2,621	20	2	6	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-15	Tuskegee, Ala.	A. G. Yancey	1,415	26	3	8	...
Veterans Admn. West Side Hospital 1-3-109	Chicago	M. I. Gibbel	2,073	35	6	18	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-223	Lincoln, Neb.	B. R. Walske	1,852	15	2	6	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-242	East Orange, N. J.	A. H. Levy	855	27	3	12	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3-262	Providence, R. I.	P. Cooper	2,270	44	4	10	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 3	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	1,374	22	1	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.	I. Harrison	1,396	31	4	7	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Passalacqua	1,761	7	2	6	...
NONFEDERAL							
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	C. N. Carraway-B. Carraway	879	14	2	6	250
Mobile County Hospital 1-3	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Frazer	843	18	2	4	250
Kern General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. F. Foote	1,212	40	4	8	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	L. E. Brown	3,840	24	1	3	175
San Joaquin General Hospital	French Camp, Calif.	W. Broek	922	16	3	7	260
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	J. Janzen	3,163	28	1	3	200
California Hospital	Los Angeles	W. H. Olds	2,427	22	7	19	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	D. State	4,051	36	4	8	175
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	K. W. Blake	2,968	14	2	6	200
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	H. J. Lange	3,742	47	1	4	175
St. Vincent's Hospital 3	Los Angeles	L. C. Bennett	3,768	8	1	3	200
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-28	Los Angeles	A. I. Kugel	1,330	25	1	4	151
Mercy Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	J. J. O'Hara	8,388	23	2	5	200
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	G. C. Franklin	971	33	4	7	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	T. P. Shomaker	2,552	19	1	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. D. Delprat	4,692	19	3	5	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	T. J. Whalen	4,137	18	3	6	175
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	V. M. Strange	2,381	6	4	9	175
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. Buchtel	5,912	19	8	6	225
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3-53	Denver	K. C. Sawyer	1,429	5	7	1	3
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. A. Pollice	1,450	7	1	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. B. Packard	2,045	14	2	5	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3-54	Denver	G. Wallgast	7,305	40	2	6	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. L. Harshbarger	3,564	37	1	4	275
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	L. A. St. John	4,090	37	1	4	125
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	O. Pelliccia	3,586	35	4	11	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	J. F. Burke	2,364	32	2	5	225
Waterbury Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	A. E. Herrmann	3,565	63	1	4	225
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. S. White	4,586	48	1	3	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3-87	Jacksonville, Fla.	P. Waas	4,001	51	5	9	225
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	R. M. Fleming	3,961	50	1	3	250
Tampa Municipal Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	W. C. Myers, Jr.	6,022	71	1	3	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	C. E. Holloway	5,468	31	6	10	110
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	W. S. Dorough	8,752	33	2	7	290
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Shepard	4,348	29	1	7	165
American Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. Thorek-P. Thorek	2,255	32	5	5	65
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	N. M. Percy	3,352	49	3	6	150
Grant Hospital 1	Chicago	C. K. Solander	1,601	13	1	2	225
Illinois Central Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. C. Guy	2,115	30	2	4	205
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. Shambaugh	1,595	22	1	1	115
Mercy Hospital 1-3-94	Chicago	H. A. Oberhelman	2,406	41	4	10	100
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	N. Cronin	2,842	68	2	8	75
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. Shropshire	632	33	1	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. B. McCarty	2,272	19	1	3	300
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. H. Warszewski	3,292	26	3	6	150
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Dorsey	1,469	25	1	3	225
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	C. D. Branch	4,219	40	1	3	225
Clinic Hospital 3-122	Bluffton, Ind.	H. D. Caytor	604	11	1	3	300
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. E. Owen	6,152	56	2	6	278
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	W. D. Gate	5,218	49	1	3	275
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Lafayette, Ind.	R. E. Gery	1,444	17	2	2	225
St. Margaret's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	M. V. Lahn	5,534	79	1	3	350
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	B. P. Meeker	1,633	8	1	3	175
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	F. M. Massie	1,676	25	3	8	210
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. Moore, Jr.	6,565	20	2	6	210
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-3-45	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	1,825	22	7	27	225
Touro Infirmary 1-3	New Orleans	L. Stru	4,061	40	2	6	125
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. E. Gilmore	2,457	3	3	6	220
Maryland General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. M. Firor	3,262	34	5	8	225
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary 1-3	Baltimore	S. McLanahan	1,108	8	3	8	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Baltimore	W. E. Grose	4,872	19	2	6	225
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	G. H. Yeager	2,664	24	4	10	150
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3	Cheverly, Md.	S. Schwartzbach	3,961	25	2	2	200
Beverly Hospital 1-3	Beverly, Mass.	R. E. Alt	2,596	34	2	5	150
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	S. J. G. Nowak	3,198	36	1	3	125
Malden Hospital 1-3	Malden, Mass.	W. E. Garrey	2,435	25	3	6	175
Newton-Wellesley Hospital 1-3	Newton, Mass.	R. I. Smith	2,348	20	2	4	170
Quincy City Hospital 1-3	Quincy, Mass.	J. M. McGowan	4,946	26	1	4	163
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital 1-3	Battle Creek, Mich.	R. L. Mustard	904	10	1	2	275
Alexander Blain Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. Nahoum	1,297	3	2	8	250
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. F. Eldredge	4,340	28	2	4	275
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital 1-3	Detroit	T. A. Boutrous	11,312	48	4	13	225
Providence Hospital 1-3	Detroit	W. G. Quigley	6,987	44	1	3	275
St. John Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. J. France	1,727	3	1	3	275
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. B. Saral	4,179	30	1	3	275
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Detroit	M. P. Meyers	3,605	28	2	6	275
McLaren General Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	W. P. Vary	5,938	33	2	5	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. R. Torgerson	1,862	30	1	4	250
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	F. Gillet	1,612	11	1	3	200
Bronson Methodist Hospital 1-3	Kalamazoo, Mich.	P. F. Cooper	2,757	46	1	5	260
Pontiac General Hospital 1-3	Pontiac, Mich.	R. W. Bullard, Jr.	5,180	41	1	3	300
Saginaw General Hospital 1-3	Saginaw, Mich.	H. M. Bishop	3,205	34	1	3	325
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	M. Binder	1,502	16	1	3	200
St. Barnabas Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	B. A. Smith-J. H. Strickler	1,592	8	2	2	235
Mayo Foundation 1	Rochester, Minn.		12,638	140	35	142	150
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-3	St. Paul, Minn.	B. G. Lannin	2,184	40	1	4	185
Mercy Hospital—Street Memorial 1-3	Vicksburg, Miss.	G. H. Martin	2,701	11	1	3	225
Vicksburg Hospital 1-3	Vicksburg, Miss.	W. H. Parsons	1,596	9	1	4	50
St. Louis County Hospital 1-3	Clayton, Mo.	B. L. Sinner	403	17	3	8	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. E. Allen	1,024	23	2	6	150
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	V. T. Williams	7,078	58	1	4	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	I. S. Brown	1,484	13	2	5	175
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	M. S. Harless	5,420	38	1	3	275
De Paul Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. W. Thompson	4,696	21	2	5	200
Missouri Baptist Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	D. J. Verda	2,179	37	2	7	175
St. John's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	G. T. Gafney	3,218	38	2	5	200
Atlantic City Hospital 1-3	Atlantic City, N. J.	J. H. Mason, III	4,455	28	1	3	200
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	E. R. Ristine	2,608	59	1	3	200
West Jersey Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	K. L. Athey	3,966	11	1	3	225
Jersey City Medical Center 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Halligan	5,131	83	8	27	92
Burlington County Hospital 1	Mount Holly, N. J.	T. J. Summey	1,670	13	1	3	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	C. MacArthur	1,857	39	3	9	162
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children 1-3	Newark, N. J.	M. J. O'Grady	225	4	1	4	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	E. V. Parsonnet	8,631	47	1	4	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	L. S. Sica	4,618	102	2	5	210
Beth El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Neuho	3,013	18	3	6	125
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. H. Field	3,025	30	4	10	165
Cumberland Hospital 1-3-255	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. J. Gainey	1,243	13	3	7	105
Greenpoint Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Schussheim	2,458	15	2	6	105
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. P. San Filippo	2,100	55	1	3	185
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. McCabe	3,382	17	1	4	150
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. N. Foote	2,442	26	1	3	175
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic 1-3	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	R. M. Price	1,986	16	1	3	150
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-458	Elmhurst, N. Y.	D. N. Marks	2,693	28	1	3	105
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. N. Shell	2,184	70	4	10	225
Jamaica Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. J. Patterson	3,661	27	1	4	200
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3-271	Jamaica, N. Y.	V. Juster	4,705	43	4	10	160
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	C. Stenburgh	3,720	29	3	9	225
Nassau Hospital 1-3	Mineola, N. Y.	W. Freese	3,429	20	1	4	225
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	6,364	24	1	3	225
Beth David Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Breidenbach	2,654	20	1	3	125
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Friedlander	2,810	25	4	10	60
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. H. Janes-A. B. Sullivan	2,555	50	2	6	105
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. B. Keyes	3,295	13	1	4	50
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. J. Azzari	1,068	19	2	6	105
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City				1	4	125

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Highland Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. R. Ziegler	4,153	30	2	5	175
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillan	4,402	75	1	4	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Van Hoy	2,041	14	1	4	250
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	678	4	2	3	175
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	J. W. Neal	2,285	19	1	3	200
City Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. F. Marshall	1,850	8	1	3	300
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	W. R. Farrar	5,402	61	5	12	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	L. B. Schumaker	5,716	31	8	18	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	E. A. Kindel	2,643	43	5	5	200
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁷	Cincinnati	R. J. Tapke	2,468	16	2	8	250
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁷	Cincinnati	J. R. Mack	6,099	50	5	12	145
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. Mansfield	1,385	15	1	3	250
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. H. Lazzari	2,455	21	1	3	150
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	O. J. Fronck	3,031	42	3	7	210
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. R. Lulenski	5,623	60	3	8	250
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	3,535	60	1	3	275
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	E. M. Fusco	4,563	28	2	4	250
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	R. D. Arn	2,630	36	2	6	200
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	W. E. Mishler	2,680	8	2	3	275
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	C. H. Leach	5,773	38	1	3	275
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	W. W. Beck	556	42	2	6	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	H. L. Hauman	5,376	47	1	4	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	B. G. Shaffer	4,838	35	1	3	275
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	W. K. Allsop	10,085	90	2	8	175
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	5,680	47	1	3	150
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tulsa, Okla.	T. J. Hardman	5,440	39	4	11	175
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	R. L. Schaeffer	9,102	72	1	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. A. Holland	5,126	61	1	3	225
St. Luke's Hospital ¹	Bethlehem, Pa.	D. P. Walker	3,819	53	2	4	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	F. R. Robbins	3,716	39	1	4	200
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻³	Eric, Pa.	B. Goldman	5,207	50	1	3	200
St. Vincent's Hospital	Eric, Pa.	J. E. O'Brien	5,316	49	1	3	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ¹	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. K. McBride	4,452	45	2	6	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Lancaster, Pa.	J. L. Atlee, Jr.	3,810	42	1	3	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center							
Northern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. Goldsmith	3,515	75	3	9	150
Southern Division ¹	Philadelphia	A. Ulin	1,916	42	1	3	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Klopp-G. P. Rosemond	1,796	32	2	6	150
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Willauer	1,852	14	1	4	150
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Rosemond	2,677	110	7	7	114
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. A. Bothe	2,996	52	2	6	150
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. M. Smyth, Jr.	1,267		1	1	175
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	Y. D. Koskoff	5,431	44	1	3	225
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹	Pittsburgh	H. E. Feather	3,202	19	1	4	200
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	C. B. Rentschler	1,658	23	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	R. R. Impink	1,274	19	1	4	250
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	F. E. Sanford	2,518	17	1	3	225
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.	G. T. McCutchen	3,384	34	1	3	175
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹	Yankton, S. Dak.	C. B. McVay	2,081	20	1	4	300
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	V. Fletcher	2,677	19	8	14	150
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Aste	7,593	36	2	6	150
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻²⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Memphis, Tenn.	A. J. Grobmyer	1,425	11	1	5	150
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. Kirtley	1,711	6	4	10	175
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	O. F. Noel	1,524	14	3	8	150
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. R. Cate, Jr.	4,772	23	2	8	200
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁴	Austin, Texas	R. Ross	1,650	29	1	4	200
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. E. Park	2,976	12	3	7	125
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	G. Waldron	4,993	33	1	6	100
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. P. Barnes	4,189	32	1	4	225
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹	San Antonio, Texas	A. W. Hartman-A. R. McComb	2,421	46	4	10	150
Dr. W. H. Groes Latter-Day Saints Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	V. L. Rees	5,120	39	2	8	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk Va.	J. Vann	2,661	18	1	3	200
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. S. Johns	3,515	3	1	3	250
Jefferson Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	H. H. Trout, Jr.	986	12	2	4	200
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	E. B. Speir	2,278	2	1	3	150
Beckley Hospital ¹⁻³	Beckley, W. Va.	H. F. Cooper	2,828	15	1	4	250
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	V. Skaff	2,783	17	2	8	225
Kanawha Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	J. C. Condry	951		1	3	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	B. Bradford, Jr.	1,677	15	2	5	225
St. Marys Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	F. L. Coffey	2,123	13	2	4	200
Broadus Hospital ¹⁻³	Phillippi, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,248	52	1	3	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	J. O. Rankin	3,486	24	1	3	300
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	S. B. Harper	3,836	26	1	4	150
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻²⁻³⁻⁴³⁴	Milwaukee	F. Raine	1,195	7	2	4	195
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	C. Conroy	6,086	68	2	6	300
Gorgas Hospital ¹	Ancon, Canal Zone	E. P. Shirokov	2,707	25	2	6	345
Queen's Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	J. E. Strode	2,547	21	2	7	150
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	J. M. Bertran	1,500	81	1	3	150

Residency programs in the following hospitals approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, offer training in surgery of less than three years' duration, which is integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program.

(See also additional lists of approved four and three year services, pages 376 through 381.)
Hospitals, 40; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 153

FEDERAL

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. W. Preston	810	68	6	12	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	A. H. Hinshaw	1,495	42	1	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. W. Postlethwait	974	17	4	7	...
NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹⁻⁴²	Oakland, Calif.	A. J. Hunnicutt	2,792	20	..	2	195
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	1,013	4	1	2	125
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	2,824	22	2	3	150
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	K. H. Prindle	424	16	1	2	500
Santa Barbara General Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	R. J. Rhorer	280	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. G. Freed	1,186	32	..	2	150
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts	2,236	30	..	2	125
Henrotin Hospital ¹	Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,309	19	1	1	200
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	W. H. Myerly	868	24	..	2	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
Norton Memorial Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Maurer	1,826	18	3	5	260
Lafayette Charity Hospital ¹	Lafayette, La.	J. D. Rives	1,032	13	2	2	450
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	H. H. Howard	1,097	21	4	4	255
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³	Fall River, Mass.	C. H. Hawes	2,136	...	4	4	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	C. F. Twomey	1,342	27	2	2	150
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	W. G. Phippen	1,352	9	1	1	125
Pondville Hospital ¹	Walpole, Mass.	E. M. Daland	...	...	...	4	490
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	715	32	...	3	490
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	N. D. Rodes	1,340	43	...	6	200
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II	732	87	4	14	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁹	New York City	B. Shafroff	433	11	2	8	104
Gouverneur Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	...	631	11	9	9	105
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. H. Patterson	2,837	16	9	9	100
United Hospital ¹⁻³	Port Chester, N. Y.	G. O. Tremble	3,096	38	2	2	200
Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	R. T. Allison	1,686	12	2	6	250
Children's Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	W. A. Alteneier	1,568	21	...	...	...
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy	1,452	20	...	2	175
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	F. Miller	5,333	29	2	2	250
Holzer Hospital ¹	Gallipolis, Ohio	M. J. Magnussen	2,784	17	...	1	150
Easton Hospital ¹⁻³	Easton, Pa.	T. C. Zulick, Jr.	1,655	26	2	2	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. E. Koop	2,283	26	2	4	67
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. B. Kieseewetter	841	7	1	1	125
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Goode	...	...	...	...	250
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	1,066	35	...	14	300
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	R. B. Robinson	3,731	35	3	3	175
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	J. E. Haynsworth	2,109	20	1	2	200
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹	Seattle	H. E. Coe	991	19	...	...	...
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	J. E. Parsons-J. M. Emmett	5,529	20	4	4	200

Residencies programs in the following hospitals are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of ONE or TWO years' duration in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties only. Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery should refer to the lists of approved services on pages 376 through 382. (Surgical Residencies, J.A.M.A., 156:432, Sept. 25, 1954.)

Hospitals, 119; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 302

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

U. S. Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Campbell, Ky.	E. C. Lineberger	7,236	12	4	4	...
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Knox, Ky.	C. A. Owen	4,179	4	2	2	...
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Bragg, N. C.	F. E. Hagman	8,838	79	2	2	...
Valley Forge Army Hospital ¹	Phoenixville, Pa.	W. R. Matuska	3,038	12	4	4	...
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Belvoir, Va.	F. H. Van Wagoner	5,321	31	4	4	...
Madigan Army Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.	E. J. Doyle	1,722	5	2	2	...

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	Rantoul, Ill.	O. K. Park	900	...	1	1	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	D. Gold	1,686	4	2	2	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita, Falls, Texas	M. N. Jensen	1,080	10	2	2	...

NONFEDERAL

Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. W. Melick	7,075	30	2	2	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. Polson	2,518	13	1	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitorium ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	D. J. Helm	4,538	23	4	4	200
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	G. D. Boone	997	8	3	3	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	G. W. Reagan, Sr.	2,499	14	1	1	250
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	...	524	23	1	1	391
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. G. Pearson	2,205	10	4	4	150
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital	Los Angeles	L. Chaffin	1,189	4	2	2	250
Collis P. and Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	C. F. Doehring	3,418	38	3	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	R. Seavers	746	33	4	5	190
Mary's Help Hospital	San Francisco	E. Carlson	1,414	9	1	1	200
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. F. Roberts	1,478	11	1	1	200
Colorado State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰⁰	Pueblo, Colo.	H. H. Kerr	634	28	5	5	415
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	H. P. Serrell	3,116	40	1	1	150
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	C. Kelly	485	17	1	2	250
Meriden Hospital ¹⁻³	Meriden, Conn.	F. Guiffrida	1,989	11	2	2	200
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals ¹⁻³	New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman	4,252	20	3	3	250
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻³	Norwalk, Conn.	E. C. Beck	1,594	13	2	2	160
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki	5,905	11	...	3	200
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. Moseley	851	...	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. Thompson	4,285	15	2	2	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. H. Tanous	720	7	2	2	200
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	F. D. Gray	1,701	25	4	4	150
Mound Park Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	C. Franckle	1,451	18	1	1	254
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berwyn, Ill.	R. Mrazek	2,168	24	2	2	225
Englewood Hospital ³	Chicago	J. M. Levenson	3,079	7	1	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. R. Sladec	3,692	23	2	2	250
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Isoe	746	7	2	2	225
Ravenswood Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. Noggle	2,504	43	2	2	100
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. F. Fox	4,904	26	2	2	250
Woodlawn Hospital ¹	Chicago	H. P. Jenkins	1,112	7	1	1	200
Little Company of Mary Hospital ¹⁻³	Evergreen Park, Ill.	D. G. Sullivan	4,931	22	2	6	175
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ³	Peoria, Ill.	W. H. Eastman	6,446	4	4	4	200
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	R. G. Smith	4,368	7	1	2	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	A. G. Hurley	4,876	38	1	1	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	G. H. Scanlon	2,001	11	2	2	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. H. Holt	3,473	50	2	4	275
Good Samaritan Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	A. E. Grimes	2,131	16	1	1	225
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital ¹	New Orleans	M. Salatieh	3,232	18	2	4	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	...	...	...	...	...
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	W. V. Cox	3,245	54	1	1	225
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	S. G. Sullivan	1,220	7	1	2	260
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. Brown	1,810	4	2	2	75
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	F. P. Ross	3,343	36	2	3	200
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell	730	4	...	2	350
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. R. Brown	3,342	17	1	2	275
Borgess Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	J. Hammer	3,520	114	1	1	225
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ¹⁻³	Lansing, Mich.	S. H. Rutledge	6,377	59	2	3	400

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

26. SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	C. G. Darling	2,043	20	2	6	325
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. Russett	8,591	49	3	3	200
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	P. H. Halperin	4,765	31	3	6	300
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	H. L. Warren	4,431	41	3	3	225
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. L. Sinner	3,690	18	1	1	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	R. F. Mueller	3,857	30	3	3	350
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.	4,026	32	1	3	150
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	H. Kuzmann	2,626	50	1	3	200
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	H. Wesson	4,800	177	1	1	175
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Morristown, N. J.	G. H. Laudig	3,949	31	1	1	185
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	M. Q. Hancock	2,517	46	1	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	G. F. Hewson	5,448	65	3	3	125
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	W. H. Glass	4,372	38	1	3	150
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	E. T. McGroder	4,627	27	2	6	300
Columbus Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. Carabba	2,292	18	2	2	125
Hospital for Joint Diseases	New York City	P. Klugenstein	906	8	4	4	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Sherwin	2,137	16	1	1	150
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Sherwin-C. B. Ripstein	2,535	6	1	1	100
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. S. McQuillan	1,906	27	1	2	125
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. P. Alvich	1,286	4	1	3	125
New York Infirmary ²⁻³	New York City	L. Losek	664	10	1	2	150
Sydenham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Standard	780	2	3	4	105
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Raleigh, N. C.	G. W. Paschal	625	...	1	1	250
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. M. Walker, Jr.	2,543	19	1	3	300
Bismarck Hospital ³	Bismarck, N. Dak.	R. H. Waldschmidt	725	5	2	2	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fargo, N. Dak.	V. G. Borland	1,057	9	1	1	300
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. W. Good-J. Payne	3,174	9	3	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. E. Smith	1,279	7	4	4	250
Doctor's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland Heights, Ohio	R. R. Renner	3,308	24	2	5	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Dayton, Ohio	T. P. Rab	4,101	28	1	1	225
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Hamilton, Ohio	W. F. Hume	2,759	17	6	18	250
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	R. R. Snowball	5,199	29	1	3	275
Mansfield General Hospital ¹⁻³	Mansfield, Ohio	A. H. Voegle	988	4	3	3	225
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	J. H. Robinson	1,271	15	2	2	225
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. Raaf	5,937	50	1	1	275
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. P. Gambee	6,849	55	3	3	275
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	S. A. McCutcheon	1,291	6	2	2	250
Hazleton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Hazleton, Pa.	J. P. H. Kettick	2,455	13	2	4	445
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. P. Large	1,607	10	1	3	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. A. Lehman	2,628	...	1	1	...
St. Mary's Hospital ³	Philadelphia	P. A. McCarthy	2,208	12	1	1	250
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	L. C. Blum	2,431	5	1	1	250
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. J. Moran	3,047	14	1	2	225
Columbia Hospital	Wilkesburg, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel	3,668	30	1	2	225
Newell Hospital ³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. T. Newell, Jr.	1,922	14	3	3	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. L. Chumley	3,291	15	1	2	250
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	A. F. Kauffmann	5,047	28	2	4	300
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy	466	6	1	1	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	R. F. Gossett	5,441	25	1	2	275
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	L. S. Perry	1,543	5	2	2	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley	968	4	1	2	200
Lewis Gale Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	W. J. Sibley	2,719	17	2	2	300
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	A. W. Lobb	4,030	28	1	2	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	A. Bill	5,700	79	1	2	200
Sacred Heart Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	D. G. Corbett	9,847	78	1	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	M. F. Kepl	1,918	19	1	1	225
Laird Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird	1,018	12	...	2	200
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Janesville, Wis.	E. W. Reinardy	3,062	5	3	3	200
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	S. B. Gundersen	1,989	7	1	2	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. R. Steeper	5,021	47	1	1	200
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	H. B. Benjamin	3,474	14	3	4	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. J. Adamkiewicz	2,350	19	3	3	275

27. THORACIC SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals without specifying the number of years for which they are approved.

Hospitals, 90; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 210

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	J. M. Salyer	349	3	1	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. J. Jahnke	90	2	1	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	813	27	1	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	182	1	1	1	...
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron	378	36	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	(See Northwestern University Medical Center)					
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. T. Langston	408	21	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Rutland Heights, Mass.	J. B. Pette	224	5	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	T. J. Kinsella	114	14	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. H. Burford	251	10	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Klopstock	125	6	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo, N. Y.						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Castle Point, N. Y.	R. Douglass	156	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	New York City (Bronx)	A. Himmelman	127	8	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Sunnount, N. Y.	J. W. Bell	428	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Oteen, N. C.	J. D. Murphy	832	29	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴²	Cleveland	H. J. Mendelsohn	112	8	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes	594	36	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. H. Holland	196	19	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	L. W. Boshier, Jr.	291	21	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood)	F. Raine	185	7	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service					
City of Hope Medical Center.....	Duarte, Calif.	A. Goldman	339	23	2	2	400
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹	Oakland, Calif.	P. Samson	308	7	2	3	195
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	B. Ramsay	87	4	1	2	246
National Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. B. Grow	113	9	2	2	200
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog	538	7	..	1	50
Cedarcrest Hospital ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	R. L. Kenler	323	2	1	1	335
Uncas on Thames.....	Norwich, Conn.	W. O. Kelley	526	7	1	1	335
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸¹	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	456	11	..	2	267
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	R. Major	179	8	..	2	200
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. T. Langston.....	230	..	2	2	250
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts.....	..	..	..	1	125
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Lees.....	1,597	12	..	9	175
Northwestern University Medical Center							
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	F. W. Preston.....	75	7	..	1	..
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. H. Ehrenhaft.....	Incl. in Surgery	..	1	2	200
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹	Kansas City, Kan.	L. F. Allbritten.....	..	..	6	12	125
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	L. H. Strug.....	113	8	..	2	175
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	254	11	..	1	175
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	W. W. McCook.....	47	..	..	..	125
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. A. Cowley	224	10	..	6	75
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. W. Strieder.....	240	16	..	3	162
Boston Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Boston	J. W. Strieder.....	144	3	1	3	202
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹	Boston	F. M. Woods.....	..	..	2	4	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. Haight	691	19	3	12	186
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. M. Tuttle.....	1,449	5	4	7	513
Ingham Chest Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.	C. J. Strager.....	475	9	1	2	400
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	O. T. Claggett.....	..	..	..	2	150
University Hospitals ¹	Jackson, Miss.	J. D. Hardy.....	..	..	2	4	250
Missouri State Sanatorium ¹	Mount Vernon, Mo.	W. W. Buckingham.....	290	3	2	2	500
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	T. Burford.....	742	26	3	3	50
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Bertone	174	..	..	2	167
Kings County Hospital							
County Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. H. Griffin.....	185	4	1	2	104
University Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Newman	175	12	1	2	104
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	174	8	1	1	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart.....	124	13	..	2	248
Triboro Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	L. Miscall.....	207	12	6	6	157
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Morris, N. Y.	J. M. Judd.....	128	4	1	1	400
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. I—Columbia University ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁵	New York City	R. H. Wylie.....	262	10	2	4	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹	New York City	C. B. Ripstein.....	..	..	2	4	150
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. H. Aufses.....	101	5	..	1	75
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center							
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. A. Thompson.....	113	4	2	2	105
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	W. W. Fischer.....	276	4	1	2	250
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Oneonta, N. Y.	A. M. Skinner.....	233	4	2	2	495
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Ray Brook, N. Y.	D. Pecora	293	..	2	2	470
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹⁵	Staten Island, N. Y.	L. R. Davidson.....	324	3	2	4	157
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Van Hoy.....	195	7	1	2	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²³	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Sealy.....	527	15	..	1	127
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw.....	215	14	..	..	125
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. H. A. Clowes, Jr.....	189	9	..	2	150
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹	Cleveland	D. Effler	550	27	2	3	175
Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. O. Freediander.....	160	2	1	1	458
Benjamin Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷	Columbus, Ohio	M. G. Buckles.....	824	14	1	2	475
Ohio State University Hospitals							
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	N. C. Andrews.....	156	11	..	2	225
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	K. P. Klassen.....	680	25	..	2	152
University of Oregon							
Medical School Hospitals and Clinics.....	Portland, Ore.	W. S. Conklin.....	273	7	1	2	100
Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia	R. P. Glover.....	1,012	4	1	2	150
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	C. Bailey	1,013	74	3	3	75
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	Mendelsohn Johnson Bailey.....	..	..	3	3	114
Pittsburgh Medical Center							
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	E. M. Kent.....	..	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh						
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Pittsburgh						
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁹	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Carr.....	54	2	..	2	125
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	F. H. Cole.....	318	3	1	2	150
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. R. Shaw.....	401	3	2	3	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	A. W. Harrison.....	600	9	2	2	215
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. E. De Bakey.....	..	..	1	1	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas						
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Houston, Texas						
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	W. R. Runel.....	255	6	..	1	275
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁸	Charlottesville, Va.	E. C. Drash.....	692	17	..	2	50
Finland Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Seattle	F. J. Jarvis.....	143	5	1	1	300
Leahi Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	P. W. Gebauer.....	Incl. in Pul. Diseases	1	1	1	400

28. UROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology, through the Residency Review Committee for Urology, as offering training of three years', two years' or one year's duration. It should be noted that beginning July 1, 1957 only those hospitals which, either intramurally or through affiliation, are able to provide full training in the specialty will continue to be approved. Those hospitals which have residency programs approved for one or two years of training will be reviewed prior to July 1, 1957 relative to their qualifying for continued approval.

Hospitals, 223; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 666

FEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered *	Total Residencies Offered *	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹	San Francisco	E. Lowry	309	5	1	3	3	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	C. W. Hoffman.....	190	3	1	1	1	..
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Schwartz.....	553	5	2	6	3	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
FEDERAL								
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	C. C. Dodson	939	12	2	6	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	R. T. Artman	868	3	1	1	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. S. Curtis	608	4	1	2	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. R. Dillon, Jr.	1,297	17	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	J. S. Hanten	786	1	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. F. Richardson	441	9	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. P. Black	593	6	1	1	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Staten Island, N. Y.	C. D. Miller	613	9	1	4	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	264	4	..	1	3	218
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	(See University of Alabama Medical Center)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	A. J. Bischoff	338	14	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁻³¹⁻³⁴	Los Angeles	(See University of California Medical Center)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch-D. R. Smith	225	12	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²	Washington, D. C.	F. G. Lee	318	8	..	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. N. Morrison	380	3	1	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	F. Lloyd	1,115	23	1	7	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Des Moines, Iowa	L. J. Arduino	850	12	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. S. Brown	175	10	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	(See University of Louisville Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	New Orleans	E. Burns	319	4	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Howard, Md.	H. J. Meisel	242	3	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	R. Chute	763	6	..	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Roxbury, Mass.	H. S. Talbot	230	8	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	J. M. Caputo	549	7	1	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁸	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	536	15	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	(See University of Mississippi Medical Center)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	(See University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. P. Altheide	376	7	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	A. D. Munger	296	3	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. L. Senger	531	14	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardaek	451	9	1	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	A. L. Dean	1,044	13	2	5	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁰	New York City (Manhattan)	A. H. Uhn	193	8	1	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. Austen, Jr.	392	16	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	F. F. Kelly	738	18	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Portland, Ore.	(See University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. B. Hughes	610	18	..	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁷	Pittsburgh	C. A. Kuehn	753	11	1	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Bradley, Jr.	1,074	11	..	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	R. C. Smith	380	11	..	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	(See Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	(See Dartmouth Medical College Hospitals, Hanover, N. H.)						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴²⁰	Richmond, Va.	R. C. Bunts	1,340	8	1	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴³¹	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. S. Irwin	750	20	..	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL								
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	H. Hudson	455	3	..	1	3	250
University of Alabama Medical Center								
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹¹	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Barelare	341	7	..	3	..	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	F. D. Howard	347	14	1	3	..	..
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	J. W. Headstream	260	2	..	2	3	145
Kern General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	S. G. Kearney	330	11	..	2	3	325
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹	Los Angeles	J. J. Crane	3,240	85	3	7	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital-Ohmsted Memorial ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Los Angeles	T. O. Powell	945	2	1	3	2	200
University of California Medical Center								
University Hospital	Los Angeles	W. E. Goodwin	46	..	1	3	..	259
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. E. Goodwin	1,380	36	2	7	..	..
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	E. Belt	565	19	2	4	..	200
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸	Los Angeles	R. W. Barnes	489	5	1	2	3	351
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. Kay	379	4	1	1	3	195
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	E. Le Duc	340	6	1	2	3	150
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. E. Gibson	456	6	1	2	3	175
Stanford University Hospitals								
San Francisco Hospital—(Stanford University Service) ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. A. Sumner	317	..	..	2	..	195
Stanford University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch	469	2	1	2	..	80
University of California Hospitals								
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. W. Schulte	452	4	2	2	..	200
San Francisco Hospital—(University of California Service) ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. Olsen	296	6	1	2	..	200
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. R. Smith	444	3	..	3	..	191
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹	San Jose, Calif.	E. W. McElligott	374	11	1	1	..	260
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. R. Hiebee	300	9	1	3	3	160
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	D. Newland	211	7	..	..	3	157
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	B. M. Harvard	872	9	1	3	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	L. Maurer	493	3	1	3	3	125
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	C. H. Neuswanger	437	..	1	2	2	225
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	B. S. Vallett	548	11	1	3	3	180
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. Culbertson-R. Baker	335	5	1	3	3	153
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. Melver	371	12	2	1	2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. B. Melver	601	17	2	5	3	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	M. M. Copian	1,254	12	1	3	3	75
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	L. B. Orr-F. J. Pyle	1,112	11	1	3	3	150
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	619	8	2	6	3	20
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	H. P. McDonald	943	4	1	2	3	165
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Rinker	503	7	..	6	3	200
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Baker	1,289	30	1	4	3	75
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. E. Landes	845	8	1	3	3	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. Shapiro	909	14	1	3	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. M. Glasser	473	7	1	1	2	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service						
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	V. J. O'Connor	922	4	1	2	3	75
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Farrell	445	6	1	1	1	225
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	N. J. Heckel	708	8	1	3	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	Chicago	W. J. Baker	588	8	1	1	3	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. W. Vermeulen	489	23	1	3	3	200
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago							
University of Illinois	Chicago	J. Kiefer	264	11	..	1	3	125
Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻⁵	Chicago	R. D. Howell	507	9	1	3	3	205
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	R. Garrett	307	3	1	4	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹⁻¹²⁵	Indianapolis	M. Nourse	2,049	13	..	1	1	278
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	R. H. Flocks	1,938	53	3	8	3	140
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. Valk	..	..	..	..	3	..
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kan.		742	10	2	6	..	125
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.		304	8	1	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.		..	..	..	..	3	..
University of Louisville Hospitals	Lexington, Ky.	E. H. Ray	511	3	1	1	1	230
St. Joseph Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	R. Lich, Jr.	340	3	..	3	..	105
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁵	Louisville, Ky.	M. I. Schwalbe	443	9	1	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.							
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	R. J. Mailhes	448	9	1	3	3	100
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. T. Beacham	1,013	11	2	6	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	1,116	16	2	6	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	476	3	1	3	3	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻¹¹⁴	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	955	14	1	3	3	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	1,086	14	3	4	3	25
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁴	Baltimore	B. S. Abeshouse	758	14	2	4	3	110
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. D. Young	557	13	..	3	3	75
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. C. Prather	502	..	..	1	2	100
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. G. Shedd, Jr.	546	..	..	4	3	162
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	1,300	..	1	2	3	67
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Vose	523	1	1	3	3	50
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷¹	Boston	B. G. Clarke	230	..	..	1	3	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Harrison	..	..	..	3	2	42
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁵	Boston	R. M. Nesbit	1,328	16	3	12	3	186
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. G. Weltman	897	6	1	2	3	275
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. Bicknell	1,547	16	1	3	3	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. W. Bohne	826	7	2	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. J. Jaffar	603	17	2	3	3	260
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. L. Sherman	438	23	1	4	3	306
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	J. A. Ryan	516	8	1	3	2	250
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	T. H. Sweetser, Sr.	939	8	1	4	3	185
Minneapolis General—St. Mary's Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	890	13	1	4	3	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁴	Minneapolis	G. J. Thompson	3,535	43	6	14	3	150
Mayo Foundation ¹	Rochester, Minn.	F. E. B. Foley	845	24	1	4	3	185
Ancker—Charles T. Miller Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.							
University of Mississippi Medical Center	Jackson, Miss.	T. Ainsworth	..	1	1	3	3	..
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.							
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.							
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. L. Stockwell	416	16	1	3	3	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. J. Cordonnier	1,062	17	2	6	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	M. Abrams	439	16	2	4	3	216
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	813	12	1	1	1	175
Missouri Pacific Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. E. Vitt	580	3	..	1	3	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. Wattenberg-W. Melick	322	20	1	3	3	190
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²²⁷	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	651	3	1	3	3	100
Dartmouth Medical College Hospitals	Hanover, N. H.	W. L. McLaughlin	783	7	1	3	3	188
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.							
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Jet., Vt.							
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary ³	Bayonne, N. J.	A. J. Balsamo	726	2	1	3	3	175
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	443	7	1	3	3	125
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. Seidman	376	5	1	3	3	162
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. Heslin	894	2	1	3	3	160
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Segal-P. Katzen	708	2	1	2	2	100
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. R. Horton	628	13	1	2	3	104
County Service ¹	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. C. Hamm	626	16	..	2	3	104
University Service	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. L. Senzer	697	2	1	2	3	150
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Hermann	996	2	1	4	3	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. P. Schoenmann	731	5	1	1	3	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. J. Oberkircher	936	2	1	3	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Buffalo	E. L. Brodie	439	12	1	4	3	248
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²⁰¹	Buffalo	P. A. Greco	1,008	1	1	3	3	285
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	G. A. Fiedler	285	9	1	2	2	105
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵⁸	Elmhurst, N. Y.	R. M. Bowles	569	24	1	4	3	225
Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. Rubin	501	15	1	3	3	105
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.							
Belleue Hospital Center	New York City	J. W. Draper	544	8	1	4	3	105
Div. II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City							
Div. IV—New York University	New York City							
Post Graduate Medical School ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁵	New York City	R. Hotchkiss	577	11	2	7	3	105
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. F. Wilhelm	775	5	1	3	3	140
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center	New York City	H. R. Newman	..	..	..	3	3	105
Pordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. V. Smiley	320	6	1	1	1	105
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. D. Cooney	512	4	1	3	3	83
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. P. Twinem	..	3	1	2	3	105
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Roth	673	14	2	4	3	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. Oppenheimer	985	13	3	5	3	50
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	V. Marshall	1,028	..	2	6	3	137.50
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	T. J. Kirwin	465	12	1	2	2	105
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Ritter	647	8	1	3	3	100
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. K. Lattimer	1,583	15	2	6	3	250
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	S. A. Beisler	566	4	1	3	3	133
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁵	New York City	G. H. Fiedler	324	1	1	3	3	200
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Taylor	570	13	1	3	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. W. Scott	816	..	..	3	3	92
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. McKay	1,413	10	1	4	4	250
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	E. P. Aleya	681	6	2	6	3	127
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁸	Durham, N. C.	L. C. Roberts	674	5	1	3	2	175
Watts Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	F. K. Garvey	864	5	1	3	3	125
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. A. Ketzner	907	18	1	3	3	250
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	T. B. Wayman	759	15	2	6	3	50
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁹	Cincinnati	H. R. Trattner	293	5	1	3	3	150
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. C. Higgins	1,240	5	3	8	3	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	V. C. Laughlin	576	7	1	2	3	210
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 387 through 390.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

NONFEDERAL			Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	G. Austen, Jr.	752	..	..	3	2	125
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor	790	18	2	6	3	152
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	E. A. Oekuly	1,167	10	1	3	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁰	Oklahoma City	D. W. Branham	871	1	1	2	3	85
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³⁵²	Tulsa, Okla.	B. H. Blocksom	909	8	1	4	3	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	G. F. Whitlock	1,148	15,538	1	2	2	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	C. V. Hodges	402	14	1	4	3	100
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.	P. D. Paul	612	5	..	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	W. C. Masonheimer	698	13	1	1	2	225
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	W. L. Buchert	1,059	13	1	3	3	175
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital and Posa Clinic ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	E. Hess	1,086	13	1	4	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	R. E. Allyn	681	5	..	1	3	250
Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup	444	5	1	2	3	150
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. P. Massaniso	528	1	1	3	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	238	5	1	1	1	..
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ³	Philadelphia	E. W. Campbell	742	7	1	3	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. Hughes	953	14	1	4	3	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. R. Fetter	1,196	9	1	3	3	40
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	447	3	..	..	2	..
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. B. Greene	521	5	2	2	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. E. McCrea	501	20	4	4	3	114
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. G. Harrison, Sr.	295	..	1	1	2	150
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger	688	8	..	..	3	..
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. L. Hamilton	802	15	1	2	3	200
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	C. C. Altman	566	..	1	3	3	175
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	J. J. Lee	418	5	1	4	3	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	514	5	..	1	1	250
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Mayock	790	6	1	2	2	225
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	W. J. Daw	419	2	1	1	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	E. K. Landsteiner	826	15	1	2	3	100
Roper Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, S. C.	P. W. Sanders, Jr.	616	3	1	3	3	138
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ³	Orangeburg, S. C.	L. P. Thackston	1,350	5	1	3	3	200
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁰	Memphis, Tenn.	H. D. Woodson	1,579	7	..	1	1	150
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Raines	804	11	3	6	3	100
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	C. E. Haines, Jr.	318	..	1	3	3	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	H. M. Spence	351	17	1	3	3	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	C. A. Hooks	651	4	1	3	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	J. R. Biundell	378	12	1	3	..	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron	498	2	..	1	..	220
Methodist Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron	734	3	1	1	..	175
St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	H. Grabstald	610	20	..	3	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	C. M. Crigler	1,975	8	1	4	3	100
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁹	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals	Burlington, Vt.	P. R. Powell	313	6	1	3	..	100
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	P. R. Powell	370	7	1	3	..	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹²	Charlottesville, Va.	S. A. Vest	579	4	2	4	3	50
University of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁶	Richmond, Va.	A. I. Dodson	915	7	1	3	3	75
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹⁶	Richmond, Va.	D. F. McDonald	412	18	..	1	3	125
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	A. H. Gundersen	496	6	..	..	1	..
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	A. P. Schoenberger	820	9	1	1	3	150
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	R. B. Wear	567	20	1	4	3	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	J. S. Irwin	734	16	..	2	3	207
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. A. Sanjurjo	309	4	1	2	3	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NUMERICAL AND OTHER REFERENCES

1. Appointments available to women applicants.
2. Appointments available to women applicants only.
3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Many of the hospitals which have indicated that they will accept graduates of medical schools outside the United States and Canada have special requirements that must be met before appointment is made, such as requirement of United States citizenship as a prerequisite for appointment to residency positions in federal hospitals. Details of these requirements can be secured directly from the hospitals concerned. It is also suggested that applicants from foreign schools communicate with the secretary of the appropriate state board of medical examiners regarding licensure requirements.
8. Includes fellowships.
9. Hospitals which through affiliations approved by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology offer complete three years of training in Radiology.
10. Douglas County Hospital, St. Catherine's Hospital, Medical School Dispensary, Omaha, Nebr.
11. Veterans Administration Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
12. Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.
13. Crippled Children's Hospital & Clinic, Birmingham, Ala.
14. John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
15. John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
16. Freedmen's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
17. John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
18. University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
19. Veterans Administration Hospital, North Little Rock, Ark.
20. Valley Children's Hospital, Fresno, Calif.
21. Atascadero State Hospital, Atascadero, Calif.
22. Pacific State Hospital, Pomona, Calif.
23. Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco
24. Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles
25. Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
26. Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles
27. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
28. Children's Hospital, White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles
29. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
30. Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital, Glendale, Calif.
31. Rancho Los Amigos, Hondo, Calif.
32. Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital, Loma Linda, Calif.
33. Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.
34. Olive View Sanatorium, Olive View, Calif.
35. St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
36. Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
37. Veterans Administration Hospital, San Fernando, Calif.
38. Collis P. & Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
39. V. A. Mental Hygiene Clinic
40. Los Angeles Psychiatric Service
41. Child Guidance Clinic
42. Los Angeles County Juvenile Hall, Children's Hospital
43. Psychiatric Clinic, Univ. of Calif. at L. A.
44. Reiss Davis Clinic for Child Guidance, Los Angeles
45. Norwalk State Hospital, Norwalk, Calif.
46. Pacific Colony, Pomona, Calif.
47. Pacific State Hospital, Pomona, Calif.
48. California Youth Authority, Norwalk, Calif.
49. V. A. Hospital, Los Angeles
50. Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles
51. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
52. Highland Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
53. V. A. Oakland, Calif., V. A. Mental Hygiene Clinic, San Francisco, Calif.; State of Calif. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif.; San Mateo Child Guidance Clinic, Children's Hospital, San Francisco
54. Agnew State Hospital, Agnew, Calif.; Berkeley State Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif.; Univ. of Calif. Students' Health Service, Berkeley, Calif.; Napa State Hospital, Inola, Calif.; Sonoma State Hospital, Eldridge, Calif.; San Quentin Prison, San Quentin, Calif.; Child Guidance Clinic of Children's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.; San Francisco City & County Hospital, Univ. of Calif. Hospital, San Francisco
55. University of California Hospital, San Francisco
56. Training at the third year level only.
57. Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco
58. Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco
59. Children's Hospital of the East Bay, Oakland, Calif.
60. Stanford Univ. Hospitals, San Francisco
61. San Jose Community Hospital, San Jose, Calif.
62. Veterans Administration Hospital, Los Angeles
63. Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.
64. Veterans Administration Hospital, Los Angeles
65. Pueblo State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
66. Children's Hospital, Denver
67. Denver General Hospital, Denver
68. Denver General Hospital
69. Colorado Psychopathic Hospital, Denver
70. Colorado General Hospital, Denver
71. Denver General Hospital
72. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, General Rose Hospital, Denver
73. Children's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Denver

59. Parkview Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
60. Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
61. Newington Home for Crippled Children, Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.; J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass.; Holyoke Hospital, Holyoke, Mass.
62. Cedarcrest State Tuberculosis Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.; Uncas-on-Thames, Norwich, Conn.
63. Cedarcrest, Newington, Conn.; Uncas-on-Thames, Norwich, Conn.; Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam, Conn.; Johnson Memorial Hospital, Stafford Springs, Conn.
64. Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.
65. Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.; State Veterans Home and Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn.; Memorial Hospital, New York, N. Y.
66. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
67. Uncas-on-Thames State T. B. Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.
68. Windham Community Memorial Hospital, Willimantic, Conn.
69. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.
70. Laurel Heights Sanatorium, Shelton, Conn.
71. St. Charles Hospital, Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
72. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; Cedarcrest Sanatorium, Newington, Conn.
73. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
74. Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.
75. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
76. Hospital of St. Raphael's, Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
77. Hospital for the Women of Maryland, Baltimore
78. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
79. Suburban Hospital, Bethesda, Md.
80. District of Columbia General Hospital, Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
81. District of Columbia General Hospital, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Newton D. Baker Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va.
82. Glen Dale Sanitarium, Washington, D. C.; Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh
83. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
84. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
85. Georgetown University Hospital, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington, D. C.
86. Walter Reed Army Hospital, George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
87. Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C.
88. Brewster Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
89. St. Francis Hospital, Miami Beach, Fla.
90. Variety Children's Hospital, Victoria Hospital, Miami, Fla.
91. Jackson Memorial Hospital, National Children's Cardiac Hospital, Miami, Fla.
92. Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital, University Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
93. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago
94. University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute, Institute for Juvenile Research, Mental Health Center, Municipal Court, Passavant Hospital, Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago; Galesburg State Research Hospital, Galesburg, Ill.; Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Ill.
95. Presbyterian Hospital, University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago
96. Mercy Hospital, St. Anne's Hospital, St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity Hospital, Chicago
97. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago
98. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewis Memorial Hospital, St. Vincent's Infant Hospital, LaRabida Jackson Park Sanitarium, Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago
99. Lewis Memorial Hospital, St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity Hospital, Chicago
100. Chicago State Tuberculosis Hospital, Chicago
101. Chicago Maternity Center, Chicago
102. Drexel Home, Chicago
103. Veterans Administration Research Hospital, Chicago
104. Cook County Hospital, Chicago
105. V. A. Research Hospital, Chicago
106. V. A. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
107. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Passavant Memorial Hospital, Veterans Administration Research Hospital, Chicago
108. Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago
109. Passavant Memorial Hospital, Rehabilitation Institute, Chicago
110. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
111. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
112. Chicago State Hospital and Institute for Juvenile Research, Chicago
113. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, LaRabida Sanitarium, Chicago
114. Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital, Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital, Chicago
115. St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago
116. Illinois Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Chicago
117. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Chicago
118. St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, LaRabida Jackson Park Sanitarium, Lewis Memorial Hospital, Mercy Hospital, Chicago
119. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago
120. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Passavant Memorial Hospital, Veterans Admin. Research Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
121. Henrotin Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital, Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital, Chicago
122. Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago
123. Silver Cross Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
124. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis
125. Veterans Admin. Cold Springs Hospital, Indianapolis
126. LaRue D. Carter Memorial Hospital, Indianapolis
127. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Indianapolis
128. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis
129. Free Hospital for Women, Boston
130. Broadlawn Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
131. Des Moines Child Guidance Center, Des Moines, Iowa
132. University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa
133. V. A. Mental Hygiene Clinic, C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital, Topeka, Kan.
134. Children's Mercy Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
135. Research Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
136. Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
137. Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
138. Children's Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
139. Jewish Hospital, Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
140. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.
141. Children's Hospital, Norton Memorial Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
142. Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton, S. Dak.
143. May include one year of surgical research at Louisiana State University School of Medicine.
144. Charity Hospital—Tulane Service, New Orleans
145. Crippled Children's Hospital, New Orleans
146. Veterans Admin. Hospital, New Orleans
147. Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La.
148. Charity Hospital, New Orleans
149. Louisiana State Unit, New Orleans
150. Charity Hospital, Tulane Unit Service, Louisiana State Univ. Unit, New Orleans
151. Touro Infirmary, New Orleans
152. Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Maine, Redington Memorial Hospital, Skowhegan, Maine, Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Maine
153. Ochsner Foundation Hospital, New Orleans
154. Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore
155. Mount Wilson T. B. Sanitarium, Veterans Administration Hospital, Baltimore
156. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Baltimore
157. Inlow Clinic, Shelbyville, Ind.
158. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore
159. Mount Pleasant Hospital, Baltimore
160. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
161. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Fort Howard, Md.
162. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Baltimore
163. Baltimore City Hospitals, Mercy Hospital, Baltimore
164. St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore
165. Children's Hospital, Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
166. Douglas A. Thom Clinic for Children, Massachusetts General Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, V. A. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Boston, Mass.; James Jackson Putnam Children's Center, Roxbury, Mass.
167. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston
168. Boston City Hospital, Boston
169. Soldiers Home, Chelsea, Mass.
170. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
171. Pondville State Hospital, Pondville, Mass.
172. Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
173. Lawrence Quigley Memorial Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
174. Lahey Clinic, Boston
175. Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.; Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass.; Middlesex Sanitarium, Waltham, Mass.
176. Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.
177. Providence Lying-in Hospital, Providence, R. I.
178. Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.
179. Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston
180. Lemuel G. Shattuck Hospital, Boston
181. New England Baptist Hospital, New England Deaconess Hospital, Parker Hill Med. Center, Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, Boston; Booth Memorial Hospital, Brookline, Mass.
182. Children's Medical Center, Boston
183. Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Boston; Taunton State Hospital, Taunton, Mass.
184. New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston
185. Boston Sanitarium, Boston; Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, Mass.; Framingham Union Hospital, Framingham, Mass.; Westfield State Sanatorium, Westfield, Mass.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Providence, R. I.
186. Boston City Hospital, Boston
187. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Maine; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Boston City Hospital, Boston Floating Hospital, Boston Dispensary, Boston, Mass.; Burbank Memorial Hospital, Fitchburg, Mass.
188. Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston
189. Sun Valley Hospital, Sun Valley, Idaho; Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Mass.; Pondville Hospital, Walpole, Mass.; V. A. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
190. New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston, Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
191. New England Deaconess Hospital, Children's Hospital, Boston
192. Pondville Hospital, Walpole, Mass.
193. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
194. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
195. Evans Memorial Hospital, Haynes Memorial Hospital, Mass. General Hospital, Boston
196. New England Center Hospital, Boston
197. Cambridge City Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.
198. Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.
199. Newport Hospital, Newport, R. I.
200. Children's Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit Industrial Hospital, Detroit
201. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
202. Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit
203. Wayne County General Hospital, Eloise, Mich.
204. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit Memorial Hospital, Detroit
205. Children's Hospital, Detroit

197. Receiving Hospital, Detroit
 198. Woman's Hospital, Detroit
 199. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.;
 Detroit Receiving Hospital,
 Woman's Hospital, Oakwood Hospital,
 Sinai Hospital, Detroit
 200. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit;
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.
 201. Children's Hospital,
 Herman Kiefer Hospital,
 Kresge Eye Institute,
 Detroit, Mich.;
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.
 202. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.
 203. Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit
 204. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.;
 Detroit Memorial Hospital,
 Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
 205. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.;
 Herman Kiefer Hospital,
 Children's Hospital, Detroit
 206. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.;
 Detroit Memorial Hospital,
 Woman's Hospital,
 Beaumont Hospital,
 Sinai Hospital,
 Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
 207. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn.;
 Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 208. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn.
 209. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 210. Minneapolis General Hospital,
 Mt. Sinai Hospital,
 Minneapolis, Minn.;
 Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 211. Kenny Institute,
 Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis;
 Ancker Hospital,
 Children's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 212. Minneapolis General Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital,
 Minneapolis, Minn.;
 Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 213. Anoka State Hospital, Anoka, Minn.;
 Minneapolis Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis;
 Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 214. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis
 215. Minneapolis General Hospital,
 Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis;
 Ancker Hospital,
 Chas. T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 216. Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis;
 Ancker Hospital,
 Chas. T. Miller Hospital,
 St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
 217. Maternity Hospital, Minneapolis
 218. Minneapolis General Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital,
 Minneapolis, Minn.
 219. University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.
 220. Veterans Admin. Hospital,
 Wadsworth Kansas;
 Research Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 221. Kansas City General Hospital No. 1,
 St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
 222. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
 223. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis
 224. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
 225. St. Louis City Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, St. Louis
 226. Ellis Fischel Hospital, Columbia, Mo.;
 St. Louis City Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, St. Louis
 227. St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Mo.
 228. St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis
 229. St. Louis City Hospital,
 St. Louis State Hospital, St. Louis
 230. St. Mary's Hospital, Firmin Desloge Hospital,
 Barnes Hospital, St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
 231. St. Louis City Hospital,
 St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis
 232. Bliss Psychopathic Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital,
 Jefferson Barracks, Mo.;
 Mental Hygiene Clinic,
 Community Child Guidance Clinic of Wash. University,
 St. Louis
 233. Bryan Memorial Hospital,
 Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.
 234. Nebraska Psychiatric Institute, Omaha
 235. Bishop Clarkson Hospital, Omaha
 236. Methodist Hospital, Omaha
 237. Veterans Administration Hospital, Omaha
 238. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
 239. Immanuel Deaconess Hospital,
 Offut Air Force Base, Omaha;
 Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.
 240. Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital,
 University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha
 241. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Lyons, N. J.;
 Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial, Newark, N. J.;
 Diagnostic Center, Menlo Park, N. J.
 242. St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City
 243. Memorial Center,
 Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City
 244. New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park, N. J.;
 Jewish Child Guidance Clinic, Newark, N. J.
 245. New Jersey Diagnostic Center, Menlo Park, N. J.
 246. Valley View Sanatorium, Paterson, N. J.
 247. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
 248. Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 249. John E. Jennings Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 250. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 251. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Castle Point, N. Y.
 252. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 253. Malinonides Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 254. Long Island Jewish Hospital, New Hyde Park, N. Y.
 255. Seaview Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
 256. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
 257. E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital,
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo
 258. Children's Hospital, Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
 259. E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
 260. Children's Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Buffalo;
 J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg, N. Y.
 261. Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo
 262. Sisters of Charity Hospital, Buffalo
 263. Buffalo Eye and Ear Hospital, Buffalo
 264. Buffalo General Hospital,
 Children's Hospital, Buffalo
 265. Buffalo General Hospital,
 Children's Hospital, Buffalo;
 J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg, N. Y.
 266. Buffalo General Hospital,
 Children's Hospital,
 E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital,
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo
 267. Brooklyn Juvenile Guidance Center, Brooklyn, N. Y.;
 Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City
 268. Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospital, New York City
 269. Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
 270. Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City
 271. Triboro Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.
 272. Payne Whitney Clinic (New York Hospital) New York City
 273. Montefiore Hospital, New York City
 274. In addition to the three year program at Bellevue Medical Center,
 Division I, another program has been approved for two years of
 training which includes rotation on the following services:
 Columbia University Division and Medical Chest Service,
 Bellevue Hospital;
 Columbia Research Division, Goldwater Memorial Hospital,
 Medical Service, Francis Delafeld Hospital
 275. University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New
 York City
 276. Riverside Hospital, University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital
 and Veterans Clinic, New York City
 277. Goldwater Memorial Hospital,
 Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, New York City
 278. University Hospital, New York City
 279. Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, N. Y.;
 University Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City
 280. Meadowbrook Hospital, Hempstead, N. Y.;
 University Hospital,
 Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City; New York
 State Rehabilitation Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y.
 281. Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.
 282. Beekman Hospital, Gouverneur Hospital, Knickerbocker Hospital,
 University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan),
 New York, N. Y., Easton Hospital, Easton, Pa.
 283. St. Vincent's Hospital,
 University Hospital, New York City
 284. Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Gouverneur Hospital, New York City;
 Triborough Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.
 285. Presbyterian Hospital, New York City
 286. French Hospital, New York City
 287. Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City
 288. Training in pediatric psychiatry (third year level).
 289. Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C.;
 Harlem Hospital,
 Morrisania Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 290. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 291. New York Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 292. Beekman Downtown Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 293. Memorial Hospital,
 Hospital for Special Surgery, New York, N. Y.
 294. Hospital for Special Surgery, New York, N. Y.
 295. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.
 296. Creedmoor Institute for Psychologic Studies,
 N. Y. State Psychiatric Institute,
 Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 297. New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York, N. Y.
 298. Margaret Hague Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
 299. Gouverneur Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 300. North Shore Hospital, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
 301. Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
 302. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Sunnyside, N. Y.
 303. Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, New York, N. Y.
 304. Mt. Sinai Hospital, Jewish Board of Guardians, New York, N. Y.
 305. Neurological Institute, New York, N. Y.
 306. Psychiatric Institute, New York, N. Y.;
 Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.
 307. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.;
 Psychiatric Institute, New York, N. Y.;
 Rockland State Hospital, Orangeburg, N. Y.;
 Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.;
 Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
 308. Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of New York Hospital,
 Neurological Institute,
 Montefiore Hospital, New York City;
 Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
 309. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
 310. Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
 311. Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.;
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Batavia, N. Y.
 312. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
 313. New York Psychiatric Institute, New York, N. Y.;
 Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
 314. Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
 315. St. Michael Hospital, Newark, N. J.
 316. St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.
 317. Richmond Boro Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
 318. Columbia-Presbyterian Med. Center, New York, N. Y.
 319. State University of New York Medical Center, Syracuse, N. Y.
 320. Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.;
 Lincoln Hospital,
 Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.;
 Warm Springs Foundation, Warm Springs, Ga.
 321. Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.;
 Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.
 322. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Durham, N. C.;
 Veterans Admin. Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
 323. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Durham, N. C.
 324. Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.

325. N. C. Sanatorium, Black Mountain, N. C.;
Gulford County Sanatorium, Jamestown, N. C.
326. North Carolina Sanatorium, Black Mountain, N. C.
327. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio
328. Chicago Lying-in Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
329. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
330. Drake Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital,
Holmes Hospital,
Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
331. Drake Hospital,
Children's Hospital,
Holmes Hospital,
Dunham Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
332. Good Samaritan Hospital,
Christ Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
333. Child Guidance Home,
Jewish Hospital,
Longview State Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
334. Cincinnati General Hospital,
St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
335. Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
336. Mother Margaret Hall, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio
337. Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
338. Sunny Acres, Cleveland, Ohio
339. Cleveland City Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
340. Cleveland City Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
341. University Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio
342. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Brecksville, Ohio
343. City Hospital,
University Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
344. Florence Crittenton Home, St. Ann's Hospital for Women,
Columbus, Ohio
345. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
346. Juvenile Diagnostic Center, Columbus, Ohio
347. Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
348. Columbus Receiving Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
349. Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
350. Maumee Valley Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
351. Central State Hospital, Norman, Okla.;
University Hospitals,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
352. University Hospitals,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
353. Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
354. University Hospitals,
Wesley Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
355. Central State Hospital, Norman, Okla.;
University Hospitals, Oklahoma City, Okla.
356. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City, Okla.
357. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon
358. Oregon State Hospital,
Fairview Home, Oregon State Penitentiary Infirmary, Salem, Ore.
359. Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Ore.
360. Veterans Administration Hospital, Portland, Ore.
361. City of Portland Isolation Hospital, Portland, Ore.
362. University of Oregon Medical School Hospital & Clinics,
Portland, Ore.
363. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore.
364. Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.
365. Children's Hospital,
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital,
University of Pennsylvania Hospital,
Veterans Administration Mental Hygiene Clinic, Philadelphia, Pa.
366. Children's Service Center of Wyoming Valley, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.;
Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City, Delaware;
Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, Delaware
367. Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania,
Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
368. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
369. Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Camden, N. J.;
370. Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
371. Jefferson Hospital, Municipal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
372. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
373. Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
374. Hahnemann Medical College Hospital,
Jefferson Medical College Hospital,
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania,
Temple University Hospital,
Pennsylvania Hospital,
Woman's Medical College Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
375. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
376. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania,
St. Christopher's Hospital for Crippled Children, Philadelphia, Pa.
377. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Philadelphia, Pa.
378. Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
379. Allegheny General Hospital,
Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
380. Western Psychiatric Institute & Clinic, Pittsburgh, Pa.
381. Boston Children's Hospital,
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston, Mass.
382. Boston Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.;
383. Emma Pendleton Bradley Home,
Providence Lying-in Hospital, Providence, R. I.
384. Boston City Hospital,
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Boston, Mass.
385. Charleston County Tuberculosis Hospital, Charleston, S. Car.
386. Roper Hospital, Charleston, S. Car.
387. East Tennessee T. B. Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
388. East Tennessee Children's Hospital,
Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
389. Gallor Psychiatric Hospital,
West Tennessee T. B. Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
390. Crippled Children's Hospital School, Hospital for
Crippled Adults,
John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
391. John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
392. West Tennessee T. B. Hospital,
West Tennessee Cancer Clinic, Memphis, Tenn.
393. Le Bonheur Children's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
394. Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
395. Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
396. State Hospital, Austin, Texas
397. Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas
398. Gaston Hospital, Dallas, Texas
399. Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas
400. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
401. Southern Pacific Hospital,
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute,
Houston, Texas
402. Houston Tuberculosis Hospital, Houston, Texas
403. Jefferson Davis Hospital,
Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas
404. Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas
405. St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas
406. University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute,
Houston, Texas
407. Gaston Hospital,
Parkland Memorial Hospital, St. Paul Hospital,
Texas Children's Hospital, Dallas, Texas
408. Crippled Children's Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
409. San Antonio State Tuberculosis Hospital, San Antonio, Texas
410. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah
411. Salt Lake General Hospital,
Veterans Administration Hospital (Fort Douglas Division),
Salt Lake City, Utah
412. Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah
413. Salt Lake County General Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (12th Street Division),
Salt Lake City, Utah
414. DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital, Burlington, Vermont
415. Children's Medical Center, Boston, Mass.;
416. DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital, Burlington, Vt.
417. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle, Washington
418. Sheltering Arms Hospital, Richmond, Va.
419. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Richmond, Va.
420. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
421. Piedmont Sanatorium, Burksville, Va.;
422. Catawba Sanatorium, Catawba, Va.;
423. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville, Va.
424. University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va.
425. Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
426. Louise Obici Memorial Hospital, Suffolk, Va.
427. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle, Washington
428. Children's Orthopedic Hospital.
429. Child Health Center, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
430. Firland Sanatorium, Seattle, Washington
431. Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
432. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Madison, Wis.
433. Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison, Wis.
434. Mount Sinai Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
435. Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
436. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Wood, Wis.
437. Milwaukee County General Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
438. Columbia Hospital,
Muirdale Sanatorium, Milwaukee, Wis.
439. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
440. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
441. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Wood, Wis.
442. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
443. Columbia Hospital,
Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
444. Milwaukee County Hospital,
Milwaukee County Dispensary, Milwaukee, Wis.
445. Milwaukee Children's Hospital,
Columbia Hospital,
Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
446. Leahi Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
447. Territorial Hospital, Kaneohe, T. H.
448. An additional one year of fellowship training in cardio-pulmonary
laboratory is available.
449. This one year of training is equivalent to one year of basic science
as a part of an approved three year program.
450. Approved for affiliate training only.
451. May include one year fellowships in the Department of
Cardiology.
452. Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital, Independence, La.
453. Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La.
454. Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, Warm Springs, Ga.
455. Southeast Louisiana Hospital, Mandeville, La.
456. Veterans Admin. Hospital, New Orleans, La.
457. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.;
458. Aneke Hospital, Gillette Hospital for Crippled
Children, St. Paul, Minn.
459. Veterans Admin. Reserch Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
460. Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago;
John A. Andrew Mem'l Hospital, Tuskegee Institute,
Alabama.
461. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan
462. Milwaukee County General Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis.;
463. Milwaukee County Hospital Dispensary Service,
Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Hos-
pital for Mental Diseases and Muirdale (T. B.)
Sanatorium, Milwaukee, Wis.
464. May include one year fellowship in cardio-pulmonary
laboratory work.
465. St. Aunes Hospital, White Plains, New York.
466. St. Francis General Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital,
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
467. Formerly New York City Hospital, New York, N. Y.
468. Kaiser Foundation Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
469. Combined integrated program—Bellevue Div. II
(Cornell and Memorial Cancer Center)
470. Training limited to contagious diseases.
471. Emergency, Episcopal and Garfield Hospitals are
moving into one new hospital on 5/1/57 which will
be the Washington Hospital Center.
472. Apply: Chief of Clinical Service at Colorado
General Hospital, University of Colorado Medical
Center, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver 20, Colo.
473. Univ. of Texas coordinates program of three years'
duration.
474. Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
475. Lutheran Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
476. Hastings State Hospital, Hastings, Minn.
477. Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
478. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich.
479. Nopeming Sanatorium, Nopeming, Minn.
480. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.;
481. Chicago State Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING

Number of Hospitals, 1,211, Number of Programs, 5,186

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Birmingham Baptist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Path., Rad.
Carraway Methodist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ped.
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic*	Birmingham, Ala.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lloyd Noland Hospital *	Fairfield, Ala.	Anes., Derm., Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Mobile County Hospital *	Mobile, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Maricopa County General Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium *	Tucson, Ariz.	Int. Med., Surg.
Tucson Medical Center *	Tucson, Ariz.	Ophth., Path., Surg.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Ortho. Surg.
Arkansas Children's Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
Arkansas State Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes.
St. Vincent Infirmary *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	North Little Rock, Ark.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Michael's Hospital	Texarkana, Ark.	Psych.
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
General Hospital of Riverside County *	Arlington, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Kern General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Herrick Memorial Hospital *	Berkeley, Calif.	Path.
St. Joseph Hospital	Burbank, Calif.	Psych.
Camarillo State Hospital	Camarillo, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Corona, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
City of Hope Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ped., Rad., Surg.
San Joaquin General Hospital *	French Camp, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
General Hospital of Fresno County *	Fresno, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital *	Glendale, Calif.	Psych.
Napa State Hospital	Imola, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Arroyo-Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	Path.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital *	Loma Linda, Calif.	Gen. Prac.
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Seaside Memorial Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles	Ped.
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Children's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan *	Los Angeles	Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Los Angeles County General Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ophth., Otol.
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Queen of Angels Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Surg.
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Los Angeles	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Medical Center *	Los Angeles	Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
White Memorial Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Contra Costa County Hospital	Martinez, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Ares., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Administration Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Neur., Path.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. *	Pasadena, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.
Pacific State Hospital	Pomona, Calif.	Psych.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacramento County Hospital *	Sacramento, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sutter General Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	Rad.
Monterey County Hospital	Saltinas, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital *	San Bernardino, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
San Diego County General Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital *	San Francisco	Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Franklin Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	San Francisco	Allergy, Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych.
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital	San Francisco	Psych.
Letterman Army Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm.-Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary's Help Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mount Zion Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Memorial Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
San Francisco Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Service.....	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Service.....	San Francisco	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific General Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	San Francisco	Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco	Path.
O'Connor Hospital.....	San Jose, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Santa Clara County Hospital *	San Jose, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County.....	San Leandro, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Community Hospital of San Mateo County.....	San Mateo, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Surg.
Santa Barbara General Hospital.....	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Santa Monica, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sonoma County Hospital.....	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Psych.
Veterans Administration Hospital.....	Sepulveda, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Springville, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Harbor General Hospital *	Torrance, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Tulare County General Hospital.....	Tulare, Calif.	Physical Med.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital.....	Vallejo, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
(California Rehabilitation Center)		Gen'l Pract.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital.....	Denver	Path., Rad.
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
General Rose Memorial Hospital *	Denver	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Denver	Path.
National Jewish Hospital.....	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital *	Denver, Colo.	Int. Med., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Colorado General Hospital *	Denver	Psych.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital.....	Denver	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Denver General Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Colorado State Hospital.....	Pueblo, Colo.	Surg.
Corwin Hospital.....	Pueblo, Colo.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bridgeport Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Path.
Danbury Hospital *	Danbury, Conn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Greenwich Hospital *	Greenwich, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hartford Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Surg.
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center *	Hartford, Conn.	Psych.
Institute of Living.....	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Path., Surg.
Meriden Hospital *	Meriden, Conn.	Psych.
Connecticut State Hospital.....	Middletown, Conn.	Path.
Middlesex Hospital *	Middletown, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
New Britain General Hospital *	New Britain, Conn.	Psych.
Silver Hill Foundation.....	New Canaan, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital *	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of St. Raphael *	New Haven, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Cedarcrest Hospital.....	Newington, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals *	New London, Conn.	Psych.
Fairfield State Hospital.....	Newtown, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Norwalk Hospital *	Norwalk, Conn.	Psych.
Norwich State Hospital.....	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis.
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Shelton, Conn.	Path.
Stamford Hospital *	Stamford, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital.....	Torrington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Waterbury Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington Division).....	West Haven, Conn.	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital (West Haven Division).....	West Haven, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
Delaware State Hospital.....	Farmhurst, Del.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alfred I. duPont Institute of Nemours Foundation.....	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Delaware Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Memorial Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Path.
Wilmington General Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.....	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Army Medical Center *	Washington, D. C.	Path., Ped.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Children's Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
District of Columbia General Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Doctors Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Freedmen's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Garfield Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Georgetown University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
George Washington University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Sibley Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md.).....	Washington, D. C.	Neur., Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Halifax District Hospital	Daytona Beach, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Duval Medical Center *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Riverside Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Jackson Memorial Hospital *	Miami, Fla.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orlando, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg., Urol.
Baptist Hospital *	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Mound Park Hospital *	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Tampa Municipal Hospital *	Tampa, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Surg.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Georgia Baptist Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Grady Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Piedmont Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Joseph's Infirmary *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Surg.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Hospital *	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Columbus City Hospital *	Columbus, Ga.	Ortho. Surg.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Emory University Hospital *	Emory University, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Macon Hospital *	Macon, Ga.	Phys. Med.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital *	Berwyn, Ill.	Path.
Alexian Brothers Hospital	Chicago	Anes., Path., Surg.
American Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Augustana Hospital *	Chicago	Ophth.
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Chicago	Obst.
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago	Psych.
Chicago State Hospital	Chicago	Pulm. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Card. Dis., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Chicago	Int. Med.
Columbus Hospital *	Chicago	Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Cook County Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Englewood Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Grant Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Surg.
Henrotin Hospital	Chicago	Obst., Surg.
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua *	Chicago	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Illinois Central Hospital *	Chicago	Ophth., Otol.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Illinois Masonic Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital	Chicago	Psych.
Loretto Hospital *	Chicago	Obst.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mercy Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Michael Reese Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Chicago	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Phys. Med., Psych.
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Norwegian-American Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Passavant Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ped., Surg.
Provident Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Ravenswood Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital *	Chicago	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	Gen'l Pract.
South Shore Hospital *	Chicago	Obst.
Swedish Covenant Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Chicago Clinics *	Chicago	Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych.
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute	Chicago	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals *	Chicago	Urol.
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital	Chicago	Allergy, Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Veterans Adm. (West Side) Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Woodlawn Hospital *	Chicago	Ophth., Surg.
Decatur and Macon County Hospital *	Decatur, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	Psych.
Elgin State Hospital	Elgin, Ill.	Psych.
Evanston Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Little Company of Mary Hospital *	Evergreen Park, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Galesburg State Research Hospital	Galesburg, Ill.	Psych.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Great Lakes, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.	Anes.
West Suburban Hospital *	Oak Park, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois *	Peoria, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Surg.
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Peoria, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Francis Hospital *	Peoria, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Rantoul, Ill.	Surg.
Rockford Memorial Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Path.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Swedish-American Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Gen. Pract., Rad.
Carle Memorial Hospital	Urbana, Ill.	Rad.
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waukegan, Ill.	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training Interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
North Shore Health Resort.....	Winnetka, Ill.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Beach Grove, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Clinic Hospital.....	Bluffton, Ind.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Path., Rad.
Methodist Hospital *.....	Gary, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
St. Margaret Hospital *.....	Hammond, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Central State Hospital.....	Indianapolis	Psych.
Indianapolis General Hospital *.....	Indianapolis	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indiana University Medical Center *.....	Indianapolis	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *.....	Indianapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norways Foundation Hospital.....	Indianapolis	Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital *.....	Indianapolis	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Sunnyside Sanatorium.....	Indianapolis	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *.....	Lafayette, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Logansport State Hospital.....	Logansport, Ind.	Psych.
Ball Memorial Hospital *.....	Muncie, Ind.	Path., Surg.
Healthwin Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital *.....	South Bend, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
South Bend Medical Foundation.....	South Bend, Ind.	Path.
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital.....	Westville, Ind.	Psych.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital *.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Mental Health Institute.....	Cherokee, Iowa	Psych.
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital *.....	Des Moines, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Iowa Methodist Hospital *.....	Des Moines, Iowa	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Des Moines, Iowa	Path.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital.....	Iowa City	Psych.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Iowa City	Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University Hospitals *.....	Iowa City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Iowa City	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Margaret Hospital *.....	Kansas City, Kan.	Surg.
University of Kansas Medical Center *.....	Kansas City, Kan.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital.....	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Topeka State Hospital.....	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Topeka, Kan.	Int. Med., Neur., Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Wadsworth, Kan.	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *.....	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.	Surg.
Wesley Hospital *.....	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Wichita St. Joseph Hospital *.....	Wichita, Kan.	Path.
U. S. Army Hospital.....	Fort Campbell, Ky.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital.....	Fort Knox, Ky.	Surg.
Central State Hospital.....	Lakeland, Ky.	Psych.
Good Samaritan Hospital *.....	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *.....	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Children's Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.	Path., Ped.
Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
Louisville General Hospital *.....	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norton Memorial Infirmary *.....	Louisville, Ky.	Psych., Surg.
St. Anthony's Hospital *.....	Louisville, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph Infirmary *.....	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Baton Rouge General Hospital *.....	Baton Rouge, La.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Lafayette Charity Hospital.....	Lafayette, La.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. Patrick's Hospital.....	Lake Charles, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana *.....	New Orleans	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
DePaul Hospital.....	New Orleans	Psych.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.....	New Orleans	Ophth., Otol.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital *.....	New Orleans	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital *.....	New Orleans	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Baptist Hospital *.....	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Touro Infirmary *.....	New Orleans	Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *.....	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital.....	New Orleans	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital.....	Plneville, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Confederate Memorial Hospital *.....	Shreveport, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Shreveport, La.	Ortho. Surg.
Eastern Maine General Hospital *.....	Bangor, Maine	Anes., Path., Rad.
Central Maine Sanatorium.....	Fairfield, Maine	Pul. Dis.
Central Maine General Hospital *.....	Lewiston, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Maine General Hospital *.....	Portland, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital.....	Baltimore	Ophth., Otol.
Bon Secours Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital School.....	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Church Home and Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Franklin Square Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Hospital for Women *.....	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Johns Hopkins Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Maryland General Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Seton Institute.....	Baltimore	Psych.
Sinai Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
South Baltimore General Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Otol., Surg.
Union Memorial Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Unlversity Hospital *.....	Baltimore	Anes., Derm., Syph., Gen'l Prac., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	Int. Med., Neuro., Path., Psych., Rad.
Suburban Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	Psych.
Prince George's General Hospital *	Cheverly, Md.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Crownsville State Hospital	Crownsville Md.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Surg., Urol.
Washington County Hospital	Hagerstown, Md.	Rad.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium	Rockville, Md.	Psych.
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	Psych.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital	Towson, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Bedford, Mass.	Psych.
Beverly Hospital *	Beverly, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital *	Boston	Card. Dis., Gastro. Int. Med., Obst., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston City Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Boston Floating Hospital	Boston	Ped.
Boston Lyng-In Hospital	Boston	Obst., Path.
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Boston State Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Carney Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Boston	Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad.
Faulkner Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Lahey Clinic	Boston	Anes., Gastro. Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	Ophth., Otol.
Massachusetts General Hospital *	Boston	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals *	Boston	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Mental Health Center	Boston	Psych.
New England Center Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Thor. Surg.
New England Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Obst., Surg.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Boston	Ob-Gyn.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Boston (West Roxbury)	Rad., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Brockton, Mass.	Psych.
Booth Memorial Hospital and Home	Brookline, Mass.	Obst.
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	Gyn.
Cambridge City Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cambridge Sanitarium	Cambridge, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Mount Auburn Hospital	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Chelsea, Mass.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital *	Fall River, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Ob-Gyn.
Tuesdale Hospital *	Fall River, Mass.	Int. Med., Path.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Foxboro State Hospital	Foxboro, Mass.	Psych.
Danvers State Hospital	Hathorne, Mass.	Psych.
Lawrence General Hospital *	Lawrence, Mass.	Path., Rad.
Lowell General Hospital *	Lowell, Mass.	Path.
Lynn Hospital *	Lynn, Mass.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New Bedford, Mass.	Path.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital *	Newton, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cooley Dickenson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Gen'l Pract.
Quincy City Hospital *	Quincy, Mass.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Rutland Heights, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Salem Hospital *	Salem, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Springfield Hospital *	Springfield, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Austen Riggs Foundation	Stockbridge, Mass.	Psych.
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	Psych.
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Waltham, Mass.	Psych.
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
McLean Hospital	Waverly, Mass.	Psych.
Westboro State Hospital	Westboro, Mass.	Psych.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Surg.
Worcester City Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Con. Dis., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital *	Battle Creek, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Oakwood Hospital *	Dearborn, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Brent General Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Children's Hospital	Detroit	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad.
Detroit Memorial Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn.
Florence Crittenton Hospital	Detroit	Ob-Gyn.
Grace Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Harper Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henry Ford Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herman Klefer Hospital	Detroit	Con. Dis., Ob-Gyn., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg.
Jennings Memorial Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Lynn Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Receiving Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. John Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Saratoga General Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Sinal Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Woman's Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary *	Eloise, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Urol.
Hurley Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
McLaren General Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Butterworth Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Proct.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Bon Secours Hospital *	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	Int. Med.
Highland Park General Hospital *	Highland Park, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Borgess Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Bronson Methodist Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Ingham Chest Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med.
Mercy Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Northville State Hospital	Northville, Mich.	Psych.
Pontiac General Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Saginaw General Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Traverse City State Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.	Psych.
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Ypsilanti State Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Int. Med., Path.
Asbury Hospital	Minneapolis	Int. Med.
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Minneapolis General Hospital *	Minneapolis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phych., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Northwestern Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Barnabas Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	Ortho. Surg.
Swedish Hospital *	Minneapolis	Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Minnesota Hospitals *	Minneapolis	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, Minn.	Psych.
Ancker Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Charles T. Miller Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul, Minn.	Ortho. Surg.
Midway Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Biloxi, Miss.	Psych.
Mississippi Baptist Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Ortho. Surg.
University Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Orth. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	Pul. Dis.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial *	Vicksburg, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Vicksburg Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	Surg.
Mississippi State Hospital	Whitfield, Miss.	Psych.
St. Louis County Hospital *	Clayton, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Surg.
Ellis Fischel Cancer Hospital	Columbia, Mo.	Mal. Dis., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2	Kansas City, Mo.	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Research Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert Koch Hospital	Koch, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Missouri Methodist Hospital *	St. Joseph, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Alexian Brothers Hospital	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Barnes Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
De Paul Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Missouri Baptist Hospital *	St. Louis	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Louis Children's Hospital *	St. Louis	Ped.
St. Louis City Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Louis State Hospital	St. Louis	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals *	St. Louis	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Butte Community Memorial Hospital *	Butte, Mont.	Gen'l Pract.
Montana Deaconess Hospital *	Great Falls, Mont.	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside, Neb.	Psych.
Lincoln General Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Norfolk State Hospital	Norfolk, Neb.	Psych.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital *	Omaha	Ob.-Gyn., Path.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital *	Omaha	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Immanuel Hospital *	Omaha	Ob.-Gyn.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital *	Omaha	Path., Rad.
University of Nebraska Hospital *	Omaha	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Omaha	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord, N. H.	Psych.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital *	Hanover, N. H.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Elliott Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	Path.
Atlantic City Hospital *	Atlantic City, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary *	Bayonne, N. J.	Urol.
Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases	Belleville, N. J.	Ped.
Cooper Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Path.
West Jersey Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Path., Surg.
Essex County Overbrook Hospital	Cedar Grove, N. J.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	East Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Englewood Hospital *	Englewood, N. J.	Path.
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases	Glen Garden, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
New Jersey State Hospital	Greystone Park, N. J.	Psych.
Hackensack Hospital *	Hackensack, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
New Jersey State Hospital at Ancora	Hammonont, N. J.	Psych.
Berthold S. Pollack Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Path.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	Obst.
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital *	Long Branch, N. J.	Obst., Ortho., Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Lyons, N. J.	Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital	Marlboro, N. J.	Psych.
Mountainside Hospital *	Montclair, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.; Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Morristown Memorial Hospital *	Morristown, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital *	Neptune, N. J.	Int. Med., Ped., Surg.
Babies' Hospital-Coit Memorial	Newark, N. J.	Ped.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital and Home for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	Ophth., Otol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Surg.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
St. Peter's General Hospital *	New Brunswick, N. J.	Int. Med.
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orange, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Bergen Pines County Hospital *	Paramus, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis.
Passaic General Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Mary Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
Barnert Memorial Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Path.
Paterson General Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Int. Med., Obst., Path.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Anes., Path.
Princeton Hospital	Princeton, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute	Skillman, N. J.	Psych.
Overlook Hospital *	Summit, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Holy Name Hospital *	Teaneck, N. J.	Obst.
Mercer Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Path.
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Essex Mountain Sanatorium	Verona, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Obst.
Bender Hygenic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	Path.
St. Peter's Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Ped.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
River Crest Sanitarium	Astoria, N. Y., N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Bath, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Binghamton City Hospital *	Binghamton, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Binghamton State Hospital	Binghamton, N. Y.	Psych.
Lawrence Hospital *	Bronxville, New York	Path.
Beth-El Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital	Brooklyn	Ophth., Otol.
Brooklyn Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn	Psych.
Brooklyn Womens Hospital	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn.
Coney Island Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Cumberland Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Greenpoint Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Phys. Med.
Jewish Hospital *	Brooklyn	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Kings County Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Path., Ped., Rad.
County Service	Brooklyn	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Service	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Long Island College Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Maimonides Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Catherine's Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Unity Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Allied Hospitals of Sisters of Charity *	Buffalo, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Buffalo General Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo	Psych.
Children's Hospital *	Buffalo	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Deaconess Hospital *	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	Int. Med., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Mercy Hospital *	Buffalo	Gen'l Pract.
Millard Fillmore Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute	Buffalo	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	Thor. Surg.
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip, N. Y.	Psych.
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital *	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Arnol-Odgen Memorial Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
Elmhurst General Hospital *	Elmhurst, New York, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary *	Flushing, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hillside Hospital	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	Psych.
Glens Falls Hospital *	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Path.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Harrison, N. Y.	Psych.
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Helmuth, N. Y.	Psych.
Meadowbrook Hospital *	Hempstead, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Irrington House	Irrington, N. Y.	Card. Dis.
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Tompkins Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Jamacca Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mary Immaculate Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Queens General Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital *	Jobnson City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pinewood Sanitarium	Katona, N. Y.	Psych.
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park, N. Y.	Psych.
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Path., Pul. Dis.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital *	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Johns Long Island City Hospital *	Long Island City, N. Y.	Path.
North Shore Hospital	Manhasset, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
Marcy State Hospital	Marcy, N. Y.	Psych.
Middletown State Hospital	Middletown, N. Y.	Psych.
Nassau Hospital *	Mineola, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Montrose, N. Y.	Psych.
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mount Vernon Hospital *	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob., Path.
Long Island Jewish Hospital *	New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
New Rochelle Hospital *	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center		
Div. I—Columbia University *	New York City	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Div. II—Cornell University *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur. Surg., Urol.
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School *	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Beth David Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bldr S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home	New York City	Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth.
Bronx Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center *	New York, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Columbus Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	New York City	Path., Rad.
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	Anes., Int., Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fordham Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City	Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
French Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Goldwater Memorial Hospital	New York City	
Open Div. II		Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
University Div. III		Int. Med., Neur. Surg.
Gouverneur Hospital	New York City	Surg.
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Harlem Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hospital for Joint Diseases *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med.
Jewish Memorial Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Knickerbocker Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lebanon Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lenox Hill Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Lincoln Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Manhattan General Hospital	New York City	Pul. Dis.
Manhattan State Hospital	New York City	Psych.
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Misericordia Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Montefiore Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Morrisania City Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *	New York City	Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
New York Hospital *	New York City	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Infirmary *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital	New York City	Psych.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center		
University Hospital	New York City	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad.
Presbyterian Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roosevelt Hospital *	New York City	Allergy, Int. Med., Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med.
St. Clare's Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training Interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Francis Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases	New York City	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Sydenham Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	New York City (Bronx)	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	New York City (Manhattan)	Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Woman's Hospital	New York City	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Lawrence State Hospital	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rockland State Hospital	Orangeburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Stony Lodge Sanitarium	Ossining, N. Y.	Psych.
High Point Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	Psych.
United Hospital *	Port Chester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Psych.
Yassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Path.
Creedmoor State Hospital	Queens Village, N. Y.	Psych.
Raybrook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Raybrook, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Genesee Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Highland Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Rochester General Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	Card. Dis.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	St. Albans, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ellis Hospital *	Schenectady, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Glenridge Sanatorium	Schenectady, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Stapleton (Staten Island), N. Y.	Anes., Derm., Syph., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Path.
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Staten Island Hospital *	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Sunmount, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
General Hospital *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
State University of New York Medical Center *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Path., Psych.
Letchworth Village	Theills, N. Y.	Psych.
Samaritan Hospital *	Troy, N. Y.	Path.
Broadacres Sanatorium	Utica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Utica State Hospital	Utica, N. Y.	Path., Psych.
Grasslands Hospital *	Valhalla, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Pilgrim State Hospital	West Brentwood, N. Y.	Psych.
Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
New York Hospital-Westchester Division	White Plains, N. Y.	Psych.
White Plains Hospital *	White Plains, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Willard State Hospital	Willard, N. Y.	Psych.
Harlem Valley State Hospital	Wingdale, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Riverside Hospital *	Yonkers, N. Y.	Path., Rad.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital *	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital *	Charlotte, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mercy Hospital *	Charlotte, N. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Duke Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ophth.-Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Watts Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Urol.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Bragg, N. C.	Surg.
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital *	Greensboro, N. C.	Path.
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	McCaIn, N. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rex Hospital *	Raleigh, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *	Raleigh, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
State Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	Psych.
Bables Hospital	Wilmington, N. C.	Ped.
City Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Int. Med., Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Fargo, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Akron City Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Akron General Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Brecksville, Ohio	Pul. Dis.
Aultman Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Windsor Hospital	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	Psych.
Bethesda Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Cincinnati	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Cincinnati General Hospital *	Cincinnati	Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Deaconess Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Cincinnati	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Jewish Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Longview State Hospital	Cincinnati	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Surg.
City Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Receiving Hospital	Cleveland	Psych.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Cleveland	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Fairview Park Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Highland View Cuyahoga County Hospital	Cleveland	Int. Med., Phys. Med.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Huron Road Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Alexis Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Ann Hospital	Cleveland	Obst.
St. John's Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent Charly Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital	Cleveland	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospitals *	Cleveland	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Doctors Hospital	Cleveland Heights	Surg.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Thor. Surg.
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Columbus State Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Grant Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Path.
Mount Carmel Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Ohio State University Hospitals		
Columbus Receiving Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro. Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Ann Hospital for Women	Columbus, Ohio	Ob.-Gyn.
White Cross Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Miami Valley Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Elyria Memorial Hospital and Gates Hospital for Crippled Children	Elyria, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *	Euclid, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Holzer Hospital	Gallipolis, Ohio	Surg.
Marymount Hospital *	Garfield Heights, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Hamilton, Ohio	Path., Surg.
Lakewood Hospital *	Lakewood, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lima Memorial Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Rita's Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield, Ohio	Surg.
Springfield City Hospital *	Springfield, Ohio	Path.
Maumee Valley Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg., Urol.
Toledo Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Harding Sanitarium	Worthington, Ohio	Psych.
Mahoning County Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Youngstown, Ohio	Pul. Dis.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Youngstown Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg.
Central Oklahoma State Hospital	Norman, Okla.	Psych.
Bone and Joint Hospital and McBride Clinic	Oklahoma City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
University Hospitals *	Oklahoma City	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Hillcrest Medical Center *	Tulsa, Okla.	Path., Ped.
St. John's Hospital *	Tulsa, Okla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Emanuel Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	Ortho. Surg.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics *	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	Psych.
Abington Memorial Hospital *	Abington, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Allentown Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg., Urol.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Bethlehem, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Bradford Hospital	Bradford, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Bryn Mawr Hospital *	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chester Hospital *	Chester, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	Psych.
Danville State Hospital	Danville, Pa.	Psych.
George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Pa.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital *	Darby, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives	Eagleville, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Easton Hospital *	Easton, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Embreeville State Hospital	Embreeville, Pa.	Psych.
Hamot Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Westmoreland Hospital *	Greensburg, Pa.	Int. Med.
Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Hamburg, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Harrisburg Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Harrisburg State Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	Psych.
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	Surg.
Lancaster General Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Surg.
Norristown State Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Albert Einstein Medical Center		
Northern Division *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Southern Division *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
American Oncologic Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Chestnut Hill Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Frankford Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Friends Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the Women's College of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lankenau Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Obst. Path., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Misericordia Hospital *	Philadelphia	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Nazareth Hospital *	Philadelphia	Rad.
Pennsylvania Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia General Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division	Philadelphia	Con. Dis., Obst.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia State Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center *	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg.
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	Derm. Syph.
Temple University Hospital *	Philadelphia	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wills Eye Hospital	Philadelphia	Opth.
Woman's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Valley Forge Army Hospital *	Phoenixville, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
Allegheny General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Eye and Ear Hospital	Pittsburgh	Opth., Otol.
Mercy Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Montefiore Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Opth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pittsburgh Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	Neuro. Surg., Rad., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. John's General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Gen'l Pract.
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shadyside Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Path.
South Side Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Int. Med., Neur., Opth., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	Pittsburgh	Psych.
Community General Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Reading Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Robert Packer Hospital *	Sayre, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Scranton State Hospital *	Scranton, Pa.	Int. Med., Path.
Sharon General Hospital *	Sharon, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Mont Alto State Sanatorium	South Mountain, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
(Pennsylvania State Sanatorium No. 1)		
Warren State Hospital	Warren, Pa.	Psych.
Chester County Hospital *	West Chester, Pa.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Surg., Urol.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Surg.
Williamsport Hospital *	Williamsport, Pa.	Path., Surg.
Woodville State Hospital	Woodville, Pa.	Psych.
York Hospital *	York, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard, R. I.	Psych.
Memorial Hospital *	Pawtucket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract.
Charles V. Chapin Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Ped., Psych.
Miriam Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes.
Providence Lyng-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Obst.
Rhode Island Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roger Williams General Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Rad.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Int. Med., Surg.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home	Riverside, R. I.	Psych.
Roper Hospital *	Charleston, S. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Columbia, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
McLeod Infirmary *	Florence, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Greenville General Hospital *	Greenville, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital *	Orangeburg, S. C.	Urol.
Spartanburg General Hospital *	Spartanburg, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Yankton, S. Dak.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
Baroness Erlanger Hospital *	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Newell Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Surg.
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ped.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Path.
Memorial Research Center and Hospital * (Knoxville General Hospital)	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Madison Sanitarium and Hospital	Madison College, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Campbell Clinic Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Psych.
John Gaston Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
LeBonheur Children's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ped.
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ophth.
Methodist Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Baptist Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Nashville General Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Vanderbilt University Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Int. Med.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium	Oakville, Tenn.	Pul. Dis.
Brackenridge Hospital *	Austin, Texas	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas	Ped.
Baylor University Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Dallas, Texas	Ped.
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Surg.
Methodist Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Parkland Memorial Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Paul's Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	Ortho. Surg.
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.
William Beaumont Army Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Harris Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
John Peter Smith Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital	Galveston, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals *	Galveston, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas	Phys. Med.
Baylor University College Hospitals	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm. Syph., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Urol.
Hermann Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jefferson Davis Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	Surg.
Texas Children's Hospital	Houston, Texas	Derm. Syph., Plas. Surg.
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	Anes., Gyn., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	McKinney, Texas	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Brooke Army Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Santa Rosa Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad.
U. S. Air Force Hospital (Lackland) *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Kings Daughters Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Surg.
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Benedict's Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Holy Cross Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mark's Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Rad., Surg.
Salt Lake County General Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	Psych.
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary Fletcher Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Vermont State Hospital	Waterbury, Vt.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Alexandria Hospital *	Alexandria, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Arlington Hospital	Arlington, Va.	Ob.-Gyn.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name of Hospital	Location	Approved Residencies
University of Virginia Hospital *	Charlottesville, Va.	Allergy, Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hospital *	Clifton Forge, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Va.	Path.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Surg.
Lynchburg General Hospital *	Lynchburg, Va.	Obst., Path., Surg.
Riverside Hospital *	Newport News, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
De Paul Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Norfolk General Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Portsmouth, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Johnston-Willis Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division *	Richmond, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Retreat for the Sick	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Ophth., Otol.
Jefferson Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Levis-Gale Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Psych.
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital	Suffolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg, Va.	Psych.
Madigan Army Hospital *	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Int. Med., Surg.
Western State Hospital	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.	Psych.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctor's Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Firland Sanatorium	Seattle	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
King County Hospital Unit 1 (Harborview) *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle	Psych.
Providence Hospital *	Seattle	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Swedish Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Virginia Mason Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Rad., Surg.
Central Washington Tuberculosis Hospital	Selah, Wash.	Pul. Dis.
Deaconess Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Path.
Tacoma General Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Anes., Path.
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Surg.
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Charleston General Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kanawha Valley Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Path.
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Huntington, W. Va.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Laird Memorial Hospital	Montgomery, W. Va.	Surg.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital *	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Broadus Hospital	Phillippi, W. Va.	Surg.
Ohio Valley General Hospital *	Wheeling, W. Va.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Luther Hospital *	Eau Claire, Wis.	Gen'l Pract.
Mercy Hospital *	Janesville, Wis.	Surg.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *	La Crosse, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Madison General Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mendota State Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Psych.
Methodist Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med.
University Hospitals *	Madison, Wis.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Anes., Derm. Syph., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Marshfield, Wis.	Int. Med.
Columbia Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Rad. Surg.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Milwaukee County Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Mulrdales Sanitarium	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee (Wood)	Anes., Derm. Syph., Gastro., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee Sanitarium	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Path.
Gorgas Hospital *	Ancon, C. Z.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Kaplolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Kaulkeolani Children's Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ped.
Leah Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Queen's Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.	Ortho. Surg.
Tripler Army Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Territorial Hospital	Kanoche, Oahu, T. H.	Psych.
Bayamon District Hospital *	Bayamon, P. R.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hospital Hato Tejas, Inc.	Bayamon, P. R.	Psych.
San Juan City Hospital *	San Juan, P. R.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	Int. Med., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

APPROVED EXAMINING BOARDS IN MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

B. R. Kirklin, Secretary-Treasurer
Rochester, Minn.

(Upon the recommendation of the Liaison Committee of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, the Council publishes herewith the pertinent changes made by specialty boards in the previous year, including the membership of each board. The complete requirements for certification by each specialty board were published in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association, [159:441-483 (Oct. 1) 1955]. Reference is made following the membership of each specialty board to this issue of THE JOURNAL. The Liaison Committee considered it advisable that a résumé of the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties be published, including the names of its members and their organization affiliation.)

The Advisory Board for Medical Specialties was organized in 1933-1934 to coordinate graduate medical education and certification of medical specialists in the United States and Canada. A few specialty boards had been functioning actively and successfully for a number of years prior to the organization of the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Their purposes were, primarily, to establish minimum standards of graduate education and training requirements for physicians representing themselves to the public as being specialists, with certification by the boards of candidates after they had been able successfully to pass the boards' examinations. Secondly, these boards hoped to improve the general standards of graduate medical education and facilities for special training.

It was soon recognized that some formal and official plan of organization must be established. It was clearly essential that an examining board must have the official sanction of the national societies in its given specialty as well as that of its section of the American Medical Association, but there was, at that time, nothing to prevent unofficial groups from organizing examining boards and using the title American board. In order to avoid duplication of effort as well as to coordinate the work of the several boards and other interested groups into a concise and homogenous plan for betterment, it was deemed advisable to create an advisory board to give consideration to those problems common to all and to represent all organizations concerned.

The Advisory Board is composed of two representatives from each of the approved examining boards in the medical specialties and such other national organizations as are interested in the education, examination, and certification of medical specialists. These representatives are duly elected to this body.

The number of organizations comprising the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties remains the same; namely, 18 specialty boards and 4 other organizations interested in graduate medical education. The total voting membership is still 44. The organizations and their representatives are as follows:

CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN THE ADVISORY BOARD FOR MEDICAL SPECIALTIES 1956-1957

The Association of American Medical Colleges

JOHN B. YOUMANS STANLEY E. DORST

The American Hospital Association

ALBERT W. SNOKE ROBIN C. BUERKI

The Federation of State Medical Boards of the U. S. A.

CREIGHTON BARKER WALTER L. BIERRING

The National Board of Medical Examiners

ROBERT A. MOORE JOHN P. HUBBARD

The American Board of Ophthalmology

CONRAD BERENS MERRILL J. KING

The American Board of Otolaryngology

FREDERICK T. HILL DEAN M. LIERLE

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology

HERBERT E. SCHMITZ ROBERT L. FAULKNER

The American Board of Dermatology

ARTHUR C. CURTIS BEATRICE KESTEN

The American Board of Pediatrics

LEE FORREST HILL JOHN MCK. MITCHELL

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

C. H. HARDIN BRANCH FRANCIS M. FORSTER

The American Board of Radiology

DONALD S. CHILDS B. R. KIRKLIN

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

CLARENCE H. HEYMAN HAROLD A. SOFIELD

The American Board of Urology

RUBIN FLOCKS HARRY CULVER

The American Board of Internal Medicine

CHESTER M. JONES THOMAS FINDLEY

The American Board of Pathology

SHIELDS WARREN EDWARD B. SMITH

The American Board of Surgery

WALTER G. MADDOCK JOHN B. FLICK

The American Board of Anesthesiology

ALBERT FAULCONER, JR. CURTISS B. HICKCOX

The American Board of Plastic Surgery

FREDERICK A. FIGI FRANK MCDOWELL

The American Board of Neurological Surgery

FRANCIS C. GRANT LEONARD T. FURLOW

The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

ROBERT L. BENNETT EARL C. ELKINS

The American Board of Preventive Medicine

WILLIAM P. SHEPARD ERNEST L. STEBBINS

The American Board of Proctology

LOUIS A. BUIE STUART T. ROSS

Officers and Committees—1956

JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, Association of American Medical Colleges, President

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, American Board of Preventive Medicine, Vice-President

B. R. KIRKLIN, American Board of Radiology, Secretary-Treasurer

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term to expire in 1957: WALTER G. MADDOCK, American Board of Surgery

Term to expire in 1958: HAROLD A. SOFIELD, American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

COMMITTEE ON STANDARDS AND EXAMINATIONS

FRANCIS GERTY, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Chairman

SHIELDS WARREN, American Board of Pathology

LOUIS A. BUIE, American Board of Proctology

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT AND FINANCE

ALBERT FAULCONER JR., American Board of Anesthesiology, Chairman

WALTER G. MADDOCK, American Board of Surgery

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, American Board of Preventive Medicine

FREDERICK A. FIGI, American Board of Plastic Surgery

Examining and certifying boards in 19 specialties have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties on the basis of minimal standards governing accreditation of specialty boards as formulated by the Council.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates for certificates issued by the respective boards, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to aid in evaluating residencies and fellowships under consideration by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate duties.

Two boards certify candidates in subspecialties. The American Board of Internal Medicine certifies in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The American Board of Pediatrics certifies in allergy. Certification in the primary field is a requirement for certification in the subspecialties. The Board of Thoracic Surgery, which is organized as an affiliate board of the American Board of Surgery, requires certification in surgery as a prerequisite to certification in thoracic surgery.

Certificates in special divisions of their specialty are conferred by six boards. The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology will issue certificates in obstetrics or gynecology only. The American Board of Otolaryngology grants a limited certificate in endoscopy. The American Board of Pathology issues certificates in pathological anatomy, clinical pathology, a combination of these two fields, pathological anatomy and clinical microbiology, clinical microbiology and clinical chemistry, clinical bacteriology, neuropathology, clinical microbiology, hematology, and clinical chemistry. The American Board of Preventive Medicine issues certificates in public health, aviation medicine, and occupational medicine. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology issues separate certificates in psychiatry and in neurology, or a combined certificate for those qualified in both fields. This board also issues supplementary certificates in psychiatry and in neurology. The American Board of Radiology issues certificates in radiology, roentgenology, therapeutic radiology, diagnostic roentgenology, therapeutic roentgenology, radium therapy, radiological physics, x-ray and radium physics, and medical nuclear physics.

Each of the boards has published a booklet containing a list of its officers and a brief statement of its organization, purposes, and the qualifications that determine eligibility for certification. The major changes necessary to bring the requirements, as published in THE JOURNAL (159:441-483 [Oct. 1] 1955), up to date are specified for each specialty board.

There is included in this section a specific statement from each of the boards regarding allowances of credit for service in the armed forces.

Table 1 contains a list of the approved specialty boards, the year of activation, and the total number of candidates certified to June 30, 1956. Data are also presented regarding the number of physicians certified in the subspecialties and those granted special certification by the boards in obstetrics and gynecology, otolaryngology, pathology, preventive medicine, psychiatry and neurology, and radiology.

A total of 60,644 physicians were reported certified by the 19 specialty boards on July 1, 1955. During the period July 1, 1955 through June 30, 1956, 3,083 certificates were issued, bringing the total to 63,727 physicians who have been certified as of June 30, 1956.

During the past year, 76 physicians were certified in the subspecialties, bringing the total to 1,423.

Table 2 indicates the number of physicians certified each year for the past 15 years by all specialty boards. The total number certified on June 30, 1956 is 63,727.

The seventh edition of the "Directory of Medical Specialists," compiled by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and pub-

TABLE 1.—Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30, 1956
American Board of Anesthesiology.....	1937	1,508
American Board of Dermatology.....	1932	1,713
American Board of Internal Medicine.....	1936	10,470
American Board of Neurological Surgery...	1940	666
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	1930	4,945
American Board of Ophthalmology.....	1917	4,404
American Board of Orthopedic Surgery.....	1934	2,731
American Board of Otolaryngology.....	1924	5,202
American Board of Pathology.....	1936	2,951
American Board of Pediatrics.....	1933	5,723
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	1947	302
American Board of Plastic Surgery.....	1937	359
American Board of Preventive Medicine....	1948	1,684
American Board of Proctology.....	1949	246
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	1934	5,601
American Board of Radiology.....	1934	5,366
American Board of Surgery.....	1937	6,981
Board of Thoracic Surgery (Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery).....	1949	625
American Board of Urology.....	1935	2,195
Totals		63,727
Certification in Subspecialties		
American Board of Internal Medicine		
Allergy		155
Cardiovascular Disease		563
Gastroenterology		354
Pulmonary Diseases		249
Totals		1,271
American Board of Pediatrics		
Allergy		71
American Board of Surgery		
Proctology		81*
Totals		1,423
Special Certification		
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology		
Obstetrics		22
Gynecology		13
Totals		35
American Board of Otolaryngology		
Endoscopy		4
American Board of Pathology		
Pathological Anatomy		1,467
Clinical Pathology		389
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Pathology.....		1,059
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology.....		1
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry.....		1
Clinical Bacteriology		2
Neuropathology		12
Clinical Microbiology		14
Hematology		2
Clinical Chemistry		4
Totals		2,951
American Board of Preventive Medicine		
Public Health		1,219
Aviation Medicine		301
Occupational Medicine		164
Totals		1,684
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology		
Psychiatry		4,268
Neurology		306
Psychiatry and Neurology		967
Totals		5,601
American Board of Radiology		
Radiology		3,635
Roentgenology		950
Diagnostic Roentgenology		544
Therapeutic Radiology		157
Therapeutic Roentgenology		4
Radium Therapy		7
Radiological Physics		47
X-Ray and Radium Physics		16
Medical Nuclear Physics		6
Totals		5,366

* Independent Board established in 1949.

lished in 1955 by the A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, contains biographic information on the educational background of each living specialist, including those retired from practice, certified by an American board.

Credit for Military Service

At the suggestion of the Joint Committee on Medical Education in Time of National Emergency, the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties conducted a survey to determine the amount of credit for service in the armed forces that would be given toward specialty board certification. The inquiry addressed to the boards contained the following questions:

Will your specialty board give preference to those candidates wishing to be examined before going overseas or entering military service?

How much, if any, credit toward your training and/or experience requirements will your board allow candidates while in military service?

In reply to the first question all boards answered in the affirmative. The specialty boards have not lowered their requirements because of military emergency, but all boards except one have indicated they will grant some credit for military service. The specialty boards have indicated such allowances as follows:

TABLE 2.—Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1941-1956

Year (Ended March)	No. of Boards In Existence	No. Certified	Cumulated Totals
1941	15	2,085	17,938
1942	15	1,756	19,694
1943	15	2,172	21,866
1944	15	1,578	23,444
1945	15	1,308	24,752
1946	15	1,320	26,072
1947	15	2,424	28,496
1948	16	3,002	31,498
1949 (June 30)	19*	4,479	35,977
1950 (June 30)	19	3,827	39,804
1951 (June 30)	19	4,552	44,356
1952 (June 30)	19	4,118	48,464
1953 (June 30)	19	4,022	52,486
1954 (June 30)	19	4,133	56,619
1955 (June 30)	19	3,843	60,644
1956 (June 30)	19	3,083	63,727

* One board, the American Board of Proctology, did not certify any candidates during this period.

Anesthesiology.—No formal training credit is granted for military service unless the physician is assigned to a service hospital with an approved residency training program. Practice time will, however, be granted for military service if the physician is assigned to the anesthesiology service.

Dermatology.—Students in training who have served as physicians in the Army, Navy, or U. S. Public Health Service may submit a supplementary application, obtainable from the executive secretary, for possible credit toward experience. This application is not obligatory, but if submitted it must be done prior to or at the time of filing application for examination. It will not be considered until the preliminary registration has been filed. Since the application must be circulated through a committee whose members may be widely separated, several months are often required for a decision. Full-time dermatological military service may be credited in some part toward training, at the discretion of the board, provided it was under the direct supervision of a recognized specialist and provided a significant portion of approved training was completed before the service concerned. The board strongly urges that the candidate supplement his military service by further approved dermatological training before examination. Medical service in the armed forces not credited as training may be credited in part toward the two years of additional dermatological experience required for certification, the amount of credit depending on the circumstances.

Internal Medicine.—Active duty as a commissioned officer in the armed forces of the United States from June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year during this interval may only be applied as practice credit on certification by former chiefs of service that assignments of candidates were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis in the care of clinical patients largely on their own responsibility. Active duty in the armed forces as a commissioned officer after July 1, 1954, may not be applied as residency credit

unless the candidate has served officially as a resident in a hospital approved for residency training by the Council on Medical Education in internal medicine or in the medical subspecialties recognized by this board. Active duty in the armed forces as a commissioned officer after July 1, 1954, may be applied as practice credit for one year or more on certification by present or former chiefs of service that assignments were in the field of internal medicine on a full-time basis, in the care of clinical patients largely on one's own responsibility. The requirements governing residency credit and practice credit for active duty in the armed forces from Dec. 8, 1941, to Jan. 1, 1947, will remain the same as those governing credit from June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, as outlined above.

Neurological Surgery.—The board makes no specific statement regarding military service. This matter is taken up individually with each applicant.

Obstetrics and Gynecology.—Credit will be given for time spent in an obstetric-gynecologic service in an Army or a Navy hospital under supervision on the same basis as a preceptorship, if these departments are supervised by diplomates of the board or recognized obstetricians-gynecologists. Full residency credit may be obtained if such hospital is approved for residency training. The board will review and give consideration to each individual case. Special request must be made for such credits.

Ophthalmology.—No stated credit. Each case is decided according to the time the candidate has spent assigned to a military hospital in ophthalmology and on other factors.

Orthopedic Surgery.—Up to one year of residency credit is given. Each case is determined on its own merits.

Otolaryngology.—Credit is given, but each case is determined on its own merits.

Pathology.—Allows liberal credit toward training when assigned to department of pathology, but candidates must first have had a minimum of one year residency in an approved civilian department of pathology.

Pediatrics.—One year of credit, regardless of assignment, toward two-year practice requirement.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.—Credit is given, but each case is determined on its own merits.

Plastic Surgery.—Credit is given on individual basis, considered on candidate's merits.

Preventive Medicine.—Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis, depending on the type of service.

Proctology.—At present no credit is granted for military service.

Psychiatry and Neurology.—For military duty after Jan. 1, 1954, only experience credit will be granted for full-time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Training credit will be granted for residency assignments in regularly approved training programs.

Radiology.—Maximum of one year's credit if assigned to full time radiological duties.

Surgery.—If a candidate has served in a government hospital or hospitals fully approved for residency training, such training will be acceptable to the board. Military credit may be extended to those candidates who have served in nonapproved hospitals provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the board. Any credit extended in the latter category will be considered preceptorship credit and not residency credit.

Thoracic Surgery.—Credit for military service will be decided on an individual basis.

Urology.—No credit for training but credit for one year of practice requirement if training was complete when entering service.

Medical Officer's Professional Training Record.—The surgeons general of the armed services have distributed a booklet prepared with the assistance of the Council and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties that is designed to help prospective candidates for certification to maintain an accurate account of work done in the military service. This record will constitute part of the credentials to be submitted to the board on application for certification. The booklet has been printed by the Office of the Secretary of Defense and is distributed by the offices of the surgeons general to the personnel of their departments. It is highly

important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of the "Medical Officer's Professional Training Record" and that they submit their credentials for evaluation by the respective specialty board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

DONALD L. BURDICK, New York, President
 FREDERICK P. HAUGEN, Portland, Ore, Vice-President
 STUART C. CULLEN, Iowa City
 ALBERT FAULCONER, Rochester, Minn.
 FORREST E. LEFFINGWELL, Pasadena, Calif.
 E. M. PAPPER, New York
 MILTON C. PETERSON, Kansas City, Mo.
 MEYER SAKLAD, Providence, R. I.
 HARVEY C. SLOCUM, Washington, D. C.
 SCOTT M. SMITH, Salt Lake City
 CURTISS B. HICKCOX, 80 Seymour St., Hartford, Conn.,
 Secretary-Treasurer

Past Directors

JOHN S. LUNDY, Rochester, Minn.
 CHARLES F. MCCUSKEY, Los Angeles
 E. A. ROVENSTINE, New York
 H. BOYD STEWART, Tulsa, Okla.
 RALPH M. TOVELL, Hartford, Conn.
 EDWARD B. TUOHY, La Canada, Calif.
 RALPH M. WATERS, Orlando, Fla.
 JOHN W. WINTER, San Antonio, Texas
 PAUL M. WOOD, New York
 PHILIP D. WOODBRIDGE, Greenfield, Mass.
 *T. DRYSDALE BUCHANAN
 *HENRY S. RUTH
 *ROLLAND J. WHITACRE

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:444-445 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are under Certification, paragraph 2: Requirements: Substitute following (1) and (2) under A:

2. Requirements

A. Each applicant, before he shall become eligible for certification in anesthesiology, must:

1. Have graduated from an approved medical school in the United States or Canada or have successfully completed the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Applicants must have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or its equivalent. Graduates of class B medical schools are not eligible to take the board examinations.

2. Establish in a manner satisfactory to the board that (a) he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine, (b) he is of high ethical and professional standing, and (c) he has received adequate special training in anesthesiology.

Under Certification, paragraph 3, Examinations, Insert following paragraph B:

The expense of surveying and/or giving practical examinations outside of the United States will be borne by the candidate. The approximate amount of such funds to be paid by the candidate will be determined by the Secretary and must be paid in United States currency to the American Board of Anesthesiology in advance.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

(Formerly American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology)

ARTHUR C. CURTIS, Ann Arbor, Mich., President
 JOHN H. LAMB, Oklahoma City, Vice-President
 NELSON PAUL ANDERSON, Los Angeles
 J. LAMAR CALLAWAY, Durham, N. C.
 MARCUS R. CARO, Chicago
 CLINTON W. LANE, St. Louis
 WALTER C. LOBITZ JR., Hanover, N. H.
 FRANCIS W. LYNCH, St. Paul
 BEATRICE MAHER KESTEN, 1 Haven Ave., New York 32,
 Secretary-Treasurer

*Deceased

Advisory Members

ANTHONY C. CIPOLLARO, New York
 HAROLD N. COLE, Cleveland
 CHARLES C. DENNIE, Kansas City, Mo.
 GEORGE M. LEWIS, New York
 HENRY E. MICHELSON, Minneapolis
 DONALD M. PILLSBURY, Philadelphia
 FRANCIS E. SENEAR, Chicago
 BEDFORD SHELMIER, Dallas, Texas
 ARTHUR W. STILLIANS, Chicago
 FRED D. WEIDMAN, Philadelphia

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:445-446 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

CHANGE IN INSTITUTIONAL STATUS

ADD: (With change of directorship of dermatological training, reapplication for approval is necessary before the institution is appraised by the joint Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.)

PRECEPTORS

ADD: Applications for preceptorship are submitted with the "Plan of Supervised Work" form. Approved preceptors, in conjunction with the director of training of the institution in which the candidate spends half his training time, submit an "Annual Graduate Training" form on each trainee. The preceptee files a "Preceptorship Evaluation" form following this training.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

CHESTER M. JONES, Chairman, Boston
 ALBERT M. SNELL, Vice-Chairman, Palo Alto, Calif.
 THOMAS FINDLEY, Secretary-Treasurer, Augusta, Ga.
 WRIGHT R. ADAMS, Chicago
 THOMAS H. BREM, Los Angeles
 HUGH R. BUTT, Rochester, Minn.
 THOMAS M. DURANT, Philadelphia
 CLAUDE E. FORKNER, New York
 FRANKLIN M. HANGER, New York
 HOWARD P. LEWIS, Portland, Ore.
 JOHN MINOR, Washington, D. C.
 VICTOR W. LOGAN, Librarian, Rochester, New York
 WILLIAM A. WERRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, 1 W.
 Main St., Madison 3, Wis.

Former Members of Board

*REGINALD FITZ	WILLIAM B. PORTER
JONATHAN C. MEAKINS	WILLIAM J. KERR
*G. GILL RICHARDS	WILLIAM S. MCCANN
ERNEST E. IRONS	JAMES J. WARING
WILLIAM S. MIDDLETON	*FREDERIC HANES
O. H. PERRY PEPPER	CECIL J. WATSON
DAVID P. BARR	BURRILL O. RAULSTON
WALTER L. BIERRING	TRUMAN G. SCHNABEL
*JOHN H. MUSSER	HUGH J. MORGAN
MARION A. BLANKENHORN	ALEX M. BURGESS
*LEROY H. BRIGGS	*LOUIS HAMMAN
ROY W. SCOTT	WALTER L. PALMER
VIRGIL P. SYDENSTRICKER	RAY F. FARQUHARSON
JOHN S. LAWRENCE	HENRY M. THOMAS, JR.

Subspecialty Boards

ALLERGY	GASTROENTEROLOGY
VINCENT J. DERBES	LEON SCHIFF
SAMUEL M. FEINBERG	LOWELL D. SNORF
THEODORE L. SQUIER	CLARENCE J. TIDMARSH
STANLEY F. HAMPTON	HENRY J. TUMEN
WILLIAM B. SHERMAN	ERIC E. WOLLAEGER
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE	PULMONARY DISEASES
PAUL S. BARKER	ALVIS E. GREER
FRANCIS L. CHAMBERLAIN	ROGER S. MITCHELL JR.
J. MURRAY KINSMAN	EDWARD S. RAY
CHARLES E. KOSSMAN	DAVID T. SMITH
RICHARD H. LYONS	JULIUS L. WILSON
HOWARD WAKEFIELD	
WILLARD R. WIRTH	

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:447-452 (Oct. 1) 1955.

There will be some changes in requirements for certification during the year 1956-1957. However, they are not available for inclusion at this time.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

A. EARL WALKER, Baltimore, Chairman
 EDGAR F. FINCHER, Atlanta, Ga., Vice-Chairman
 GEORGE S. BAKER, Rochester, Minn.
 E. JEFFERSON BROWDER, Brooklyn, New York
 WILLIAM V. CONE, Montreal, Canada
 DEAN ECHOLS, New Orleans
 FRANC INGRAHAM, Boston
 EDGAR A. KAHN, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 FRANK MAYFIELD, Cincinnati
 WILLIAM T. PEYTON, Minneapolis
 JOHN RAAF, Portland, Ore.
 LEONARD T. FURLOW, Washington University Medical School,
 St. Louis, Secretary-Treasurer

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:452 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

SPECIAL TRAINING

Fourth sentence in the first paragraph changed to read: At least two years of this training must be had in one institution, and the board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

F. BAYARD CARTER, Durham, N. C., President
 ROBERT A. KIMBROUGH JR., Philadelphia, Vice-President
 HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, Chicago, Vice-President
 WALTER T. DANNREUTHER, New York
 DANIEL G. MORTON, Los Angeles
 JOHN L. PARKS, Washington, D. C.
 CONRAD G. COLLINS, New Orleans
 ROBERT L. FAULKNER, 2105 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6, Secretary-Treasurer
 LAWRENCE M. RANDALL, Rochester, Minn., Assistant Secretary

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:452-456 (Oct. 1) 1955.

For current requirements for certification, write to the Secretary of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

BRITTAIN F. PAYNE, New York, Chairman
 F. BRUCE FRALICK, Ann Arbor, Mich., Vice-Chairman
 MERRILL J. KING, Rockland, Maine, Secretary-Treasurer
 WILLIAM L. BENEDICT, Rochester, Minn., Consultant
 CONRAD BERENS, New York, Consultant
 FREDERICK C. CORDES, San Francisco, Consultant
 GEORGIANA D. THEOBALD, Oak Park, Ill., Consultant
 FRANCIS H. ADLER, Philadelphia
 JAMES H. ALLEN, New Orleans
 WALTER S. ATKINSON, Watertown, N. Y.
 ALSON E. BRALEY, Iowa City
 GORDON M. BRUCE, New York
 PAUL A. CHANDLER, Boston
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, San Francisco
 JOHN S. MCGAVIC, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 KENNETH C. SWAN, Portland, Ore.
 MISS LEA M. STELZER, Registrar, 56 Ivie Rd., Cape Cottage,
 Maine

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:457-459 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

PREREQUISITES

(Applicable to applicants who start residencies in ophthalmology after Dec. 31, 1956.)

Individuals who have completed three years of formal ophthalmological training (residency and basic science courses) may apply for the written qualifying test after completion of 12 months of practice or 12 months of institutional work, a total of 48 months. All other individuals (with less formal training) may apply for the written test after 60 months in ophthalmology or 72 months of combined ophthalmology and otolaryngology. A basic course is recognized as equivalent in time to residency training. All time requirements must be completed by the date of the written test.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

Substitute following for No. 7:

7. Licensure in the state, province, or country where the candidate practices

FEEES

For original written test, \$100 payable with application.
 For original clinical examination, \$50 payable on successful completion of the written.
 Repeating written test, \$65.
 Repeating clinical examination, \$65.
 Single conditions, \$25.
 Two or more conditions, \$35.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

DONALD E. KING, San Francisco, President
 WILLIMA M. ROBERTS, Gastonia, N. C., Vice-President
 CLARENCE H. HEYMAN, Cleveland
 MATHER CLEVELAND, New York
 CHARLES J. FRANKEL, Charlottesville, Va.
 GEORGE J. GARCEAU, Indianapolis
 EDWIN F. CAVE, Boston
 WILLIAM H. BICKEL, Rochester, Minn.
 SAM W. BANKS, 116 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 3, Secretary-Treasurer

Advisory Council to the Board

WILLIAM T. GREEN, Boston
 HUGH SMITH, Memphis, Tenn.
 FRANCIS M. MCKEEVER, Los Angeles
 HAROLD A. SOFIELD, Oak Park, Ill.

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:459-461 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major requirement changes for certification are

REQUIREMENTS OF PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

1. Candidates in preceptorship training, or possessing signed contracts prior to Jan. 1, 1957, will receive training credit for the entire period during which their contracts are in force. No new contracts will be accepted by the board for preceptorship training after Jan. 1, 1957.

4. Deleted: "If facilities and instruction in the related basic sciences are not available, the candidate must spend a minimum of six months as a student in an institution approved for basic science training in orthopaedic surgery."

5. Deleted: "The candidate must train as a full-time assistant to the preceptor and may not maintain a separate office or engage in individual practice."

MILITARY SERVICE

3. "Applicants who served in military hospitals not approved by the Council for resident orthopaedic training whose service is judged by the board to have been equal to that of approved resident orthopaedic training may be granted a maximum of one year of resident orthopaedic training."

4. No applicant may be granted more than one year of resident training credit for military service in installations not approved by the Council for resident orthopaedic training.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Officers

GORDON D. HOOPLE, Syracuse, N. Y., President
 BERNARD J. MCMAHON, St. Louis, Vice-President
 DEAN M. LIERLE, University Hospitals, Iowa City, Secretary-Treasurer

Senior Counselors

GEORGE M. COATES, Philadelphia
 RALPH A. FENTON, Portland, Ore.
 GORDON F. HARKNESS, Davenport, Iowa
 H. I. LILLIE, Rochester, Minn.
 CARL H. MCCASKEY, Indianapolis
 HENRY B. ORTON, Newark, N. J.
 ERNEST M. SEYDELL, Wichita, Kan.
 FRANK R. SPENCER, Boulder, Colo.
 FLETCHER D. WOODWARD, Charlottesville, Va.

Board of Directors

LAWRENCE R. BOIES, Minneapolis
 LOUIS H. CLERF, Philadelphia
 DANIEL S. CUNNING, New York
 RUSSELL M. DECKER, Pasadena, Calif.

LYMAN H. HEINE, Fremont, Neb.
 FREDERICK T. HILL, Waterville, Maine
 PERCY E. IRELAND, Toronto, Canada
 FRANCIS L. LEDERER, Chicago
 FRANCIS E. LEJEUNE, New Orleans
 JOHN R. LINDSAY, Chicago
 WILLIAM J. McNALLY, Montreal, Canada
 JAMES H. MAXWELL, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 PHILIP E. MELTZER, Boston
 LEWIS F. MORRISON, San Francisco
 WERNER MUELLER, Boston
 C. STEWART NASH, Rochester, N. Y.
 ARTHUR W. PROETZ, St. Louis
 LEROY A. SCHALL, Boston
 HARRY P. SCHENCK, Philadelphia
 O. E. VAN ALYEA, Chicago

Assistants

GEORGE F. REED, Boston
 WILLIAM C. HUFFMAN, Iowa City
 CLAIR M. KOS, Iowa City
 JAMES A. MOORE, New York
 WALTER P. WORK, San Francisco

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:462-463 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The following requirement is deleted: 1. A candidate must be a citizen of the United States or the Dominion of Canada.

REEXAMINATION

Candidates who have failed in the examination may be accepted for reexamination upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Satisfactory evidence of further study and progress will be required. A new application must be filed. The fee for reexamination for such candidate is \$150.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

SHIELDS WARREN, Boston, President
 WILLIAM B. WARTMAN, Chicago, Vice-President
 ROGER D. BAKER, Durham, N. C.
 ISRAEL DAVIDSOHN, Chicago
 A. S. GIORDANO, South Bend, Ind.
 JAMES W. KERNOHAN, Rochester, Minn.
 DOUGLAS MACFADYEN, Chicago
 JAMES B. McNAUGHT, Denver
 JAMES N. PATTERSON, Tampa, Fla.
 S. BRANDT ROSE, Philadelphia
 JOHN R. SCHENKEN, Omaha
 EDWARD B. SMITH, Secretary-Treasurer, Indiana University Medical Center, 1040-1232 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:463-467 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

APPLICATION BLANK AND FEE

Paragraph 2: The application or examination fee for candidates is \$100. If the candidate fails in his examination he will be admitted to a second examination after one year. The applicant must pay an additional fee of \$50 before a second examination will be given.

Paragraph 3: The application fee of \$100 has been determined after careful consideration and is based on actual estimates of the expenses of examination and administration. None of the Board members receive any compensation for their services except actual expenses incurred.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

LEE F. HILL, Des Moines, Iowa, President
 A. ASHLEY WEECH, Cincinnati, Vice-President
 RALPH V. PLATOU, New Orleans, Secretary-Treasurer
 JAMES MARVIN BATY, Boston
 JOHN A. BIGLER, Chicago
 JAMES C. HUGHES, Memphis, Tenn.
 JOSEPH A. JOHNSTON, Detroit
 ROBERT B. LAWSON, Miami, Fla.
 WALDO E. NELSON, Philadelphia
 JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, 6 Cushman Rd., Rosemont, Pa., Executive Secretary

Members—Subspecialty Board of Pediatric Allergy

WILLIAM P. BUFFUM, Providence, R. I., Chairman
 WILLIAM C. DEAMER, San Francisco
 JEROME GLASER, Rochester, N. Y.
 GEORGE B. LOGAN, Rochester, Minn.
 JAMES OVERALL, Nashville, Tenn.
 BRET RATNER, New York

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:467-469 (Oct. 1) 1955.

For current requirements for certification, write to the Executive Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ROBERT L. BENNETT, Warm Springs, Ga., Chairman
 WILLIAM H. SCHMIDT, Philadelphia, Vice-Chairman
 WILLIAM BIERMAN, New York
 DONALD A. COVALT, New York
 DONALD L. ROSE, Kansas City, Kan.
 O. LEONARD HUDDLESTON, Santa Monica, Calif.
 A. B. C. KNUDSON, Washington, D. C.
 FREDERIC J. KOTTKE, Minneapolis
 ARTHUR L. WATKINS, Boston
 H. WORLEY KENDELL, Peoria, Ill.
 EARL C. ELKINS, 200 First, S. W., Rochester, Minn., Secretary-Treasurer

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:469-470 (Oct. 1) 1955.

No major changes were reported in the requirements for certification.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

WILLIAM MILTON ADAMS, Memphis, Tenn., Chairman
 FREDERICK A. FIGI, Rochester, Minn., Vice-Chairman
 TRUMAN C. BLOCKER JR., Galveston, Texas
 ALBERT D. DAVIS, San Francisco
 A. MILTON DUPERTUIS, Pittsburgh
 PAUL W. GREELEY, Chicago
 JAMES B. JOHNSON, Beverly Hills, Calif.
 EDWARD A. KITLOWSKI, Baltimore
 ROBERT E. MORAN, Washington, D. C.
 GERALD B. O'CONNOR, San Francisco
 A. NEAL OWENS, New Orleans
 LYNDON A. PEER, Newark, N. J.
 KENNETH L. PICKRELL, Durham, N. C.
 CLARENCE R. STRAATSMA, New York
 FRANK McDOWELL, 100 N. Euclid Ave. at West Pine, St. Louis 8, Secretary-Treasurer

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:470-473 (Oct. 1) 1955.

No major changes were reported in requirements for certification.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

WALTER L. BIERRING, Chairman, Des Moines, Iowa
 FELIX J. UNDERWOOD, Vice-Chairman Emeritus for Public Health, Jackson, Miss.
 V. A. VAN VOLKENBURG, Vice-Chairman for Public Health, Albany, N. Y.
 OTIS O. BENSON, Vice-Chairman for Aviation Medicine, Washington, D. C.
 ROBERT A. KEHOE, Vice-Chairman for Occupational Medicine, Cincinnati
 ERNEST L. STEBBINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore 5.
 TOM WHAYNE, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia
 GAYLORD W. ANDERSON, Minneapolis
 J. H. BAILLIE, Toronto, Canada
 RICHARD F. BOYD, San Francisco
 LEROY E. BURNET, Washington, D. C.
 A. G. KAMMER, Pittsburgh
 MATTHEW R. KINDE, Battle Creek, Mich.
 LANGDON C. NEWMAN, Washington, D. C.
 JOHN J. PHAIR, Cincinnati
 WILLIAM P. SHEPARD, New York
 CHARLES E. SMITH, Berkeley, Calif.
 JAMES H. STERNER, Rochester, N. Y.
 JAN H. TILLISCH, Rochester, Minn.

Consultants

KATHERINE BAIN (Children's Bureau)
 THEODORE C. BEDWELL (Air Force)
 ROBERT L. CALLISON (Army)
 RUFUS L. HOLT (Veterans Administration)
 BASIL C. MACLEAN, New York
 HOWARD K. SESSIONS (Navy)
 JAMES K. SHAFER (Public Health Service)

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:474-475 (Oct. 1) 1955.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least one academic year of graduate study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or an equivalent degree or diploma; or training or study deemed by the board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study.

2. Residency (after internship) of at least two years of field experience in general public health practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized public health program, one year of which may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to public health.

3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of public health.

4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching or practice of public health as a specialty.

The major change in requirements for certification is

Delete section under "Certification in Occupational Medicine Without Examination (the Founders Group)."

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY

ROBERT A. SCARBOROUGH, San Francisco, President
 HARRY E. BACON, Philadelphia, President-Elect
 GARNET W. AULT, Washington, D. C., Vice-President
 FREDERICK B. CAMPBELL, Kansas City, Mo.
 WALTER A. FANSLER, Minneapolis
 A. W. MARTIN MARINO, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 LOUIS E. MOON, Omaha
 HYRUM R. REICHMAN, Salt Lake City
 ROBERT J. ROWE, Dallas, Texas
 STUART T. ROSS, 520 Franklin Ave., Garden City, N. Y.,
 Secretary

Advisory Council

LOUIS A. BUIE, Rochester, Minn.
 LOUIS J. HIRSCHMAN, Traverse City, Mich.
 CURTICE ROSSER, Dallas, Texas
 GEORGE H. THIELE, Kansas City, Mo.

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:475-476 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

Special Professional Qualifications.—They shall have completed:

2. Three years of approved general surgical residency and one year of approved proctologic residency by special arrangement with the board; or

3. Three years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic precepteeship by special arrangements with the board; or

4. Two years of approved general surgical residency and three years of approved proctologic precepteeship.

EXAMINATIONS

Seventy-five per cent is the passing grade on all examinations. Examination papers are identified only by numbers and the examiners do not know the identity of the examinees.

Part 1.—This consists of a comprehensive written examination in the basic sciences, including anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, and biochemistry. The examination is held in the fall of the year simultaneously in several cities of the United States. Upon approval of the American Board of Proctology, candidates who have passed part 1 of the examinations of the American Board of Surgery and who have completed required training in proctology may not be required to take part 1 of the examinations of the American Board of Proctology.

Part 2.—This is a practical examination that is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. (It may be omitted at the discretion of the board, in which case the candidate will be notified by the secretary.) It is

endeavored to arrange the examination at a time suitable to both the candidate and the examiner. The examination includes inspection of: 1. surgical operations, 2. hospital rounds, 3. hospital and office records, 4. office practice.

Part 3.—This consists of comprehensive written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of proctology, and includes roentgenologic interpretation. The examination is usually held in the fall of the year in one designated city of the United States. The candidate is not admitted to part 3 of the examinations until he has completed the requirements of part 2. The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current proctologic literature, his knowledge of the basic sciences, and the extent of his clinical experience and other qualifications.

REEXAMINATION

A candidate who fails may be reexamined after one year has elapsed. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility. Candidates who have failed a reexamination may petition the board for another examination after two years have elapsed. Acceptable evidence of additional preparation shall be submitted with this petition.

FEES AND DUES

Fees.—Application fee. A fee of \$25 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee. A fee of \$150 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

Reexamination fee. A fee of \$50 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for reexamination.

Reexamination in Part 2.—Candidates for reexamination in part 2 may be held responsible for payment of expenses incurred by the board in conducting the reexamination. No fee shall be returned to the candidate without board approval. All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Proctology and shall be sent to the secretary.

Dues.—Each diplomate is required to pay annual dues in the amount of \$10 to the board for a period of 10 years following certification. Fees and dues are utilized to defray expenses incurred by board activities.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

FREDERICK P. MOERSCH, Rochester, Minn., President
 GEORGE N. RAINES, Washington, D. C., Vice-President
 HARVEY BARTLE JR., Philadelphia
 C. H. HARDIN BRANCH, Salt Lake City
 HENRY W. BROSN, Pittsburgh
 RUSSELL N. DEJONG, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 KNOX H. FINLEY, San Francisco
 FRANCIS M. FORSTER, Washington, D. C.
 FRANCIS J. GERTY, Chicago
 WILLIAM MALAMUD, Boston
 PAUL I. YAKOVLEV, Boston
 DAVID A. BOYD JR., Secretary-Treasurer, 102-110 Second Ave.,
 S.W., Rochester, Minn.

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:476-478 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are: Specialized Training: All applicants who wish to qualify for examination for certification in psychiatry or neurology under the regulations relating to training credit and who began training on or after July 1, 1956, must show that at least 24 months of their residency training have been secured in residency training programs approved for at least two years of residency training in the specialty in which they seek certification.

TRAINING IN THE ARMED FORCES

Delete first paragraph.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The candidate upon filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$50, which is not returnable. If a preliminary written examination has been decreed, an additional \$25 fee will be required at the time of the applicant's acceptance. When notified by the secretary that he is accepted for the oral and practical examination, the candidate shall send to the secretary an examination fee of \$75. A candidate who has been

certified in either psychiatry or neurology and who has been admitted to supplementary examination for the other certificate shall pay an additional examination fee of \$75.

A candidate who has failed in one examination is eligible for reexamination within one year upon payment of a reexamination fee of \$75. After the year has elapsed, he must submit a new application and pay new application and examination fees. If he fails the reexamination, he may, after two years have elapsed, submit a new application and \$50 fee, present evidence of further training, and pay an examination fee of \$75.

A candidate who fails in one or two subjects is eligible for reexamination in those subjects within one year upon payment of a reexamination fee of \$50. After the year has elapsed he must submit a new application and pay new application and examination fees and repeat the entire examination. If he fails the reexamination, he may apply again for the complete examination after two years upon submission of evidence of further training and upon payment of an application fee of \$50. If admitted to the examination, he must pay a new examination fee of \$75.

Any candidate who finds himself unable to attend an examination to which he has been admitted and does not notify the secretary at least three months before the date of the examination will forfeit his examination fee. Any candidate who fails to appear for examination within a period of three (3) years following the date of notification of eligibility for examination shall be required to submit a new application and pay the attendant fee. If a candidate dies before his certificate is issued, all fees will be returned to his estate.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

D. S. CHILDS, President, Syracuse, N. Y.
 B. P. WIDMANN, Vice-President, Philadelphia
 H. DABNEY KERR, St. Michaels, Md.
 JOHN D. CAMP, Los Angeles
 A. H. DOWDY, Los Angeles
 ROSS GOLDEN, Los Angeles
 E. L. JENKINSON, Chicago
 TRAIAN LEUCUTIA, Detroit
 I. H. LOCKWOOD, Kansas City, Mo.
 F. W. O'BRIEN, Boston
 ERNEST WOOD, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 DOUGLAS QUICK, New York
 LEO G. RIGLER, Minneapolis
 LAURENCE ROBBINS, Boston
 B. R. KIRKLIN, Secretary-Treasurer, Kahler Hotel Building, Rochester, Minn.

REFERENCES: J. A. M. A. 159:478-479 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

CERTIFICATES

Change the second paragraph to read: 2. A certificate to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified to practice radiology in one or more of the following special fields: (a) diagnostic roentgenology (b) therapeutic radiology.

Substitute: 3. Certification in Nuclear Medicine. Certification in the handling and uses of radioactive isotopes is now offered to those candidates applying in Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology. After June 30, 1957, all candidates for Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology will be urged to seek certification in this field. As of June 30, 1960, it will be mandatory. A suitable medallion will be issued to those certified in Nuclear Medicine until June 30, 1960, after which date the certificate in Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology will include Nuclear Medicine.

DEFINITIONS

Delete: 2. Roentgenology is that branch of radiology that deals with diagnostic and therapeutic application of roentgen rays.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

JOHN D. STEWART, Chairman, Buffalo
 FRANK GLENN, Vice-Chairman, New York
 WILLIAM A. ALTEMEIER, Cincinnati
 JOEL W. BAKER, Seattle
 MICHAEL E. DEBAKEY, Houston, Texas
 J. ENGLEBERT DUNPHY, Boston
 CLARENCE E. GARDNER JR., Durham, N. C.
 WILLIAM P. LONGMIRE JR., Los Angeles
 GUSTAF E. LINDSKOG, New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAM K. LIVINGSTON, Portland, Ore.
 WALTER G. MADDOCK, Chicago
 CARLETON MATHEWSON JR., San Francisco
 H. WILLIAM SCOTT JR., Nashville, Tenn.
 HARRIS B. SHUMACKER JR., Indianapolis
 WILLIAM H. SNYDER JR., Los Angeles
 JOHN M. WAUGH, Rochester, Minn.
 JOHN B. FLICK, Secretary-Treasurer, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2

CLETUS W. SCHWEGMAN, Associate Secretary, Philadelphia
 JOHN J. MCKEOWN JR., Assistant Secretary, Philadelphia
 REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:479-481 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major changes in requirements for certification are

Under group 1 there is a change in regard to candidates who complete only four years of a hospital residency program that is for a period longer than four years. It now reads: "If the hospital residency training is for a longer period than four years the candidate who completes only four years and does not assume the responsibilities of a senior year cannot be considered in the group 1 category. Such a candidate must complete a senior year in a hospital approved for four years or submit his qualifications to the examination committee of the board for their decision concerning further training requirements."

Also under group 2 it is stated: "Credit will not be granted for separate periods of time devoted exclusively to research or a preclinical discipline, although the day-to-day integration of these disciplines with clinical surgery is highly desirable. The program must have included three years of clinical surgery and the final year must have been spent in the capacity of senior or chief resident in general surgery."

BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

(An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)

WILLIAM E. ADAMS, Chairman, Chicago
 JOHN C. JONES, Vice-Chairman, Los Angeles
 O. THERON CLAGETT, Rochester, Minn.
 JOSEPH W. GALE, Madison, Wis.
 JULIAN JOHNSON, Philadelphia
 EDWARD M. KENT, Pittsburgh
 HERBERT C. MAIER, New York
 PAUL C. SAMSON, Oakland, Calif.
 ROBERT H. WYLIE, New York
 HIRAM T. LANGSTON, Chicago
 WILLIAM M. TUTTLE, Secretary-Treasurer, 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:481 (Oct. 1) 1955.

The major change in requirements for certification is under Requirements: change paragraph 3 to read: "Written and oral examination."

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

EDGAR BURNS, President, New Orleans
 GRAYSON CARROLL, Vice-President, St. Louis
 THOMAS D. MOORE, Memphis, Tenn.
 RUBIN H. FLOCKS, Iowa City
 DONALD A. CHARNOCK, Los Angeles
 WILLIAM P. HERBST, Washington, D. C.
 FRANK C. HAMM, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 HARRY CULVER, Chicago
 WILLIAM NILES WISHARD JR., Secretary-Treasurer, Indianapolis
 MRS. RUBY L. GRIGGS, Executive Secretary, Minneapolis
 Office of the Secretary-Treasurer, 30 Westwood Rd., Minneapolis 16

Emeritus Members

WILLIAM F. BRAASCH, Rochester, Minn.
 T. LEON HOWARD, Denver
 CLARENCE G. BANDLER, New York
 GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, Brookline, Mass.
 CHARLES C. HIGGINS, Cleveland
 ROGER GRAVES, Boston
 GILBERT J. THOMAS, Santa Monica, Calif.
 GEORGE F. CAHILL, New York
 A. I. DOBSON, Richmond, Va.

REFERENCE: J. A. M. A. 159:482-483 (Oct. 1) 1955.

For current requirements for certification, write to the Secretary of the American Board of Urology.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edited Under the Direction of the Board of Trustees

Editor and Managing Publisher . . . AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts . . . GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

Assistant Editor WAYNE G. BRANDSTADT, M.D.

Subscription price . . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

THE STUDENT AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION LOOKS AT INTERNSHIPS

During the course of the past year, the Student American Medical Association conducted a survey of interns with respect to the question: "Is the Intern Year Worthwhile—or Should It Be Abolished?" An analysis of a 41% return on an internship evaluation questionnaire sent to 1,450 interns representing a geographical cross section of the United States was presented at the annual meeting of the Student American Medical Association held in Chicago last May. Eighty-five per cent of the respondents were in rotating internships, 8% in straight, and 4% in mixed. This distribution according to type of internship correlates fairly well with the 89% rotating, 10% straight, and 1% mixed service representing the total of 11,616 approved internships offered last year. While the interpretation of a sampling of any group on matters of interest and concern to the group must be made with care and in its proper perspective, this particular questionnaire highlighted certain points of interest to all concerned with this phase of medical education.

Over 90% of those replying to the questionnaire felt that the internship year should be continued; while a small number suggested that a fifth year of medical school might advantageously replace it. The vast majority of the interns indicated that they did not believe the internship program in their institution was being handled with the primary purpose of teaching and that few hospitals, private or public, are offering internships designed to give adequate preparation for general practice. Private hospitals showed a much smaller percentage of satisfied interns and in this study were graded as offering poorer internships as compared to the teaching and large municipal institutions. In general, the amount of publicity a hospital receives often appeared to be in inverse proportion to the quality of the internship offered.

A large majority of the questionnaire responses indicated that the interns felt they were receiving less than the minimum time desirable under the supervision or instruction of full-time staff personnel. About two-thirds of the group felt that they were allowed adequate responsibility to gain over-all medical experience but that their total responsibilities were in excess of the degree of supervision and teaching offered to them. About 3% of the respondents felt that

the intern year they were experiencing was a "farce and a waste of time" because they were doing essentially nonprofessional "scut-work."

The concern of interns over the financial problems associated with this phase of education beyond medical school was reflected in numerous ways through the questionnaire responses. For instance, over 95% of the returns from those in military internships reported favorably. Although these individuals indicated some restrictions in the type of training offered, this was offset by their freedom from financial worry, since they received the highest intern stipends. There was an almost unanimous expression to the effect that the intern pay scale is inadequate with respect to the benefits their services offer to the institutions in which they work and which they feel are not adequately counterbalanced by the educational experiences gained.

In this current report on internships and residencies it will be noted that there has been an increased recognition of the financial problems encountered during the intern year and that in recent years most hospitals have materially augmented intern stipends. Medical students recognize the importance of sound internship experiences and where finances permit will still select the internships in an institution where the teaching and supervision are known to be outstanding, even though stipends may be minimal. In recent years, many social and economic readjustments have taken place in the setting of medical education. Large numbers of medical students are married today and may have families at the time they begin internship. Many of them are already under financial burdens undertaken to complete their medical school courses and in seeking their required graduate education find it necessary to give undue weight to stipends accompanying internship appointments. This essentially means that it has become possible, in some instances, for institutions to compete for interns through the medium of attractive stipends rather than placing primary emphasis on the educational opportunity and experience that they have to offer. This could be at least partially offset if all hospitals conducting approved internships offered basic stipends in keeping with the changing economic scene.

However, in the long run, it is the experience of the intern in obtaining the supervised graduate educational experience he needs that will determine whether an institution continues to attract intern staff personnel, regardless of the remuneration it may offer. The oncoming senior medical students have their "ears to the ground," just as did those of us who graduated many years ago, and learn from their friends who are interning whether the hospital administration and staff are concerned with internships solely from the standpoint of service or whether education and service are properly balanced. As the years roll by and service needs increase, some responsible staff members seem to forget this simple fact and fail to heed it or to adequately interpret it to hospital administrators. The question as to whether internships are worthwhile becomes a direct challenge to the professional staff and administration of every hospital accepting medical school graduates for such experiences.

PROGRESS TOWARD "FULL TRAINING" REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY APPROVAL

Increasingly in recent years, attention and thought have been given to full training requirements by physicians who develop and direct residency programs in hospitals and by the examining boards in the medical specialties, colleges, and the Council, which participate in residency approvals (*THE JOURNAL*, September 24, 1955, page 378). Thought has been centered on how a resident upon entering a training period of several years' duration can be assured of continuity in supervision and increasing, graded responsibility. As a result of these considerations, residency review committees in several specialties have adopted policies intended to encourage educational continuity.

The same principle is applicable in all of these policies; namely, that hospitals, to qualify for continued approval, are required to provide "full training" in the specialty, either independently or in collaboration with other hospitals through integration of their programs. Approval for residency training in anesthesiology, general surgery, otolaryngology, and plastic surgery, as well as in medical subspecialties, allergy, cardiovascular diseases, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases has for some time been limited to hospitals offering full training, either independently or in collaboration with other hospitals. Announcement of adoption of this policy relating to residency programs in pediatrics appeared in *THE JOURNAL*, April 10, 1954, page 1303. Similar statements relating to residency programs in orthopedic surgery, radiology, and urology were published in *THE JOURNAL*, September 24, 1955, pages 382 and 383. In this issue (page 430) there is an announcement on the future policy relative to approval of residency training in ophthalmology. These policies, which have been adopted to preclude the possibility of a resident taking his training in two or three isolated programs with no assurance of continuity of supervised experience or progression of responsibility, are considered educationally sound.

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

The 30th Annual Report on Internships and Residencies published in this issue of *THE JOURNAL* presents a compilation of statistical data and information on graduate training programs for the past year and listings of hospitals approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for the training of interns and residents for the year beginning July 1, 1957. The report is based on information furnished by each hospital approved for the training of interns and/or residents in specialties and includes an analysis of the statistical tables regarding these phases of medical education.

As has been the case for several years, there was a slight increase in the number of hospitals approved for intern training and in the number of intern positions available. As of September 1, 1955, 867 hospitals were approved for 11,616 internships. Eighty-three per cent

of the available positions were filled. The distribution of internships by type remained stable: rotating 89%, straight 10%, and mixed 1%. There was an appreciable increase in the stipend for interns during the year; the average cash stipend paid by affiliated hospitals was \$121 per month; that paid by nonaffiliated hospitals was \$169 per month.

There has been an increase of 1,030 residency positions during the year to 26,516. The occupancy rate on September 1, 1955, increased from 80% (1954) to 81%. The increased occupancy rate for both internships and residencies is attributed to the fact that there are in excess of 6,000 foreign medical school graduates serving in these positions. Resident training programs are approved in 30 fields of medicine and surgery. In 1955, there were 31,028 interns and residents on duty in approved hospitals—one out of seven physicians in this country is taking graduate medical training.

On September 1, 1955, a total of 6,123 intern and resident training programs were sponsored by 1,373 hospitals. Of this total number of hospitals, 171 were approved for intern training only; 506 were approved for the training of residents only; and 696 were approved for the training of both interns and residents.

The report includes a brief explanation of the National Intern Matching Program and the results of its 1956 operations; an explanation of the changes made in the revised "Essentials of an Approved Internship," including an interpretation of the "one-fourth rule"; information concerning the internship and the residency review committees; the plan for evaluation of foreign medical school graduates, as developed by the cooperating committee; and a statement regarding the Sears-Roebuck Foundation.

It is the sincere hope of the Council that this report will be helpful to medical students, recent medical school graduates, medical educators, and all others who are interested in medical education at the internship and residency levels.

EXPENDITURES FOR HOSPITALS AND PHYSICIANS

For the first time, the annual personal consumption expenditures of the American people for hospital services exceeded those for physicians' services. According to the July, 1956, issue of the *Survey of Current Business*,¹ personal consumption expenditures for hospital services during 1955 were 3,130 million dollars as compared with 3,070 million for physician services. Although the difference in the two amounts is not very great and both are subject to subsequent revision, these data mark 1955 as a turning point in the history of medical economics. In 1929 the estimates by the Department of Commerce of personal consumption expenditures were 959 million dollars for physician services and 403 million for hospital services; in the period 1935-1939 the average annual amounts were 821 mil-

1. National Income and Product of the United States 1955, *Surv. Current Business* 36: 21 (July) 1956.

2. Expenditures for Hospitals and Physicians, publication M-106, Bureau of Medical Economic Research, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1956.

lion and 448 million; they rose to 2,435 million and 1,975 million in 1950. In other words, the physicians' share of "the medical care dollar" declined from 33 cents in 1929 to 27.2 in 1955, whereas the hospitals' share rose from 14 to 27.8 cents. Those who are disturbed about the increases in the outlays for medical care, while praising its high quality, should realize that personal consumption expenditures for the services of physicians are no longer the largest in the American family budget for medical care. Although these data, by definition, exclude expenditures by all units of government for medical care, it can now be stated that the hospital has attained its majority in the realm of medical economics. More persons are hospital patients and more babies are born in hospitals; and the range of hospital services has expanded. Without the great growth of hospital services, the rapid health progress of the past several decades could not have been achieved.

Another reason for the ascendancy of personal consumption expenditures for hospital services is the more rapid rise in hospital prices than in physician fees. According to the Consumer Price Index and its many subindexes published by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, physicians' fees in 1955 were 65.8% above the 1935-1939 level as compared with increases of 237.7% in the index of hospital room rates and 91.4% in the over-all Consumer Price Index. In obtaining personnel and supplies the hospital has practically no protection against the forces of inflation; these forces, combined with the ever-increasing demand for hospital services, account for the extremely rapid rise in hospital room rates.²

IDENTIFICATION OF THE NEWBORN INFANT

Mix-ups involving two or more babies are quite rare in hospital nurseries, but they still can happen. In one state alone in a period of 18 months eight mix-ups or alleged mix-ups occurred. When such a mix-up, alleged or actual, does occur, a torrent of unfavorable publicity is unloosed and the parents concerned may be haunted by a lifetime doubt about their child. The confusion sometimes arises because two mothers in a hospital at the same time have the same surname; it sometimes arises because a single identification becomes detached from the baby; or it may even arise because parents get to wondering after they leave the hospital how the attendants maintained the identity of the babies. Sometimes the confusion is easily straightened out, and sometimes it leads to giving the wrong baby a harmless prescription; only rarely does it lead to an actual exchange of babies. The American Hospital Association has long been aware of this problem, and, because it has been found that photographs, footprints, handprints, and fingerprints are adjuncts but cannot yet be considered reliable as the sole means of identifying the newborn infant, the association has urged the adoption of a standard operating procedure that if applied would reduce mix-ups to the vanishing point.

The main features of this procedure are as follows: 1. Each baby should be marked in the delivery room with two items of identification. 2. The identification items should show the mother's full name, date and time of birth, and some correlation with the mother, such as her fingerprint or number. 3. Each time the baby comes to the mother, the mother should be informed that it is her responsibility to identify her baby by the marking. 4. When the baby and mother are discharged, one of the bands should be removed, preferably by the mother, and, after the mother has properly identified her baby, the removed identification should then be pasted to the baby's chart. The mother should acknowledge in writing that this is how her baby was marked and that she identified it as hers. The leaflet that gives the full procedure in detail has been available since December, 1949. Once established as a routine, this procedure, far from being a burden, would prevent a type of mistake that would otherwise be easy to make but that is nonetheless inexcusable.

MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOLS

It is generally felt that the healthful benefits derived from a properly constructed and operated municipal swimming pool far outweigh the possible hazards. Our disgraceful record of accidents as the leading cause of death among the youth of our country obligates our communities to teach our children to swim and play safely; drownings number in the thousands annually. A supervised program at a municipal pool can do its part during the vacation periods of the year. Possible health and disease hazards are minimal where preventive measures are incorporated into the design and operation of the pool. The question of overemphasis on high diving is a real one. It should always be kept in mind that the primary purpose of the pool is for teaching children to swim and gain healthful exercise in the sun and fresh air.

According to the joint committee on swimming pools and bathing places of the American Public Health Association, about 300 sq. ft. of pool surface (10-ft. diameter) should be reserved for each diving board or platform. No platform or board at a public pool should be higher than 10 ft. above the water level. For a diving board elevated 9 or 10 ft. above the water, it is recommended that the minimum depth of the pool be 10 ft.

The types of accidents associated with high diving in properly designed pools are largely slips and falls on the board or platform and diving on top of swimmers below. These may be brought to a minimum by proper construction and supervision. Touching the bottom with any force seldom occurs in pools conforming to minimum depth requirements. A faultily executed dive from a high board may be expected to result in minor sprains and bruises. It is felt by some that excessive diving may lead to nasal and aural involvements, and the use of protective caps over ears or rubber plugs and nose clips is recommended.